

CONFINED TO LIBRARY

A
CONCISE DICTIONARY
OF THE
PERSIAN LANGUAGE.

BY
E. H. PALMER, M.A.,
OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, BARRISTER-AT-LAW,
LORD ALMONER'S READER AND PROFESSOR OF ARABIC,
AND FELLOW OF ST JOHN'S COLLEGE IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

SECOND EDITION.

LONDON :
TRÜBNER & CO., 57 AND 59, LUDGATE HILL.
1884.

[All rights reserved.]

LONDON :
GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, LIMITED,
ST. JOHN'S SQUARE.

PREFACE.

THIS Dictionary is chiefly intended for the use of travellers and others in Persia, and will be found to contain all the words in use in colloquial Persian. With a view to making it available for beginners in the language, and especially for Candidates for the Indian Civil Service, all the words in the Gulistán and most of those occurring in other prescribed text-books have also been included. The principal works of which I have made use in the compilation are Johnson's Persian Dictionary, Nicolas' Dialogues Persans-Français, and the small Persian-French Vocabulary of Bergè.

E. H. PALMER.

ST JOHN'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE,
June 30, 1876.

A

CONCISE DICTIONARY

OF THE

PERSIAN LANGUAGE.

MESSRS TRÜBNER AND Co. *have also published the following works :—*

Háfiz of Shíráz. Selections from his Poems. Translated from the Persian by HERMAN BICKNELL. With Preface by A. S. BICKNELL. Demy 4to. pp. xx—384; printed on fine stout plate-paper, with appropriate Oriental Bordering in gold and colour, and Illustrations by J. R. HERBERT, R.A. 42s.

The Prosody of the Persians, according to Saifi, Jami, and other Writers. By H. BLOCHMANN, M.A. 8vo. sd., pp. 166. 10s. 6d.

A Treatise on the Ruba'i entitled Risalah i Taranah. By Agha Ahmad 'Ali. With an Introduction and Explanatory Notes, by H. BLOCHMANN, M.A. 8vo. sd., pp. 11 and 17. 2s. 6d.

The Persian Metres by Saifi, and a Treatise on Persian Rhyme by Jami. Edited in Persian, by H. BLOCHMANN, M.A. 8vo. sd., pp. 62. 3s. 6d.

Selections from the Bostan of Sadi, translated into English Verse. By DAWSONNE MELANCTHON STRONG. 12mo. cl., pp. ii. and 56. 2s. 6d.

PRONUNCIATION.

THE vowels are to be pronounced as in Italian, except *ā*, which is sounded broad as in the word *awe*.

ح *Hā*, a strong pectoral aspirate.

خ *Khā*, a guttural, something like the Scotch *ch* in *loch*.

ج *Zhē*, like the French *j* in *jour*.

ط *Tā*, a hard palatal *t*.

ع *ʿin*, is a guttural vowel.

غ *Ghāin*, is a guttural sound something between *gh* and *r*.

ق *Kāf*, like *ck* in *stuck* pronounced very gutturally.

گ *Gāf*, like the English *g*, but always hard before all vowels, as گ *gā*, *ghee* not *jee*. The Persians frequently pronounce it with a slight *y* sound, like the Cockney mode of pronouncing the *g* in *garden*, "*gyarden*." When it occurs between two vowels it is often sounded like *y*, as اگ *āg*, pronounced *éyer*.

ه *Hā*, at the end of words is frequently silent. Otherwise it is sounded like the English *h* in *hat*.

ز ط ض ظ, although differing widely in Arabic are all pronounced in Persian like the English *z* in *zone*.

Similarly ص س ث are all pronounced *s*.

The other consonants are pronounced as in English.

The capital letters before each word refer to the language to which it belongs, A. Arabic, P. Persian, H. Hindustani, G. Greek, T. Turkish.

A CONCISE DICTIONARY.

PERSIAN • AND ENGLISH.

ا *ahif*. The first letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabet.

A. ا *ah*. Oh ! also a particle of interrogation.

آ *á*. Come thou.

P. آب *áb*. Water, moisture, humour, splendour, elegance, grace. The lustre of precious stones, polished steel, &c.

A. اب *ab*. A father, pl. آب *ábá*.

A. آبا عن جد *aban 'an jadd*. From father to son, from generation to generation.

A. آبا *ibá*. Denial آبا کردن از *ibá kerán az*, to refuse to...

A. آباحت *ibáhat*. Publishing, divulging a secret; permitting, giving liberty.

P. آباد *ábád*. A city; populous, cultivated.

P. آبادان *ábádán*. Flourishing, populous, cultivated, inhabited.

A. اباق *ibák*. Running away (as a slave), absconding, withdrawing.

P. آبان *'Abán*. The 10th day of the Persian month, and also the 8th month of the Persian year.

A. آبان *ibánaí*. Publishing, disclosing, declaring.

A. آبا و اجداد *ábá wa ajdád*. Ancestors.

A. آبر *abáhir*. The feathers and quills of a bird, pl. of آبر *abhar*.

A. آباي *ábái*. Ancestral, paternal.

A. آب *abt*. Being warm, sultry; swelled with drinking.

P. آبه *ábtába*. An ewer, water-pot.

A. آبار *ibtár*. Docking the tail, curtailing.

A. آبدل *ibtidá*. Beginning commencement.

A. ابداع *ibtidāʿ*. Invention, innovation.

A. ابدال *ibtidāl*. Carelessness, vileness, meanness.

A. ابر *abtar*. Docked, ruined, confused; mutilated.

A. ابتسام *ibtisām*. A smile, smiling.

A. ابتلاء *ibtilāʿ*. Temptation, trial.

A. ابتلاع *ibtilāʿ*. Devouring, swallowing.

A. ابتناء *ibtināʿ*. Building, constructing.

A. ابتهاج *ibtihāj*. Gladness, alacrity, cheerfulness.

A. ابتاع *ibtīyāʿ*. Buying.

A. ابتال *ibtihāl*. Supplication.

A. ابجد *abjad*. The Arabic alphabet arranged in numerical order.

A. بحر *abḥur*. Seas. pl. of بحر *bahr*.

P. A. اب حیات *ābi haiyāt*. The water of immortality, nectar.

A. ابخر *abkḥur*. Vapours, perfumes.

A. ابخل *abkhal*. More or most avaricious.

P. ابجورد *ābkh'urd*. Liveliness.

P. ابخوره *ābkh'ura*. A cup for drinking water.

P. ابجوری *ābkh'urī*. Halter, a watering place.

A. ابد *abad*. An age; eternity without end.

A. ابداء *ibdāʿ*. Beginning, creating.

P. ابدار *ābdār*. Succulent, juicy, lustrous. A servant who attends to the provisions on a journey.

A. ابداع *ibdāʿ*. Producing something new, inventing; also halting, limping (as cattle from fatigue).

A. ابدال *abdāl*. Mysterious beings who preside over the spheres. Hermits, saints, pious men.

A. ابدال *ibdāl*. Change, exchange.

P. ابدان *ābdān*. A vessel for holding water.

P. ابدست *āblast*. Ablution before prayer.

A. ابدی *abadī*. Eternal, without end.

P. ابدیده *āb-didu*. Tears, tearful.

P. ابر *abr*. A cloud.

A. ابر *abr*. A puncture; sting of a scorpion.

A. ابرأ *ibrāʿ*. Setting free, acquitting.

A. ابراح *ibrāḥ*. Self-complacency, pride; honouring, surprising.

A. ابرار *ibrār*. Justification, acquittal.

A. ابرار *abrār*. Just, pious men. Pl. of بر *barr*.

A. ابراز *ibráz*. Manifestation, publication, divulging.

A. ابراص *ibrás*. Afflicting with leprosy.

A. ابرام *ibrám*. Importunity.

P. ابراه *ábráh*. A conduit, canal, watercourse.

A. ابراهيم *Ibráhim*. Abraham, also called خليل الله *Khalilu 'Uláh*, the friend of God.

A. ابرج *abraj*. Having fine eyes.

A. ابرج *abruj*. Signs of the Zodiac.

A. ابرش *abrash*. A dapple-grey or piebald horse.

A. ابرص *abras*. Leprous; a species of lizard.

A. ابرق *abraḳ*. Talc, piebald; name of a bird.

A. ابركوه *abar kúh*. A town in the Persian Irak, commonly supposed to be the ancient *Persepolis*. It is also called P. ابركوه *abar-koh*.

P. ابرنجن *abranjín*. A bracelet.

P. ابرو *abrú*. The eyebrow.

P. ابرو *abrú*. Honour, renown, reputation, glory.

P. ابره *abra*. The outer side of a garment.

P. ابرى *abrí*. Cloudy.

P. ابرشم *abrisham* } Silk.

P. ابرشم *abrisham* }

A. ابرق *ibriḳ*. An ewer.

P. ابرز *'Abzar*. A mountain near *Humádán* in Persia, about 150 leagues west-ward of *Isfahán*.

P. اب زر *áb i zar*. White wine.

P. ابزن *áb-zan*. A medicated bath.

P. ابال *ábsál*. A vineyard, a garden.

P. ابست *ábist*. Pregnant; a fetus, a new-born child.

P. ابستن *ábistan*. To conceive, to be pregnant; adjective pregnant.

P. ابسته *ábista*. Pregnant, having conceived.

P. ابشار *ábshár*. A waterfall, cascade, cataract.

P. ابشار *ibshár*. Rejoicing at, or announcing, good news.

P. ابشور *ábish-kh'ur*. A cistern, a reservoir of water; fortune, destiny.

P. ابشم *ábsham*. A silk-worm cocoon.

A. ابط *ibṭ*. The armpit.

A. ابطأ *ibṭá*. Delay, protracting.

A. ابطل *ibṭál*. Abolition, rendering void or useless.

A. ابعاد *ib'ád*. Removing to a distance.

A. ابعد *ab'ad*. Very distant.

A. ابى *ábik*. Absconding (a slave).

A. ابله *ibká*. Establishment, perpetuating.

P. اكار *áb-kár*. A wine-merchant or distiller.

P. اكارى *áb-kári*. A distillery; a duty levied on distilleries.

P. آبكش *áb-kesh*. Water-carrier.

P. آينه *ábghina*. A mirror, a decanter.

A. ابل *abl*. The camel.

A. ابلا *ablá*. Fatigued, emaciated (camel).

A. ابلا *ablá*. Trial, proof.

A. ابلاغ *ablagh*. Conveying, delivering.

A. ابلاق *ablak*. Piebald, black and white.

A. ابلا *ablah*. A fool, block-head.

P. ابلة *ábila*. A blister, pimple; the small pox. ابلة كویدن *ábila kobídan*, to vaccinate.

A. P. ابلى *ablahí*. Silliness, folly.

A. ابليس *Iblis*. The devil.

A. ابن *ibn*. A son.

A. ابنا *abná*. Sons.

A. ابن السبيل *ibn us sabil*. Son of the road (a traveller).

A. ابوس *abnús*. Ebony.

A. ابو *abu*. Father; (in composition) endowed with.

A. ابوان *abawáni*. Both parents. ابواه *abawáhu*, both his parents.

A. ابواب *abwáb*. Doors; chapters; (pl. of باب *bab*).

P. اب و دانه *áb u dána*. Livelihood.

P. A. اب و هوا *áb u hawá*. Climate.

A. ابو بكر *Abu Bekr*. The father-in-law, and first successor of Mohammed.

A. ابهام *ibham*. The thumb.

P. ابى *ábí*. Watery, moist.

A. ابات *abyát*. Verses, distichs, pl. of بيت *bait*.

A. ابض *abyaz*. White.

T. اتابك *Atábek*. A preceptor; the dynasty of the Turkoman Kings of *Shíráz*.

T. اتالىق *Atálik*. Guardian, tutor.

A. اتباع *albá*. Followers, clients; اتباع سفارت *albá i safárat*, attachés to the legation.

A. اتحاد *ittihád*. Union, concord.

A. اتكحاذ *ittikház*. Seizing, adopting.

A. اتكحاف *ittiháf*. Making a present of.

P. اتش *átish*. Fire; اتش زدن *átish zaulan*, to set fire to;

اتش كردن *átish kerdan*, to make a fire; اتش روشن كردن *átish rau-shan kerdan*, to light a fire.

P. اتشی *átishā*. Fiery, hot.
 P. اتشك *átishak*. The venereal disease.

A. اتيصاف *ittiṣáf*. Description, qualification; being endowed with anything.

A. اتيصال *ittiṣál*. Contiguity, conjunction.

A. اتيفاق *ittifák*. Union, agreement, chance, accident; بافاق *ba ittifák*, with the consent of, together with.

A. اتيفاقاً *ittifákan*. Accidentally, by chance.

A. اتيفاكي *ittifáki*. Casual, fortuitous, accidental.

A. اتيكاه *ittiká*. Dreading, shunning.

A. اتيكاه *atkiyá*. Pious men.

A. اتيكاه *ittiká*. Reliance.

A. اتيكال *ittikal*. Faith, confidence.

A. اتيلاف *itláf*. Waste, loss.

A. اتم *atamm*. Very perfect.

A. اتمام *itmám*. Completion, end.

A. اتون *atún*. An oven, furnace.

A. اتهام *ithám*. Suspicion, false accusation.

A. اثاث البيت *asás ul bait*. Household furniture.

A. اثار *asár*. Signs, marks, traces.

A. اثارت *isárat*. Handing down by tradition.

A. اثم *ásám*. Sins.

A. اثبات *isbát*. Confirmation, proof.

A. اثر *asár*. Impression, mark.

A. ائمال *asqál*. Burdens, loads.

A. اثم *ism*. Sin.

A. اثمار *asmár*. Fruits.

A. اثنا *asná*. Middle, midst.

A. اثنان *isnání*. Two.

A. اجابت *ijábat*. Answering, consenting; اجابت كردن, to respond.

A. اجاره *ijárah*. Price, hire, rent, profit; a farm.

A. P. اجاره دار *ijárah-dár*. A farmer.

A. اجازت *ijázat*. Leave, permission.

A. اجار *ijbár*. Force, con-

A. اجابا *ijtibá*. Choice, selection.

A. اجتاب *ijtiná*. Gathering.

A. اجتاب *ijtináb*. Shunning, abandoning.

A. اجتهاد *ijtihád*. Care, diligence, effort.

A. اجحاف *ijháf*. Annoyance, molestation.

A. اجداد *ajlád*. Ancestors.

A. اجر *ajr*. A reward; hire.

A. اجرا *ijrá*. Giving effect or currency to anything; to put in force, execute.

A. اجرام *ajráam*. Bodies.

A. P. اجرای كار *ijrá e kár*. Executing a business.

A. اجرت *ujrat*. Reward, wags.

A. اجزاء *ajzā*. Parts, portions (pl. of جزء *juz*).

A. اجسام *ajsām*. Solid bodies.

A. احسان *ajfān*. Eyelids.

A. أجل *ajāl*. An appointed time, the hour of death, doom.

A. أجل *ājil*. Procrastinating; of, or belonging to, a future state.

A. اجل *ajall*. More or most glorious.

A. احلاف *ajlāf*. Pl. of حلف *jilf*, tyrants, ignoble.

A. اجلال *ijlāl*. Magnificence.

A. اجماع *ijmā*. Congregation, collection.

A. اجمال *ijmāl*. Abridgement, abbreviation.

A. اجمالاً *ijmālun*. Briefly.

A. اجمعين *ajma'in*. All, the whole, universal.

A. اجناس *ajnās*. Kinds, sorts, species; goods, things.

A. اجنبى *ajnabī*. Foreign.

A. اجنحه *ajnihah*. Wings, fins.

A. اجوبة *ajwiba*. Answers, replies (pl. of جواب *jawāb*).

A. اجوف *ajwaf*. Concave, hollow.

A. اجر *ajir*. A mercenary, hired-labourer.

A. اچار *āchār*. Pickles, preserves,

A. احاد *ahād*. Units (pl. of احد *ahad*).

A. احاديث *ahādīs*. The traditional sayings of Mohammed; reports.

A. احاطة *ihāṭa*. Surrounding, comprehending; a fence.

A. اجاب *ahbāb*. Friends, relations, &c.

A. احتباس *ihṭibās*. Restraining, arresting; self-restraint.

A. احتذار *ihṭizār*. Being cautious, of.

A. احتراز *ihṭirāz*. Avoiding, shunning.

A. احتراس *ihṭirās*. Guarding, watching.

A. احتراق *ihṭirāk*. Conflagration.

A. احترام *ihṭirām*. Veneration, respect.

A. احتساب *ihṭisāb*. Esteeming, reckoning.

A. احتشام *ihṭishām*. Pomp, splendour, retinue; shame, bashfulness.

A. احتمال *ihṭimāl*. Endurance, probability.

A. احتياج *ihṭiyāj*. Want, indigence, necessity.

A. احد *ahad*. One, an unit.

A. احاط *ihṭiyāṭ*. Care, circumspection.

A. احداث *ihḍās*. Invention.

A. احذب *ahḍab*. Hump-backed.

A. احاديث *ahādīyat*. Unity, singularity.

A. احتذار *ihḍār*. Care, caution.

A. احرأق *ihrák*. Burning, setting on fire.

A. احرأم *ihrám*. Putting on a pilgrim's habit; making unlawful.

A. احرأن *ihsán*. Grieving.

A. احرأن *ihsán*. Kindness, favour, beneficence.

A. احرأماند *ihsánmand*. Grateful.

A. احرأن *ahsan*. More or most beautiful.

A. احرأنت *ahsanta*. Well done! bravo! (2nd per. sing. masc. of the Arabic verb احسن).

A. احرأن *ihsán*. Continence.

A. احرأر *ihsár*. Producing, presenting; summoning.

A. احرأر *ahkar*. Most mean or contemptible.

A. احرأام *ahkám*. Orders, commands.

A. احرأال *ahmál*. Burdens, loads.

A. احرأد *ahmad*. More or most laudable.

A. احرأمر *ahmar*. Red.

A. احرأق *ahmak*. Stupid.

A. احرأقى *ahmakí*. Stupidity.

A. احرأوال *ahwál*. Conditions, circumstances. احرأوال شأأه طور *ahwál i shumá chi túr ast*. How are you?

A. احرأوال *ahwál*. Squinting.

A. احرأأ *ihyá*. Reviving, animating.

A. احرأأنا *ahyánan*. Sometimes.

P. احرأ *akh*. Bravo!

A. احرأ *akh*. A brother.

A. احرأر *akhbár*. News.

A. احرأ *ukht*. A sister.

A. احرأام *ikhhtám*. End, conclusion.

P. احرأ *akhtar*. A star, constellation.

A. احرأاع *ikhhtirá*. Invention, artifice.

A. احرأاق *ikhhtirák*. Tearing, rending.

A. احرأصار *ikhhtisár*. Contraction, abridgment.

A. احرأصاص *ikhhtisás*. Peculiarity, speciality.

A. احرأأ *ikhhtifá*. Concealment.

A. احرألاما *ikhhtilát*. Inter-course, association, confusion.

A. احرألاف *ikhhtiláf*. Difference, contradiction.

A. احرألال *ikhhtilál*. Trouble, revolution.

P. احرأن *ákhtan*. To draw (a sword); to hang.

P. احرأه *ákhta*. Drawn; trained; a gelding.

A. احرأار *ikhhtiyár*. Choice, option.

A. احرأأ *akhz*. Seizing, taking.

A. احرأر *ákhár*. The end, last, final; at last.

A. احرأر *ákhir*. Another, second, latter.

A. احرأراج *ikhhráj*. Expulsion, drawing forth.

A. احرأراجات *ikhhráját*. Tribute, revenue, expenses.

A. آخر الامر *ākhar ul amr.* At length, finally.

A. آخرت *ākhirat.* The future state.

A. P. آخر بن *ākhar-bīn.* Provident, prudent.

A. اخرس *akhras.* Dumb.

P. اخشاب *akhshāj.* The four elements.

A. اخص *akhṣ.* More or most special.

A. اخضر *akhṣar.* Green.

A. اخفاء *ikhfā.* Concealment.

P. اخگر *akhgar.* Embers.

A. اخلاص *ikhḷāṣ.* Candour, sincerity.

A. P. اخلاص مند *ikhḷāṣmand.* Sincere.

A. اخلاط *akhḷāṭ.* Humours.

A. اخلاق *akhḷāq.* Peoples, nature, ethics, morals.

A. اخوان *ikhwān.* Brothers.

A. اخوت *ukhūwat.* Brotherhood.

P. اخور *ākḥ'ur.* A stable, filth.

P. اخون } A tutor.

P. اخوند } *ākḥ'und*

A. اخوی *akhawī.* Brotherly; my brother.

A. اخبار *akhḡar.* Excellent men.

اخير *akhīr.* Last, posterior.

P. ادا *adā.* Pronunciation, voice. خوش ادا *kh'ush-adā,* melodious.

A. اداء *adā.* Payment, performance.

A. اداب *ādāb.* Etiquette.

A. اداره *idāra.* Administration.

A. ادات *adāt.* An instrument.

A. ادام *adāma.* May he perpetuate, ادام الله *adāma'llāhu ayyāmahu,* may God prolong his days.

A. ادامت *idāmat.* Perpetuating.

A. ادب *adab.* Politeness, etiquette, polite literature.

A. ادبار *idbār.* Calamity, adversity, defeat.

A. ادخال *idkhāl.* Introducing, inserting.

A. ادراک *idrār.* Salary, pension.

A. ادراک *idrāk.* Perception.

A. ادريس *Idrīs.* Enoch.

A. ادعاء *ildī'ā.* Pretending to, arrogating.

A. ادق *adakk.* More or most subtle.

A. ادم *ādām.* ادمخور *ādām khur,* cannibal.

A. ادم *adham.* A dark-coloured (horse).

A. آدمی *ādmi.* Human, a

man. آدمی بچه *admi-bacha,* child

of man. آدمی زاده *admi-zāda,* human.

A. ادمت *ádamíyet*. Humanity.

A. ادنى *adna*. Mean, low; base, least.

A. ادوات *adawát*. Instruments.

A. ادويه *adwiyah*. Medicines, drugs.

A. ادھان *adhán*. Oils, unguents.

A. ادیان *adyán*. Religions. Pl. of دين *dín*.

A. ادیب *adib*. A tutor; polite.

A. اديم *adím*. Morocco leather. ادم السماء *adím us samá*, the expanse of heaven.

P. ادره *ádrina*. Friday.

A. اذان *azan*. The call to prayers.

A. اذى *azá*. Vexation, trouble.

A. اذر *'Azar*. Fire, the fire-demon; name of the father of Abraham.

A. اذعان *iz'án*. Obedience.

A. اذل *azull*. More or most base.

A. اذن *izn*. Permission.

A. اذن *uzn*. An ear.

A. اذیت *azíyet*. Distress, injury.

P. ار *ár*. Bring thou.

P. ار *ar*. If; for اكر.

P. ارا *ará*. (In composition), ornamenting.

P. ارابه *arábu*. A cart, car-

A. اراجف *grájif*. Rumours, false reports.

A. ارادت *irádat*. Inclination.

P. اراستگى *arástagi*. Decoration, order.

P. اراستن *arástan*. To adorn, 'to put in order.

P. اراسته *arásta*. Adorned, arrayed.

A. اراضى *arázi*. Lands.

P. آرام *árám*. Repose.

P. ارامگاه *arám-gáh*. Resting-place.

P. ارامش *arámish*. Ease, tranquillity.

A. ارامل *arámil*. Widows (pl. of ارمل *armal*), poor persons.

P. ارامیدن *arámidan*. To rest, to repose; to appease.

P. ارای *arái*. Adorn thou.

P. ارايدين *aráídan*. To ornament.

P. ارايش *aráyish*. Ornament.

A. ارباب *arbab*. Possessors, masters, lords.

A. ارتباط *irtibát*. Connexion, friendship.

A. ارتحال *irtihál*. Starting on a journey; decease.

- A. ارتداد *irtidād*. Apostasy, refusing.
- A. ارتشا *irtishā*. Bribery.
- A. ارتفاع *irtifā*. Elevation, altitude.
- A. ارتقا *irtikā*. Ascending, promotion.
- A. ارتکاب *irtikāb*. Perpetration; commission (of sins).
- A. ارتجاح *irtijāh*. Contentment, gaiety.
- A. ارث *irs*. Inheritance.
- P. ارشاهی *ardashāhi*. Artichoke.
- P. ارج *arj*. Price, value.
- P. ارجمند *arjmand*. Excellent, noble, precious.
- A. ارجم *arham*. More or most merciful.
- A. ارخی *arkhā*. More or most flabby, flaccid.
- P. ارد *árd*. Meal, flour.
- P. اردی بهشت *urdi-bihisht*. The second Persian month (April).
- A. ارذل *arzal*. Mean, vile.
- P. اردشیر بابکان *Ardashir Bābakān*. Name of the 1st King of the Sassanian dynasty, a contemporary of Commodus.
- P. ارز *arz*. Price, value.
- A. ارزاق *arzāq*. Provisions.
- A. ارزان *arzān*. Cheap.
- P. ارزانی *arzāni*. Cheapness.
- P. ارزانی داتن *arzāni dāshen*. To confer, grant.
- P. ارزش *arزش*. Valuation.
- P. ارزن *arzan*. Millet.
- P. ارزو *árzú*. Desire, wish.

- P. ارزمند *árzúmand*. Desirous, fond, eager.
- P. ارزیدن *arzidan*. To be worth.
- P. ارزین *arzin*. Tin.
- P. ارژان *arzhang*. The portfolio of the Persian painter and heresiarch Manes.
- P. ارژنگی *arzhangi*. Adjective from the above.
- A. ارسال *irsál*. Remittance, despatch.
- A. ارسطو *Aristú*. Aristotle.
- P. T. ارسلان *arslán*. A lion.
- A. ارشاد *irshād*. Direction, command.
- A. ارض *arz*. The earth, land.
- A. ارازه *arazāh*. The white ant, weevil.
- A. ارضی *arzi*. Terrestrial, earthly.
- P. ارغوان *arghawān*. Purple.
- A. ارقام *arkām*. Writings.
- A. ارکان *arkān*. Pillars.
- A. ارکان دولت *arkān i dawlat*. Ministers of state.
- A. ارم *Iram*. A fabulous earthly Paradise, said to have been constructed in Arabia Felix by Sheddād ibn 'Ad.
- P. ارم *āram*. That I may bring.
- P. ارمان *armān*. Desire, remorse.
- P. ارمان *armaghān*. A present, offering.
- P. A. ارمن *arman*. Armenia.

P. آرامیدن *aramídan*. To rest, repose.

A. ارنب *arneb*. A hare.

P. آرنج *aranj*. The elbow.

P. آورنده *árandá*. One who brings, a carrier.

P. آرنه *ar-na*. If not; otherwise.

A. ارواح *arwáh*. Spirits, souls.

P. آره *arraha*. A saw.

P. آری *áre*. Yes, so. *ári*, thou mayest bring.

A. آریاح *aryáh*. Winds.

P. آریز *aríz*. Frost, hoar-frost.

A. آریکه *arikah*. A throne.

P. آز *áz*. Desire, avidity.

P. از *az*. From, of, by, for, &c.

P. آزاد *ázád* } Free, libera-

P. آزاده *ázáda* } ted. آزادماهی *ázád-máhi*, a carp (fish).

P. آزادی *ázádí*. Freedom, liberty.

P. آزار *ázár*. Trouble; injury; sickness. In comp. tormenting. مردم آزار *mardum-ázár*, tormenting mankind.

A. آزار *ízár*. Trowsers, drawers.

A. P. آزاربند *ízár-band*. The string of the drawers.

P. آزاردن *ázárdan*. To trouble; to hurt; to molest.

P. آزاری *ázári*. A sick person.

A. آزالوت *ízálut*. Removing, causing to cease.

P. آز پای *az pái*. Down.

P. آز پای پست *az pái past*. Decayed, undermined.

P. آز بر *az bar*. By heart, by rote.

P. آز بس *az bus*. Much, many. آز بسکه *az baski*. Inasmuch as.

P. آزدن *ázadan*. To prick with a needle, to sew.

A. آزدواج *izdiwáj*. Marriage.

P. آزدها *azhdahá*. A dragon.

A. آزدحام *izdiham*. A crowd, throng.

A. آزدیاد *izdiyád*. Augmentation, increase.

P. آزدگی *ázardagi*. Uncasiness, displeasure.

P. آزدن *ázardan*. To injure; to displease.

P. آزرده *ázardu*. Afflicted; displeased.

A. آزرک *azrak*. Blue, cerulean. *azrak-pairáhan*, wearing a blue vest.

P. آزرم *ázarm*. Modesty, justice. آزرم جو *tolerant*.

P. آزرو *az rú*. On the ground, or score.

A. آزکیا *azkiyá*. Ingenuous, virtuous people.

P. آزک *azkal*. A medlar.

A. ازل *azal*. Eternity without beginning.

A. ازلی *azalî*. Existing from all eternity.

P. ازما *azmâ*. Try thou; (in composition) examining.

A. ازمان *azmân*. Times.

P. آزمایش *azmâyish*. Experience, trial.

P. ازحد *azmand*. Greedy.

A. ازمه *azminuh*. Times, ages.

P. ازمودن *azmûdan*. To try, prove, experience.

P. ازو *azû* } Of, from, or

P. ازوی *azvai* } than him.

A. ازواج *azwâj*. Pairs, spouses.

A. ازهار *az-hâr*. Flowers.

P. ازین *azîn*. From this.

P. ازین پیش *azîn pesh*. Before this.

P. ازینجا *azinjâ*. Hence, inasmuch.

A. آس *âs*. The myrtle.

P. آسا *âsâ*. Like, resembling (in composition).

A. أسابيع *asâbî*. Weeks.

A. آسایر *asâîr*. Weights of 6½ drams.

A. P. آساین *asâîn*. Pillars.

A. اساس *asâs*. Foundations.

A. آسافل *asâfil*. Inferiors.

A. آسالیب *asalîb*. Modes, methods, pl. of أسلوب *uslûb*.

A. آسامی *asâmî*. Names; pl. of اسماء *asmâ*.

P. آسان *âsân*. Easy.

P. آسانی *âsânî*. Facility, ease.

P. آسایش *âsâyish*. Rest, repose.

P. آسایدن *âsâ'idun*. To rest.

P. آسب *asp*. A horse.

یک راس آسب *yek râs asp*, one horse.

A. آسباب *asbâb*. Causes; baggage.

A. آسبق *asbak*. Previous, surpassing.

P. استاد *ustâd*. A teacher, professor.

P. استادان *istâdan*. To stand.

A. استاذ *ustâz*. A teacher.

P. آستان *âstân*. Threshold.

A. استبراء *istibrâ*. Cleansing.

A. استتار *istitâr*. Concealing, covering.

A. استثناء *istisnâ*. Exception.

A. استحسان *istihsân*. Approving; considering as a favour.

A. استحقاق *istihkâk*. Meriting; demanding one's rights.

A. استحکام *istihkâm*. Firmness.

A. استخراج *istikhraj*. Extracting, deducing.

A. استخوان *ustukhwn*. A bone; kernel; a skeleton.

A. استدامت *istidâmat*. Permanency.

A. استدعاء *istid'â*. Supplication.

A. استدلال *istidlâl*. Demonstration, proof.

P. استر *ástar*. The lining of a garment.

P. استر *astar*. A mule.

A. استراحت *istiráhat*. Tranquillity.

A. استرخاى *istirkhás*. Leaving, asking leave.

A. استرداد *istirdád*. Repelling, restitution.

P. استردن *usturdan*. To shave.

A. استرضا *istirza*. Acquiescence.

P. استره *ustura*. A razor.

A. استسقا *'istiská*. The dropsy.

A. استشم *istishám*. Smelling.

A. استصواب *istishwáb*. Approximation.

A. استطاعت *istiftáat*. Obedience, power.

A. استظهار *istizhár*. Demanding aid or support.

A. استعاره *isti'árah*. Borrowing; a metaphor.

A. استعجاب *isti'jáb*. Astonishment.

A. استعانت *isti'ánat*. Asking aid.

A. استفعال *isti'fál*. Hastening, accelerating.

A. استعداد *isti'dád*. Skill, ability.

A. استغفار *isti'fá*. Asking forgiveness; resignation (of an office, &c.).

A. استعمال *isti'mál*. Practice, usage. کردن استعمال *isti'mál kerdan*. To use.

A. استغاثه *istighá'ah*. Seeking redress.

A. استغراب *istighráb*. Amazement.

A. استغراق *istighrák*. Immersion, overwhelming.

A. استغفار *istighfár*. Asking forgiveness.

A. استغفر الله *astaghfiru 'llah*. I ask pardon of God.

A. استغناء *istighná*. Independence.

A. استغاده *istifáduh*. Profit, result.

A. استفاضه *istifázah*. Superabundance.

A. استفسار *istifsár*. Inquiring.

A. استفتاء *istiftá*. Demanding a legal decision.

A. استفتاح *istiftáh*. Opening, conquering.

A. استيفاء *istifá'um*. Interrogation.

A. استقامت *istiqámat*. Rectitude, perseverance.

A. استقبال *istikbál*. The future; going out to meet a visitor.

A. استقرار *istikrár*. Confirmation, establishment.

A. استقراض *istikráz*. Borrowing.

A. استقصاء *istikhsá*. Curiosity.

A. استكلال *istiklál*. Irresponsible authority, despotism.

RUS. استكان *istakán*. Glass.

A. استكبار *istikbár*. Pride.

A. استلام *istilám*. Prostration, kissing the hand.

A. استكراه *istikráh*. Abhorrence, aversion.

- A. استماع *istimāʿ*. Listening.
 A. استكشاف *istikshāf*. Discovery, exploration.
 A. استماتات *istimālat*. Consolation, comforting.
 A. استمداد *istimdād*. Asking for aid.
 A. استمرار *istimrār*. Continuance.
 A. استمرارى *istimrārī*. Perpetual.
 A. استمزاج *istimzāj*. Asking after one's health.
 A. استباط *istimbāt*. Drawing a conclusion, extracting
 A. استواء *istiwāʿ*. Equal, parallel.
 P. استوار *ustuwār*. Strong, firm, brave.
 P. استواری *ustuwārī*. Strength, firmness.
 A. استهزاء *istihzāʿ*. Derision.
 A. استيفاء *istifāʿ*. Performance of a promise.
 A. استیلا *istilāʿ*. Dominion, domination.
 P. استین *āstīn*. A sleeve.
 A. استیثاس *istiʿnās*. Familiarity.
 A. اسد *asud*. A lion; the sign Leo.
 A. اسرار *asrār*. Secrets. *israr*. Acting secretly.
 A. اسراف *isrāf*. Prodigality.
 A. اسرافیل *isrāfīl*. The angel of death.
 A. اسرع *asraʿ*. Swifter or swiftest, sooner.

- G. اسطبل *istabl*. A stable.
 G. اسطرلاب *usturlāb*. An astrolabe.
 A. اسعار *asʿār*. Prices.
 A. اسعد *asʿad*. Happiest, auspicious.
 G. اسفاناج *isfānāj*. Spinage.
 A. اسفل *asful*. Inferior, lowest.
 A. اسقاط *isqāt*. Causing to fall, abortion.
 A. اسقام *askām*. Infirmities.
 A. اسکندر *Iskandar*. Alexander.
 A. اسکندریه *Iskandariyeh*. Alexandria (in Egypt).
 A. اسلاف *aslāf*. Ancestors.
 A. اسلام *islām*. Islam. The Mohammedan religion. Islamism.
 T. اسلامبول *Islāmbūl*. Constantinople; for استنبول *Istāmbūl*.
 A. اسلحه *asliḥah*. Weapons, arms.
 A. اسلم *aslam*. Safer, safest.
 P. A. اسلم شوق *aslam i shukūk*. The best course to pursue.
 A. اسلوب *uslūb*. Manner, mode. اسالیب *asālīb*.
 A. اسم *ism*. A name, a noun.
 A. اسماء *asnuʿ*. Names.
 P. اسمان *āsmān*. The sky, heaven.
 P. اسمانی *āsmānī*. Heavenly, azure, cerulean.
 A. اسمر *asmar*. Brown.
 A. اسناد *asnād*. Documents. *isnād*. Attributing to.

A. استان *asnán*. Teeth; the points of spears. pl. of سن *sinn*.

A. اسوار *aswár*. Horsemen.

A. اسود *aswud*. - Black, blacker.

P. اسودن *ásúdan*. To repose.

P. اسوده *ásúda*. Tranquil

A. اسهال *ishál*. Diarrhoea, purging.

A. اسهل *ashal*. More or most easy.

P. اسای *ásyá*. A mill. اسای گردان *ásyá i gardán*. The revolving millstone.

P. اسای باد *ásyá-bád*. A wind-mill.

P. اسای بان *ásyá-bán*. Miller.

P. اسای سنگ *ásyá-sang*. A mill-stone.

P. اسایه *ásyána*. A whet-stone.

P. اسب *ásib*. Damage; detriment.

A. اسیر *asír*. A captive.

A. اسیری *asírí*. Captivity.

P. اش *ash*. Potage, gruel.

A. اشاره *ishárah*. A sign, a hint.

A. اشاعت *isháat*. Diffusion, publication.

P. اشامیدن *áshámídan*. To drink.

A. اشابه *ashbáh*. Resemblances.

P. اشز *ásht-paz*. Cook.

A. اشتباه *ishtibáh*. Doubt, ambiguity.

A. اشتداد *ishtidád*. Violence.

P. اشتر *ushtur*. A camel.

A. اشترأ *ishtirá*. Buying, purchase.

A. اشترك *ishtirák*. Partnership.

A. اشتعال *ishtíál*. Flaming, conflagration.

A. اشتغال *ishtighál*. Occupation, distraction.

A. اشتقاق *ishtikák*. Derivation.

A. اشتمال *ishtimák*. Containing, comprising.

A. اشتها *ishtihá*. Appetite.

A. اشهار *ishtihár*. Publication, an advertisement.

P. اشقی *áshtí*. Peace, reconciliation.

A. اشتیاق *ishtiyák*. Longing, desire.

A. اشخاص *ashkhús*. Persons.

A. اشدد *ashadd*. More or most vehement.

A. اشر *asharr*. Worse, worst.

A. اشراف *ashráf*. Nobles.

A. اشراق *ishrák*. Splendour; the rising of the sun.

P. اشردن *áshurdan*. To bruise pound,

A. اشرف *ashraf*. Illustrious.

P. اشرفى *ashrafî*. A gold coin worth about 12s.

A. اشعار *ash'ar*. Poetry, verses. *ish'ar*. To inform.

A. اشعه *ashi'ah*. Rays.

A. اشغال *ashghâl*. Affairs, occupations.

A. اشتاق *ishfâk*. Compassion.

P. اشتفتن *ashuftan*. To be uneasy, to disturb, infatuate.

P. اشتكى *ashuftuyi*. Perturbation.

P. اشتته *ashufta*. Enamoured; distracted.

P. A. حال اشتته *ashufta hâl*. Distracted in condition.

P. اشتته كار *ashuftu kâr*. An intricate business.

P. اشتته موى *ashuftâ mûy*. Dishevelled hair.

P. اشتك *ishkâlâng*. The leg, shank.

A. اشتقا *ushkiya*. Wretched. pl. of شقى *shukîy*.

P. اشك *ashk*. A tear.

P. آشكار *ashkâr*. Evident.

P. آشكارا *ashkârâ*. Openly, publicly.

P. اشكاد *ashk-bâr*. Shedding tears.

A. اشكال *ashkâl*. Forms, figures.

A. اشكال *ishkâl*. Perplexity, doubts. اشكال داشتن *ishkâl dâsh-*

tan. To be difficult (a question).

P. آشنا *âshnâ*. A friend.

P. آشوب *âshûb*. Confusion, tumult, from آشوفن *see* آشوفن (in comp.) confusing.

P. آشوردن *âshurdan*. To mix; to ferment.

A. اشهاد *ash-hâd*. Witnesses.

A. اشهب *ash-hub*. Dun-coloured.

A. اشهر *ash-hurr*. More or most celebrated. *ash-hur*. Months.

A. اشياء *ashyâ*. Things.

P. اشان *âshyân* } A nest.
P. اشتانه *âshyâna* }

A. اصابع *asâbi* } Fingers.
A. اصابع *asâbi* }

A. اصالح *asâlih*. More or most true.

A. اصحاب *as-hâb*. Companions. اصحاب كهف *as-hâb i kuhf*. The seven sleepers (of Ephesus).

A. اصدار *isâdâr*. Issuing; publishing.

A. اصداف *asâdâf*. Shells.

A. اصرار *isrâr*. Perseverance, obstinacy.

A. اصراف *isrâf*. Expending.

A. اصطبل *istabl*. A stable.

A. اصطفا *istifâ*. Selecting.

P. اصطخر *Istakhar*. Persepolis.

A. اصطلاح *istilâh*. Idiom, technical term.

A. اسمع *isghâ*. Listening to.

A. اصغر *aşghar*. Smaller or smallest.

A. اصف *Aşuf*. Asof, name of King Solomon's vizier.

A. اصفار *aşfâr*. Ciphers.

A. اصفر *aşfar*. Yellow, pale.

P. اصفهان *Isfuhân*. The ancient capital of Persia.

A. اصفیاء *aşfiyâ*. Pure, holy men). (pl. of صفی *şafîy*).

A. اصل *aşl*. Root, origin.

A. اصلاً *aşlan*. Not at all, never.

A. اصلاح *işlâh*. Correction.

A. ا صلاح *aşlah*. Better, best; most advisable.

A. اصلی *aşlî*. Radical, principal.

A. ا szám *aşamm*. Deaf; (in arithmetic) surds.

A. اصناف *aşnâf*. Kinds; guilds, corporations.

A. اصوات *aşvât*. Sounds, voices. (sing. of صوت *şaut*.)

A. اصول *usûl*. Roots; causes; elements. (pl. of اصل *aşl*.)

A. اصل *aşil*. Well-born, thorough-bred.

A. ا ضاعت *iş'ât*. Ruining, losing, squandering.

A. ا ضافت *iş'âfat*. Adding, joining; construction of one noun with another. The relation of the genitive case expressed by *kesrah*.

A. ا ضافه *iş'âfa*. Addition, augmentation.

A. ا ضداد *aşdâd*. Opposites; contrary, opponent.

A. اضطراب *iztirâb*. Anxiety, agitation, trouble.

A. اضطراب *iztirâr*. Misery, distress.

A. ا ضف *aş'af*. More or most weak.

A. ا ضلاع *aşlâ*. Sides, ribs, districts.

A. ا ضلال *izlâl*. Seduction, leading astray.

A. ا ضواء *azwâd*. Lights.

A. اطاعت *iţ'ât*. Obedience, loyalty.

A. اطالط *iţ'âlat*. Extension.

A. اطباء *aţibbâ*. Physicians.

A. اطراف *aţrâf*. Sides, quarters, environs.

A. اطعمه *aţ'imâ*. Viands, victuals. (pl. of طعام *ţ'aâm*.)

A. ا طفا *iţ'fâ*. Extinction.

A. ا طفال *aţ'fâl*. Infants.

A. ا طلاع *iţ'îlâ*. Notice, information.

A. P. ا طلاع کردن *iţ'îlâ kerdan*. To inform.

A. P. ا طلاع داشتن *iţ'îlâ dâştan*. To be informed.

A. ا طلاق *iţ'lâk*. Setting at liberty; evacuation.

A. ا طلس *aţ'las*. Satin.

A. ا طناب *iţ'nâb*. Prolixity, amplifying a discourse.

A. ا طماع *iţ'mâ*. Incitement.

A. ا طمنان *iţ'mînân*. Tranquillity.

A. ا طوار *aţ'wâr*. Modes, fashions.

- A. اظهار *iẓhār*. Discovering, revealing.
 A. اظهار *aẓhar*. More or most evident.
 A. اعاجم *a'ajim*. Barbarians. (pl. of اعجم *a'jam*.)
 A. اعاجيب *a'ajib*. Prodigies. (pl. of اعجوبه *u'jūbah*.)
 A. اعادة *i'ādat*. Returning, repetition.
 A. اعانت *i'ānat*. Assistance, help.
 A. اعاق *i'tāk*. Setting at liberty, giving leave.
 A. اعتبار *i'tibār*. Esteem; credit.
 A. اعتدال *i'tidāl*. Moderation.
 A. اعتذار *i'tizār*. Apologizing, excuse.
 A. اعتراض *i'tirāz*. Opposition, objection.
 A. اعتراف *i'tirāf*. Confession.
 A. اعتزال *i'tizāl*. Abdication, secession.
 A. اعتصام *i'tisām*. Preserving one's self from sin; laying firm hold of (a rope, &c.).
 A. اعتضاد *i'tizād*. Supporting.
 A. اعتقاد *i'tikād*. Faith, confidence, belief.
 A. اعتكاف *i'tikāf*. Restraining one's passion; constant devotions.
 A. اعلا *i'tilā*. Height, exaltation.
 A. اعتماد *i'timād*. Confidence, trust.
 A. اعجاز *i'jāz*. A miracle; rendering (another) powerless.

- A. اعجوبه *u'jūbah*. A prodigy.
 A. اعداء *a'dā*. Enemies.
 A. اعداد *a'dād*. Numbers.
 A. اعدل *a'dal*. More or most just.
 A. اعدى *a'dā*. More or most hostile.
 A. اذاب *i'zāb*. Tormenting.
 A. اعراب *a'rāb*. The wandering Arabs.
 A. اعرابي *a'rābī*. An Arab.
 A. اعراض *i'rāz*. Dislike, avoiding.
 A. اعراف *i'rāf*. Purgatory, the bridge between Heaven and Hell.
 A. اعزاز *i'zāz*. Respecting, honouring.
 A. اعضاء *a'zā*. Members, limbs.
 A. اعطاء *i'tā*. Bestowing.
 A. اعطاف *a'tāf*. Bounties, favours.
 A. اعظم *a'ẓam*. Superior, supreme.
 A. اعلام *a'lām*. Flags, ensigns.
 A. اعلام *i'lām* } Publication.
 A. اعلان *i'lān* }
 A. اعلى *a'lā*. Higher, loftier, loftiest.
 A. اعمال *a'māl*. Works, actions. (pl. of عمل *'amal*.)
 A. اعم *a'amm*. More common or general.
 A. اعوان *a'wān*. Assistants. (pl. of عون *'aun*.)

A. اعیان *ʿayyān*. Nobles. (pl. of *ʿayn*.)

P. اگا *āghā*. Chief, master; eunuch.

P. اغاریدن *āghārīdan*. To moisten, wet, macerate.

P. اغاز *āghāz*. A beginning, commencement.

P. اغازیدن *āghāzīdan*. To begin, commence.

P. اغالیدن *āghālīdan*. To excite; to satiate.

A. اغانی *āghānī*. (pl. of *اغنه*) songs.

A. اغتاش *ighatishāsh*. Rebellion, riot.

A. اغذه *āghziyeh*. Aliments.

P. اغشتان *āghashtan*. To moisten; to pollute.

A. اغلب *āghlab*. Prevalent; mostly.

A. اغماض *ighmāz*. Connivance.

P. اغندن *āghandan*. To fill, to stuff.

A. اغنیاء *aghniyā*. Rich men. (pl. of *اغنی* *ghanīy*.)

A. اغواء *ighwā*. Evil suggestion, seducing.

P. اغوش *āghūsh*. The bosom; an embrace.

A. اغیار *āghyār*. Strangers; others; rivals. (pl. of *اغیر* *ghayr*.)

A. اف *uff*. Fie! for shame!

A. افات *āfāt*. Misfortunes, calamities.

A. افاده *ifāda*. Benefit.

A. افاضل *afāzil*. Learned; virtuous. (pl. of *افضل* *afṣal*.)

A. افاق *āfāk*. Horizons; tracts; quarters of the heavens, the world, &c. (pl. of *افق* *ufk*.)

A. افات *ifākat*. Convalescence, recovery.

A. افانین *afānīn*. Paths, ways. (pl. of *افان* *afnān*, which is itself a plural of *فن* *fann*.)

A. افت *āfat*. Misfortune, calamity.

P. افتاب *āstāb*. The sun.

P. افتاب پرست *āstāb parast*. A sun-worshipper.

P. افتاب گردان *āstāb-gardān*. The sun-flower (*tourne-sol*).

افتاب طلوع *ṭulūʿ i āstāb*. Sunrise.

افتاب غروب *ghurūb i āstāb*. Sunset.

P. افتابگیر *āstāb-gīr*. A parasol, umbrella.

P. افابه *āstāba*. An ewer.

P. افان *ufān*. Falling, stumbling. افان خزان *ufān khizān*. Limping.

A. افتتاح *iftitāh*. Opening; commencement.

P. افتادگی *uftādagi*. Humility.

P. افتادن *uftádan*. To fall, to happen.

A. افتخار *iftikhár*. Glorying, boasting.

A. افتراء *iftirâ*. Calumny, falsehood.

A. افتراق *iftirâk*. Separation.

A. افتقار *iftikâr*. Poverty; needing.

A. افخم *afkham*. More or most grand.

P. افراختن *afrákhtan*. To elevate, to exalt.

A. افراد *afrád*. Individuals. (pl. of فرد *fard*.)

P. افراز *afraz*. Exalting.

P. افراشتن *afráshtan*. To exalt, to extol.

A. افراط *ifrát*. Excess.

P. افروختن *afrukhtan*. To illuminate; to inflame.

P. افروز *afruz*. (In composition) illuminating.

P. افریدگار *'Afrídgar*. The Creator, God.

P. افریدگان *áfrídugán*. Creatures, created beings.

P. افریدن *áfrídan*. To create.

P. افرین *áfrín*. Praising, creating. افرین کردن *áfrín kerdan*. To applaud.

P. افریننده *áfrinanda*. Creator.

P. افرینش *áfrínish*. The creation.

P. افزا *afzá*. Increasing, multiplying.

P. افزایدن *afzáyídan*. To multiply, add, increase.

P. افزایش *afzáyish*. Increase, abundance.

P. افزودن *afzúdan*. To increase.

P. افزون *afzún*. Increasing.

P. افزونی *afzúní*. Increase, abundance; spare, surplus.

A. افساد *ifsád*. Spoiling.

P. افسار *afsár*. A bridle, halter, headstall.

P. افساریدن *afsárídan*. To speak obscenely.

P. افسانه *afsána*. A fable, romance.

P. افسردن *afsurdan*. To congeal; to wither.

P. افسر *afsar*. A crown.

P. افسر i سر *afsar i sar*. The crown of the head.

P. افسرده *afsurda*. Withered, congealed.

P. افسوس *afsos*. Sorrow, alas! خوردن افسوس *afsos khourdan*. To regret.

P. افسون *afsún*. Incantation, sorcery.

A. افشا *ifshá*. Publication, divulging.

P. افشاردن *afshárdan*. To squeeze, to press.

P. افشان *afshán*. Scattering, diffusing.

P. افشانیدن *afshándan*. To diffuse, disperse, scatter.

P. افشردن *afshardan*. To filter, to squeeze.

A. افصح *afṣaḥ*. More, or most, eloquent.

A. افصال *afṣāl*. Virtues. (pl. of فضل *faḍl*.)

A. افضل *afṣal* } More

A. P. افضر *afṣal-tar* } excellent, or accomplished.

A. افطار *iftār*. Breaking a fast.

A. افعال *af'āl*. Actions. (pl. of فعل *f'il*.)

A. افعى *af'ā*. A snake.

P. افغان *afghān*. Lamentation; an Afghan.

A. افق *ufk*. The horizon.

P. افكن *afgan*. Overthrowing, casting away.

P. افگندن *afgandan*. To throw, to throw down.

A. افلاح *iftālāḥ*. Prosperity.

A. افلاس *iftlās*. Poverty, bankruptcy.

A. افلامون *Aflātūn*. Plato.

A. افلاك *af'lāk*. The heavens. (pl. of فلك *fulak*.)

A. افلج *afṭaj*. Palsied.

A. افواج *afwāj*. Troops, armies. (pl. of فوج *fauj*.)

A. افواه *afwāḥ*. Mouths. (pl. of فم *famm* or فوه.)

A. افیون *if'yūn*. Opium.

P. اقا *ākā*. Master, sir! lord.

P. اقابانو *ākābānū*. Muslin.

A. اكارب *ākārīb*. Relations, kinsmen. (pl. of كرب *kurb*.)

A. اكاسى *akāsī*. The extremes; remotest parts. (pl. of اكسى *akṣā*.)

A. اكالم *akālīm*. Climates, countries, zones.

A. اكامت *ikāmat*. Abode, dwelling; establishment.

A. اكبال *ikbāl*. Prosperity, felicity; approaching. ديم اكباله *dimā ikbālūhu*. May his prosperity be lasting.

A. P. اكبالمند *ikbālmānd*. Prosperous, lucky.

A. اكتابسى *iktibās*. Quoting (especially from the Korān.)

A. اكتماد *iktidā*. Following, imitating.

A. اكتمدار *iktidār*. Power, authority. ذو الاقدار *zu'l iktidār*. Powerful (prince).

A. اكتران *iktirān*. Conjunction; company.

A. اكقسام *iktisām*. Partitioning, division.

A. اكصار *iktisār*. Abbreviation, abridgment.

A. اكضام *iktizā*. Exigency, demand.

A. اكدها *akdah*. Cups, bowls.

A. اكدام *akdām*. Paces, steps.

A. اكلام *iklām*. Presenting; pushing forward.

A. اكلاس *aklas*. More or most pure or holy.

A. اكدام *akdam*. Prior, former.

A. اقرار *ikrār*. Confession, agreement. اقرار نامه *ikrār nāma*. A bond.

A. افران *akrân*. Equals, peers.

A. اقرب *akrab*. Nearer, nearest.

A. اقرباء *akribâ*. Kindred, relation. (pl. of قريب *karib*.)

A. اقسام *aksâm*. Sorts, kinds; oaths.

A. أقصى *aksâ*. More or most extreme.

A. اقطار *aktâr*. Tracts, districts.

A. اقل *akall*. Few, least.
A. اقل قليل *akall i kalil*. At least.

A. اقفد *iklîd*. Key.

A. اقليم *iklîm*. A clime, country.

A. اكابر *akâbir*. Great people.

A. اكارم *akârim*. Nobles, grandees.

P. اكاه *agâh*. Vigilant; informed, aware.

P. اكاهى *agâhî*. Knowledge; vigilance.

A. اكبر *akbar*. Greater, greatest.

A. اکتساب *iktisâb*. Acquisition, gain.

A. اکتفا *iktifâ*. Sufficiency, enough.

A. اکتناه *iktinâh*. Scrutinizing.

A. اكثر *akkar*. More, many.

P. اكر *agar*. If.

A. اكرام *ikrâm*. Honouring.

A. اكره *ikrah*. Abhorrence, disgust.

P. اكرچه *ugarchi*. Although.

A. اكرم *ukrum*. More or most noble or generous.

A. اكربر *iksîr*. An elixir; the philosopher's stone.

A. اكل *akl*. Eating.

A. اكمال *ikmâl*. Perfecting.

A. اكبل *iklîl*. A crown, garland.

A. اكمل *akmal*. More or most perfect.

A. اکناف *aknâf*. Environs; sides.

P. اكدن *agandân*. To fill, stuff, cram.

P. اكدہ پر *aganda par*. Stuffed with feathers.

P. اكون *aknân*. Now, at present.

A. اكد *akyud*. More or most decided or urgent.

P. اكن *âgîn*. Full (in composition).

A. ال *âl*. Family, race.

A. الا *illa*. But, unless, except.

P. الا لا *ala tâ*. Beware! that...

A. آلات *âlât*. Tools, instruments.

A. الالم *âlâm*. Pains, griefs.

A. الان *al-ân*. Now, the present moment.

A. الله *Allâh*. God.

P. **الایش** *áláyish*. Pollution, corruption.

A. **إله** *albatta*. Certainly.

A. **آلة** *alat*. A tool, instrument.

A. **إلتجاء** *iltijá*. Taking refuge.

A. **إلتزام** *iltizám*. Expediency; necessity.

A. **إلتفات** *iltifát*. Attention, kindness, condescension.

A. **إلتماس** *iltimás*. Petition, request.

A. P. **ألتغا** *at-tamghá*. Royal insignia.

A. **إلتيام** *iltiyám*. Healing; reconciliation.

A. **إلتحاح** *iltiháh*. Solicitation, importunity.

A. **إلتحاصل** *al-hásil*. Upon the whole, to sum up.

A. **إلتحاق** *iltihák*. Annexation.

A. **إلتحمد لله** *al-hamdu lilláh*. Praise be to God!

A. **إلتحال** *al-hál*. Now, at present.

A. **إلتحان** *al-thán*. Modulated notes. **إلتحان خوش** *kh'ush al-thán*. Melodious.

A. **إلتزام** *iltzám*. Conviction, proof.

P. **آلتش** *alush*. The remains of a repast.

A. **إلتطاف** *altúf*. Favours, benefits. (pl. of **إلتطف** *lutif*.)

A. **إلتغرض** *al-gharẓ*. Upon the whole; in short.

A. **إلتغياش** *al-ghiyás*. Clamour for justice.

A. **ألت** *ulfat*. Affection, familiarity.

P. **ألتفكحتن** *alfakhtan*. To acquire.

A. **ألتقاب** *alkáb*. Title, appellation. (pl. of **لقاب** *lakub*.)

A. **ألتقصه** *al-kissah*. In short.

A. **ألتالم** *alum*. Grief, anguish, pain.

A. **ألتالماس** *almás*. A diamond.

P. **ألتانك** *alang* or } Intrench-

P. **ألتانك** *alang* } ment.

A. **ألتالوان** *alwán*. Colours; varieties. (pl. of **لون** *laun*.)

P. **ألتالو** *álu bálú*. Sour cherry.

P. **ألتالو بكار** *áli-bukhár*. A sort of plum.

P. **ألتالوجه** *álúcheh*. A plum.

P. **ألتالودن** *álúlan*. To stain, to pollute.

A. **ألتالوداع** *al-widá*. Farewell, adieu!

P. **ألتالودكى** *álúdagí*. Pollution.

P. **ألتالوش** *alúsh*. The remains of a repast.

P. **ألتالوند** *Alwend*. Name of a high mountain in Hamulán.

A. **ألتالوف** *alúf*. Thousands.

A. **ألتالويه** *alwiyeh*. (Pl. of **لواء** *liwá*) Standards, banners.

A. **ألتالوجهت** *uláhiyet*. Deity, Godhead.

A. **ألتالهام** *ilhám*. Inspiration.

A. **ألتالهم** *Allahumma*! Oh God!

A. **إلهي** *Iláhi*. Divine, O ! God.

A. **إلى** *ilá*. To

A. **ألم** *alím*. Painful, grieving.

A. **أم** *umm*. A mother.

A. **أما** *annná*. But, however, nevertheless.

P. **أماج** *ámáj*. A butt or mark.

A. **أماجد** *amájid*. Great nobles. (pl. of **أماجد** *amjad*.)

P. **أماده** *ámáda*. Ready.

P. **أماذكي** *ámáulagi*. Readiness.

P. **أماذن** *ámádan*. To prepare, make ready.

A. **إمارة** *imárat*. A government; dominion. **أماط** *amárut*. A sign-post.

P. **أماس** *ámas*. A swelling.

P. **أماسدن** *ámásidan*. To swell.

A. **أماكن** *amákin*. Places, habitations. (pl. of **مكان** *makán*.)

A. **آمال** *ámál*. Hopes, desires.

A. **إمام** *Imám*. A leader, chief; priest.

A. **إمامات** *imámat*. The office of Imam.

A. **إمام جمعة** *Imám i Jum'ah*. Imam, who recites the prayer for the sovereign on Fridays in the mosque.

A. **امان** *amán*. Security, safety; quarter.

A. P. **امامزاده** *Imámzáda*. Son of an Imam. Mausoleum, where a descendant of the Prophet is buried.

A. **إمانت** *imánat*. Deposit, trust, safety.

A. **اماني** *amání*. Protection.

A. **امت** *ummat*. A sect; religion.

A. **امثال** *imtísal*. Conformity, obedience.

A. **امتحان** *imtihán*. Trial, examination.

A. **امداد** *imtidád*. Prolongation.

A. **اتّحاد** *imtízáj*. Union, conjunction.

A. **امتلاء** *imtilá*. Repletion.

A. **امتناع** *imtiná*. Restraint, prohibition.

A. **امتنان** *imtinán*. Obligation, favour.

A. **امتیاز** *imtiyáz*. Distinction.

A. **امثال** *amsál*. Proverbs; resemblances. (pl. of **مثال** *masál*.)

A. **أماجد** *amjad*. More or most laudable.

P. **آمد** *amad*. Income; arrival; he came.

A. **امداد** *imddád*. Aid, help.

P. **امادن** *ámadan*. To come, arrive.

P. **آمدنی** *ámadaní*. Import; income; revenue.

P. آمد و شد *amad u shud*. Access, coming and going.

A. امر *amr*. A thing; a command. امر و نهی *amr u nahy*. Command and prohibition

A. اماره *umarā*. Nobles, grandees. (pl. of امیر *amīr*.)

A. امراض *amrāz*. Diseases, maladies.

A. امرد *amrad*. A beardless youth.

P. آمرزش *āmurzish*. Forgiveness, remission.

P. آموزگار *āmurgār*. For-giver.

A. P. آمرزیدن *āmurzīdan*. To forgive.

A. امساك *imsāk*. Parsimony, grasping.

P. امروز *imrūz*. To-day.

T. امزك *amzek*. End of a pipe or tube; a spout.

P. امسال *imsāl*. This year.

P. امشب *imshab*. To-night.

A. امضاء *imzā*. Signature; causing to pass, transmitting.

A. P. امضاء داشتن *imzā dāshtan*. To sign.

A. ایمان *im'ān*. Reflecting, speculating. ایمان نظر *im'ān i naẓar*. Mature consideration.

A. امکان *imkān*. Possibility; hypothetical existence (opposed to واجب q. v.).

A. امكانه *amkinah*. Places, mansions.

A. امل *amal*. Hope, desire.

A. املاء *imlā*. Orthography; filling up.

A. املاك *amlāk*. Goods, possessions.

A. املاك *imlāk*. Property, possession.

A. ام *umam*. People; seeds.

A. امن *amn*. Tranquillity, safety.

A. اموال *amwāl*. Wealth. (pl. of مال *māl*.)

A. امواج *amwāj*. Waves. (pl. of موج *mawj*.)

P. اموختن *āmūkhtan*. To teach, read, learn.

P. آمودن *āmūdan*. To fill; prepare.

A. امور *umūr*. Things, affairs.

P. آموزش *āmūzish*. Learning, teaching.

P. آموزگار *āmūzgār*. A teacher; student.

A. امهال *imhāl*. Delay; re-spiting.

A. امی *ummi*. Illiterate (an epithet of Mohammed, who appealed to the Korān as a miracle in support of his prophetic assumptions, he not being able to read or write).

P. آمیختن *āmīkhtan*. To mix, compound.

P. امید *ummeid*. Hope, desire.

P. امیدار *ummeid-wár.* Hoping; a candidate.

A. امیر *amír.* A nobleman, prince. امیرزاده *amírzáda.* A prince, a young noble.

P. آمیز *ámiz.* Mixing, mixed.

P. آمیزش *ámizish.* Mixture, mixing.

A. امین *amín.* Safe; faithful; superintendent.

P. آن *án.* That.

A. آناء *iná.* A vessel.

A. انابت *inábat.* Repentance, penitence.

P. انار *anár.* A pomegranate; fireworks.

A. انارت *indrát.* Brilliancy.

A. انام *ánám.* Mankind.

P. آنان *ánán.* Those.

A. انانیت *anáníyet.* Egoism.

A. انبار *ambár.* A heap, granary.

P. انبار *imbár.* This time.

P. انبارش *ambárish.* Stuffing, quilting.

P. انباز *ambáz.* Partner, associate.

P. انبازی *ambázi.* Partnership.

P. انباشن *ambáshtan.* To fill; to sprinkle.

P. انباغ *ambágh.* A concubine, extra wife.

P. انبان *ambán.* Soft leather.

A. انبساط *imbisát.* Mirth, joy.

P. انبر or انبور *ambúr.* Pincers, forceps.

P. انبوه *ambúh.* Multitude, a crowd.

P. انبه *amba.* A mango.

A. انبیا *ambiyá.* Prophets. (pl. of نبی *nabíy.*)

A. انبیک *ambík.* An alembic; a still.

A. انتباه *intibáh.* Vigilance.

A. انتخاب *intikháb.* Selection.

A. انتزاع *intizá.* Tearing up, or out.

A. انساب *intisáb.* Connexion, relation.

A. انتشار *intishár.* Dispersion.

A. انتظار *intiẓár.* Expectation, waiting.

A. انتظام *intiẓám.* Order, arrangement.

A. انتفاع *intifá.* Utility, advantage.

A. انتقال *intikál.* Emigration; dying.

A. انتقام *intikám.* Revenge, vengeance.

A. انتها *intihá.* The end, extremity.

P. آنجا *ánjá.* There, that place.

P. انجام *anjám.* The end, conclusion, result.

A. انجاح *injáh.* Success; giving success (God).

P. انجمن *anjumán.* Company, banquet, society.

P. آنچنان *ánchunán.* Such as that, in such a way.

P. آنچه *unchá.* Whatever.

- P. انجر *anjir*. A fig.
 A. انجيل *Injil*. The gospel.
 A. انحاء *anhá*. Ways, kinds.
 A. انحراف *inhiráf*. Change, deviation; declension (in astronomy). انحراف مزاج *inhiráf i mizáj*. Indisposition.
 P. انداختن *andákhtan*. To cast, throw, shoot. بگردن انداختن *bagardan andákhtan*. To cast headlong.
 P. انداز *andáz*. Quantity; throwing.
 P. اندازه *andáza*. Estimation, reach.
 P. اندام *andám*. The body.
 P. اندر *andar*. In, into, within.
 P. اندرز *andaraz*. Precept, admonition; will, testament.
 P. اندرون *andurán*. Within, inside.
 P. اندك *andak*. Little, few.
 A. اندلوس *Andalús*. Spain.
 P. اندوختن *andúkhtan*. To collect, gain.
 P. اندودن *andúdan*. To incrustate; to plaster; to anoint.
 P. اندوه *andúh*. Grief, sorrow.
 P. اندوه گین *andúhgin*. Sorrowful, sad.
 P. اندیش *andish*. Considering, reflecting.
 P. اندیشانك *andishanák*. Thoughtful.
 P. اندیشه *andisha*. Consideration.
 P. اندیشیدن *andishídan*. To consider, think.

- A. انزال *inzúl*. Seminal effusion.
 A. انزوله *inzowá*. A solitary life.
 A. انس *Ins*. Mankind; انس و جان *ins wa jánn*. Men and devils.
 A. انس *uns*. Familiarity, sociality.
 A. انسان *insán*. Man, mankind.
 A. انسانیت *insáníyet*. Human nature; humanity; politeness.
 A. انساب *ansáb*. Genealogies (pl of نسب).
 A. انسب *ansab*. More fitting.
 A. انشاء *inshá'*. Elegance of style, composition; producing.
 A. انشاء الله *inshá' alláh*, (properly ان شاء الله). If it please God.
 A. انصار *ansár*. Assistants, auxiliaries.
 A. انصاف *insáf*. Equity, justice.
 A. انصرام *insirám*. Being cut off, or finished.
 A. انضباط *inżibát*. Maintaining, order.
 A. انضمام *inżimám*. Adjoining. باضمام *ba-inżimám*. Conjointly.
 A. انعام *in'am*. A present, favour.
 A. انعام *an'am*. Cattle.
 A. انفاذ *infáz*. Transmitting; issuing an order; causing to penetrate. سباه اشيا در جوف ابن مرسله انفاذ داشت *siyáha i ashya dar jauf i in muráselah infáz*

dāsht. He has enclosed a list of articles in this letter.

A. انفس *anfās.* Breathings, sighs; spirits, persons.

A. انفاق *infīk.* Expenditure.

P. انفقن *anfukhtan.* To acquire, to gain.

A. انفراق *infirāk.* Being separated.

A. انفصال *infisāl.* Separation, cutting off; settlement, decision.

A. انضال *infīāl.* Modesty, shame.

A. انقضاء *inkizā.* Expiration, conclusion.

A. انقبه *unfiyeh.* Snuff.

A. P. انقبه دان *unfiyah-dān.* A snuff-box.

A. انقراض *inkirāz.* Extinction of a family or dynasty.

A. انقلاب *inkilīb.* Revolution, change, alteration.

P. انكوزه *ankūza.* Assafœtida.

A. انقياد *inkiyād.* Obedience, submission.

A. انكار *inkār.* Denial, disavowal.

P. انگاشتن *angāshtan.* To think.

P. انگاریدن *angāridan.* To compute.

P. انگبین *angabīn.* Honey.

P. انگيختن *angikhtan.* To excite, rouse; to create.

P. انگز *anguzh.* An instrument for driving an elephant

A. انگر *ankar.* More or most odious.

A. انكار *inkisār.* Humility.

A. انكشاف *inkishāf.* Detection, revelation.

A. P. انگشت *angisht.* Charcoal.

P. انگشت *angusht.* A finger.

P. انگشته *angushtāna.* A thimble.

P. انگلیز or انگلیس *Ingilis or Injiliz.* English.

P. انگشتی *angushtari.* A ring.

P. انگور *angūr.* A grape.

P. انگوزه *anguza.* Assafœtida.

P. آنکه *ānjah.* Then, at that time.

P. انگيختن *angikhtan.* To excite; to draw (a sword).

A. انوار *anwār.* Lights, splendours.

A. انواع *anwā.* Sorts, kinds, varieties.

A. انوری *Anwarī.* Name of a celebrated Persian poet, died 586 A.H. = 1190 A.D.

P. آنها *ānhā.* They, those.

A. انهزام *inhizām.* Defeat, rout.

A. انیس *anis.* A companion, friend.

A. انیه *anika.* A letter.

P. او *ū.* He, she, it.

P. اوارجه *awārja.* A journal, register, diary.

P. اواره *āwāra.* Wandering; distressed.

P. *اور کی* *āwarayī*. A state of wandering.

P. *اوز* *awāz*. A noise, sound, voice.

P. *اوزه* *āwāza*. Report, fame.

P. *اوزیدن* *awāzidan*. To call out.

P. A. *وامر* *awāmīr*. Orders, commands (pl. of امر *amr*).

A. *وان* *āwān*. Times (pl. of ان).

A. *اوایل* *āwā-il*. Beginnings.

A. *اوباش* *aubāsh*. Blackguards, rabble.

P. *اوباشان* *aubāshlan*. To fill, to devour.

A. *اوج* *auj*. The top, summit, altitude, zenith; the ascendant of a planet.

A. *اوجب* *aujab*. More incumbent.

A. *اودل* *awiddā*. Lovers, friends.

A. *اوراد* *aurād*. Portions of the Korān recited at different hours (pl. of ورد *wird*).

A. *اوراق* *aurāk*. Leaves.

P. *اورد* *āward*. Battle, conflict.

T. *اوردک* *urduk*. Duck.

P. *اوردن* *āwardan*. To bring; to relate; to adduce.

T. *اوردو* *urdu*. Camp; the Hindustāni language.

P. *اورن* *aurang*. A throne, a crown; glory.

T. *اورمک* *urmek*. Silk-stuff.

A. *اوزار* *auzār*. The sails of a vessel; tools; weapons.

A. *اوزان* *auzān*. Weights, measures. (pl. of وزن *wezn*.)

P. *اوستاد* *ustād*. A teacher.

A. *اوسط* *ausat*. The middle, medium.

A. *اوصاف* *awsāf*. Qualities; epithets; praises.

A. *اوقات* *auqāt*. Times, seasons, hours. (pl. of وقت *wakt*.)

T. *اوفه* *ūkīyah*. An ounce.

A. *اول* *awwal*. First, beginning; principle.

P. *اولاغ* *ulāgh*. A donkey.

A. *اولی* *awālī*. Better, best.

A. *اولی* *awwalī*. First.

A. *اولی الالباب* *ulī-l elbāb* (obl. of *الاولیالباب*). Possessed of hearts or intellects.

A. *اولاد* *awlad*. Children, descendants.

A. *اولیاء* *awliyā*. Friends (of God), saints.

A. *اولیاء الدولة* *awliyā ed dawlut*. Ministers of state.

A. *اولین* *awwalīn*. First, prior.

P. *اوند* *āwand*. Furniture; a vessel of any kind.

P. *اومکن* *āwikhtan*. To suspend.

P. *اوز* *āwīz*. Suspending.

P. *اویزش* *āwīzish*. Suspension; war, engagement.

P. **اویزه** *awiza*. Pendulous; an ear-ring.

A. **آه** *áh*. Alas! a sigh.

A. **اهالی** *aháli*. Inhabitants; possessors.

A. **اهانت** *ihánat*. Abasing, scorn.

A. **اhtimám**. Care, attention, diligence.

P. **اھیکھتن** *áhikhtan*. To intend, design; to unsheath.

P. **اھستای** *ahistagi*. Slowness.

P. **اھستہ** *áhista*. Softly; slowly, step by step.

P. **اھک** *ahak*. Lime, plaster.

A. **اھل** *ahl*. Skilful; worthy people; spouse. **اھل ایشائر** *ahl i asháir*. Nomade tribe.

A. **اھلان و سھلان** *ahlan wa sahlan*. Welcome.

A. **اھل بیت** *ahl i beit*. Family.

A. **اھلاك** *ihlák*. Destruction.

A. **اھلیت** *ahliyet*. Capability, skill, experience.

A. **اھلیھ** *ahliyh*. A wife.

A. **اھم** *aham*. Very important.

A. **اھمال** *ihmál*. Neglect, delay, respite.

P. **اھن** *ahan*. Iron.

P. **اھن روبا** *ahan-rubá*. A loadstone, magnet.

P. **اھنگ** *ahang*. Intention; melody.

P. **اھن کر** *ahangar*. Blacksmith.

P. **اھن کش** *ahan-kesh*. A magnet, a loadstone.

P. **اھنی** *ahaní*. } Made of iron.
اھن حنکال *ahan-ín-changál*. }

P. **اھن** *ahanín*. Iron-clawed.

P. **اھو** *ahú*. A deer; a defect.

P. **اھو برہ** *ahú-bara*. A fawn.

A. **اھویہ** *ahwiyeh*. Airs, atmosphere.

P. **اھیکھتن** *áhikhtan*. To unsheath.

P. **اھیز** *ahíz*. Modestly, slowly; softly!

P. **ای** *ai*. The interjection, O! Oh!

A. **ای** *ayá*. O! ho! holla!

P. **ای** *áyá*. An interrogative particle.

A. **آیات** *áyát*. Signs, miracles; verses of the Korán.

A. **آیدی** *ayádí*. Hands; favours, benefits.

A. **ایالات** *iyálat*. Government.

T. **آیاز** *Aiyáz*. Name of a favourite of Sultán Mahmúd.

A. **آیام** *aiyám*. Days, times, seasons. (pl. of **یوم** *yaum*).

A. **آیت** *áyat*. A mark; a verse of the Korán.

A. **آیتام** *aitám* (pl. of **یتیم** *yetim*). Orphans.

A. ایتار *isár*. Bestowing, dif-
fusing.

A. ایتلاق *itiláf*. Amity, friend-
ship.

A. ایتحاب *ijáb*. Acquiescence.

A. ایتجاد *ijád*. Invention.

A. ایتجاز *ijáz*. Abbreviation.

A. ایتذا *izá*. Harming, in-
jury; pain, distress.

A. ایراد *irád*. Bringing, ad-
ducing; objection, protest.

P. ایران *Írán*. Persia.

P. ایرانی *Írání*. Persian.

P. ایزد *Ízad*. God.

P. ایزدی *Ízadí*. Divine.

P. ایستادن *istádan*. To stand.

P. ایشان *ishán*. They.

T. ایشك افاسی *ishak-ákási*. Mas-
ter of the ceremonies. ایشك

ایشك افاسی *ishak - ákási - bási*.
Grand master of the ceremo-
nies.

A. ایضا *aiẓan*. Ditto, the
same, also.

T. ایل *il*. (pl. ایلات *ilát*.) A
tribe (especially nomade).

T. ایلچی *elchí*. An ambassa-
dor.

T. ایلغار *elghár*. An expedition.

A. ایما *imá*. Allusion, signal.

A. ایمان *imán*. Faith, reli-
gion, belief.

A. ایمان *aimán*. Oaths.

P. ایماندار *imán-dár*. Faith-
ful, honest.

LAT. T. امپراطور *imperátúr*.
Emperor.

A. ایمن *aiman*. Safe, secure.

A. ائمه *a-imma*. Inams.

A. این *ain*. Where.

P. این *in*. This.

P. اینان *ínán*. These.

P. اینجا *injá*. Here, this
place.

P. آینده *áyenda*. Coming,
future; a comer.

P. اینك *ínak*. Behold!

P. ایوان *aiwán*. A palace.

A. ایهام *ihám*. Insinuation.

P. این *á-in*. Regulation,
customs.

P. آینه *á-ina*. A mirror, a
looking-glass.

P. آینه دار *á-ina-dár*. A
mirror-holder (a court-officer).

ب

B. B. The second let-
ter of the Arabic and Persian
Alphabet.

P. ب *ba*. } With, in, to,

A. ب *bi*. } by, &c.

P. با *bá*. With, possessed
of.

P. با آنكه *bá-ánki*. Notwith-
standing.

A. باب *báb*. A gate, a door;
chapter of a book; affair, mat-
ter.

P. بابا *bábá*. Father.

A. بابت *bábut*. On account
of.

P. **بابر** *bábar*. The autumn; the name of the second Mogul Emperor of Hindustan.

A. **بابل** *Bábel*. Babylon.

P. **بابونه** *bábúneh*. Camomile.

P. **بابونه شيرازی** *bábúneh i Shírází*. Camomilla officinalis.

A. **بابی** *bábí*. A member of the Bábi sect

P. **باج** *báj*. Tribute, customs, duty, tax.

P. **باجدار** *báj-dár*. A tax-gatherer.

P. **باجگذار** *báj-guzár*. Tributary, taxed.

P. **باجی** *báji*. Sister! miss; e.g. **باجی خبردار** *Báji khuburdár*, Look out, miss! to a married woman you say **نانا به پیش** *nana-be-bakhsh*, pardon, ma'am!

P. A. **باخبر** *ba-khubr*. Intelligent.

P. **باختر** *Bákhtar*. The East or West; Bactria.

P. **باختن** *bákhtan*. To play; to lose at play.

P. **باخته** *bákhta*. Plaster; incrustation; played.

P. **باد** *bád*. The wind, air, breath; let it be so, so be it.

P. **بادام** *bádám*. An almond.

P. **بادامی** *bádámí*. Buff-coloured; oval.

P. **بادبان** *bád-bán*. The sail of a vessel.

P. **بادپا** *bád-pá*. Swift as the wind (a horse).

P. **بادرنگ** *bád-rang*. A cucumber.

P. **بادصبا** *bád i sebá*. The zephyr.

P. **بادگرد** *bád-gird*. A whirlwind.

P. **بادکش** *bád-kesh*. A fan.

P. A. **باد مخالف** *bád i mukhálif*. A contrary wind.

P. **بادنجان** *bádinján*. The egg-plant.

P. **باد نما** *bád-numá*. A weather-cock.

P. **باده** *báda*. Wine.

P. **بادی** *bádi*. Windy, fluctuant.

A. **بادی** *bádi*. Foreign cause; author.

A. **بادیه** *bádiya*. A desert.

P. **بار** *bár*. A burden; pregnancy; fruit; once; admittance; great.

P. **باران** *bárán*. Rain.

P. **بارانی** *bárání*. A riding-coat, cloak.

P. **بار بار** *bár bár*. Again and again, several times.

P. **بار بردار** *bár burdár*. A bearer of burdens; pregnant (female).

P. **بار خدای** *bár Khudáy*. The great God.

P. **بار دار** *bár dár*. Fruitful.

P. **بار دیگر** *bár i dígar*. Another time.

P. **بارش** *bárish*. Rain.

P. A. **بار عام** *bár i'ám*. Public audience.

A. **بارقه** *báriqa*. Flashing, glittering.

A. بارک الله *bárák alláh*. May God bless.

P. بارگاه *bárgáh*. A king's court.

P. بار کَش *bár kesh*. A porter.

P. بارو *bárú*. Embasura (in a tower or city wall).

P. باروت *bárút*. Gunpowder.

P. باروت خانه *bárút-khána*. Powder magazine.

P. بارور *bár-war*. Producing fruit.

باره *bára*. Subject, behalf; battements. در باره *dar bára e man*. With regard to me.

بارها *bárhá*. Often.

P. باری *bári*. One time, once.

P. باری چند *bári chand*. Several times.

A. باری *Bári*. The Creator.

P. بار باب *bár-yáb*. Admittance (at court).

A. باری تعالی *Bári ta'ála*. The Most High Creator.

P. باریدن *báridun*. To rain.

P. باریک *bárik*. Thin, fine.

P. باریک بینی *bárik-bíní*. Quickness of apprehension.

P. باریکی *bárikí*. Subtlety; fineness.

P. باز *báz*. A hawk; again; open; (in comp.) a player.

P. بازار *bázár*. A market.

P. بازاری *bázári*. Belonging to a market.

P. باز آمدن *báz ámuulan*. To come back.

P. باز آوردن *báz áwardan*. To bring back.

P. باز پس *báz-pas*. Retrospection.

P. باز خواست *báz-kh'ást*. Investigation; retrospection.

P. باز خریدن *báz-kharidan*. To buy back, redeem.

P. باز دادن *báz dádan*. To give back.

P. باز داشتن *báz dáshtan*. To hold back, restrain.

P. بازوگر *bázargar*. A merchant.

P. باز کردن *báz kerdan*. To open; to undo.

P. باز کشیدن *báz keshúdan*. To draw back.

P. باز زدن *báz zadan*. To strike again; to keep back.

P. باز کردن *báz gardúdan*. To turn back.

P. باز گرداندن *báz gardánúdan*. To bring or turn back.

P. بازوگانی *bázargání*. Trade.

P. بازگشت *bázgash*. Return.

P. باز گشتن *báz gash*. To return.

P. باز گفتن *báz guftan*. To reply.

P. باز ماندن *báz ماندان*. To lag behind.

P. بازنده *bázanda*. A player.

P. بازو *bázú*. The arm, wing.

P. بازو بند *bázú-band*. An ornament for the arm.

P. بازی *bázi*. Play, sport.

بازی در آوردن بازی *bāzi dar ávard az baráyi man.* He has played me a trick.

P. بازی باز *báz yáftan.* To resume.

P. بازافت *bázyáft.* A receipt.

P. بازیچه *bázichí.* Sport, a game.

P. بازییدن *bázidan.* To play.

P. بازیگر *bazigar.* A juggler.

A. باس *bā's.* Might, prowess.

A. باسك *básik.* Tall (a palm-tree).

A. باش *básh.* Stay, let it be.

A. باسط *básit.* Spacious, plain.

P. باشد *báshad.* Let it be so.

P. باشند *báshanda.* An inhabitant.

P. باشه *básha.* A sparrowhawk.

P. باشند *báshidan.* To be; to stand, stay, dwell.

A. باسره *básira.* The sight, vision.

A. باطل *bátíl.* False, absurd.

A. باطن *bátín.* Inward part; hidden, concealed.

A. باطنی *bátini.* Internal.

A. باعث *bā'is.* Cause, motive, occasion, subject.

P. باغ *bágh.* A garden.

P. باغبان *bághbán.* A gardener.

P. باغچه *bághcha.* A little garden.

P. باغستان *bághistán.* Garden-ground, vineyard.

A. باغي *bághi.* A rebel, a sinner.

P. بافت *báftan.* To weave; to plait; to twist.

P. بافته *báfta.* Woven; twisted; a kind of cloth.

P. بافنده *bafenda.* A weaver; a twister.

A. بافلا *bákilá.* Bean.

A. باقی *bákí.* Remainder, balance; durable.

P. باک *bák.* Fear.

P. باکمه *bákí.* With whom?

A. باکره *bákira.* A virgin.

A. باکی *bákí.* Weeping.

P. بال *bál.* An arm, wing.

A. بال *bál.* Spirit, mind.

P. سرور بال *surúr el bál.* Joyous.

P. بالا *bálá.* Above, summit.

P. بال پوش *bálá-posh.* A coverlet, a quilt.

P. بال خانه *bálá-khána.* An upper chamber, balcony.

P. بال گرفتن *bálá-giriftan.* To get the upper hand.

P. بالای *bálá-í.* Above, up.

A. بالله *billáh.* By God.

A. بالجملة *bil-jumla.* In short, to sum up.

P. بالش *bálísh.* A cushion, pillow.

A. بالضرورة *biz-zururat.* Necessarily.

A. بالفعل *bil-f'il.* Actually; at the present.

A. بالغ *báligh.* Mature; arrived; adult.

A. بالكل *bil-kull.* Wholly, all.

P. بالکانه *bálkána.* A lattice-window.

P. بالیدگی *bálidagí*. Growth; pride.

P. بالیدن *bálidun*. To grow up.

P. بالین *bálin*. A pillow, cushion.

P. بالین تربت *bálin i turbat*. Head of a tomb.

T. بالوز *bályúz*. A consul.

P. بام *bám*. The terrace, roof of a house; the morning.

P. بامداد *bámdád*. The morning, dawn.

P. بامدادان *bámdádán*. The next morning.

P. بامزه *bá-maza*. Sweet, savoury.

P. بامگاه *bám-gáh*. The morning.

A. بان *bán*. A kind of tamarrisk tree (the myrobalan).

P. بانگ *báng*. A noise, sound.

HINDUST. بانات *bánát*. Wool-len cloth.

P. بانو *bánú*. Princess, lady.

P. بانوا *bá-navá*. Rich, fortunate.

A. بانی *bání*. Builder, maker.

P. A. باوجود *ba-wajúd*. Notwithstanding.

P. باور *báwar*. Faith, belief, credit.

P. باورچه *báwarche*. A cook.

P. باوصف *bá-wagf*. Notwithstanding.

P. باوی *bá-vai*. With him.

P. باه *báh*. Virility, sperm.

A. باهر *báhir*. Manifest, clear, open.

P. باهم *báham*. Together.

P. باهم دیگر *báham digar*. Together, with each other.

P. باهم آمدن *báham ámadan*. To get in a passion.

P. باید *báyad*. Necessary; it behoves.

P. بایست *báyist*. Fit, incumbent.

P. بایستن *báyistan*. To be necessary.

P. بازید *Báyezíd*. A proper name.

A. بائع *bái*. A seller.

P. ببر *babar*. A lion.

P. بت *but*. An idol, image.

P. بت پرست *but-parast*. Idolator.

P. بت *but*. A score or mark.

P. باتشه *batásha*. A sweetmeat.

P. بت تراش *but turásh*. A statuary.

P. باتلار *bat-tar*. Worse. (for بدتر).

P. بت کده *but-kedah*. } An

P. بت خانه *but-khána*. } idol-temple, pagoda.

P. بتره *basra*. A pimple.

P. باجا *ba já*. In place; proper, fit, right.

P. باجا آوردن *bajá áwardan*. To perform.

P. بجان *baján*. Heartily.

P. بجان آمدن *baján ámadan*. To be wearied out, disgusted.

P. بجان رنجیدن *baján ranjidan*. To cut to the heart, vex.

- P. جای *ba jái*. Instead of.
 H. باجاره *bajara*. A barge.
 P. بجز *bujuz*. Except; besides.
 P. بچکان *bachagán*. Children.
 A. باجد *bajidl*. Diligently, eagerly.
 A. باجنس *bajins*. In the same kind.
 A. بیجنسی *bijnsihi*. The thing itself.
 P. بچه *bacha*. The young of any animal; an infant.
 P. بچه *buchi*. Why? wherefore?
 A. ببحار *bihár*. Seas.
 A. P. بحال *bahál*. Proper state or condition.
 A. بحث *bahs*. Argument, controversy.
 A. P. بحدی *bahaddi*. In that degree, to such an extent.
 A. بحر *bahr*. The sea. بحر قزقم *Bahr i Kulzum*. Red Sea.
 بحر مہبط *Bahr i Muhit*. Ocean.
 بحر یونان *Bahr i Yúnán*. Aegean Sea.
 بحر خزر *Bahr i Khazr*. Caspian Sea.
 بحر مغرب *Bahr i Su-feid*. Mediterranean.
 A. بحران *buhrán*. The crisis of a disease.
 A. بحری *bahrí*. Marine, maritime.
 A. P. بحسب *ba hasb*. In conformity with.
 A. P. بحضور *bahuzúr*. In presence of.
 A. P. بحکم *bahukm*. In accordance with, by force of.
 P. بجل کردن *bihil kerdan*. To absolve, forgive.

- A. ببحور *buhúr*. Seas.
 A. بخار *bukhár*. Vapour, steam.
 P. بخت *bakht*. Fortune, prosperity.
 P. بخت بر گشته *bakht-bar-gashta*. Unfortunate.
 P. بخمدی *bakhtmandi*. Good fortune.
 P. بخاور *bakhtáwar*. Happy, rich.
 P. بختی *bukhti*. The two-humped Bactrian camel.
 P. بخیار *bakht-yár*. Fortunate, rich.
 P. با خدا *ba Khudá*. By God, to God.
 P. بخرد *ba khird*. Intelligent, sagacious.
 P. بخردی *ba khirdi*. Wisdom, sagacity.
 P. بخش *bakhsh*. Part, share.
 P. بخشایش *bakhsháyish*. Forgiveness, compassion.
 P. بخشگر *bakhsháyishgar*. Merciful.
 P. بخشنده *bakhsháyenda*. Bountiful.
 P. بخشیدار *bakhsh-bandar*. A royal custom-house.
 P. بخشش *bakhshish*. A present, gift.
 P. بخشنده *bakshandagi*. Munificence.
 P. بخشنده *bakhshunda*. A giver, bestower.
 P. بخشودن *bakhshúdan*. To have pity on.

P. بخشى *bakhshí*. Paymaster.

P. بخشیدن *bakhshidan*. To give, bestow; to pardon.

A. بخل *bukhl*. Parsimony, avarice.

P. بکله *bukhla*. A bean.

P. بخور *bakhúr*. Perfume, odour.

A. بخل *bakhíl*. Avaricious; miser.

A. بخیلى *bakhíli*. Parsimony, stinginess.

P. بجه *bakhya*. Strong quilting.

P. بد *bad*. Bad, wicked.

A. بد *bad'a*. Beginning.

P. بد اختر *bad-akhtar*. Ill-starred.

P. بدخشان *Badakhshán*. *A country of Central Asia celebrated for rubies.

A. بداهت *badáhat*. An impromptu.

P. بدان *badán*. Know thou (imp. of دانستن); with that.

P. بد اندیش *bad-andesh*. Malicious.

ment.

A. بدایع *badá'í*. New, strange, rare things.

P. بدبخت *bad-bakht*. Unlucky.

P. بدتر *bad-tar*. Worse.

P. بد خوی *bad-khúy*. Ill-tempered.

A. بدر *badr*. The full moon.

P. بدر *badar*. Out of doors.

P. بدر آمدن *badar ámadan*. To come out.

P. بدر رفتن *badar raftan*. To go out.

P. بدر رو *badar-rav*. A drain, a sewer.

P. بدورستی *ba-durustí*. Indeed, truly, certainly.

P. بدرقه *badraqa*. A guard, escort.

P. بدو کردن *badar kerdan*. To eject.

P. بدرود *bidrúh*. (See درود) farewell.

A. بدره *badra*. A bag of money.

P. بدروزگار *bad-rozgar*. Unfortunate; wicked.

P. بد زندگانی *bad-zindagáni*. Bad living.

P. بدستور *ba-dastúr*. According to rule, as formerly.

P. A. بدست آوردن *badast áwardan*. To gain possession of.

P. بدسکال *bad-sigál*. Malevolent, malignant.

A. بدعت *bid'at*. Oppression, violence; heresy.

P. A. بد عهد *bad-a'hd*. A traitor, faithless.

P. بد فرجام *bad-farjám*. Unsuccessful; of evil tendency.

P. بدگش *bad-kish*. Irreligious.

P. بد کار *bad-kár*. Ill-doing; adulterous.

P. بدکاری *bad-karí*. Evil; adultery.

A. بدل *badal*. A substitute, change.

P. بدگو *badgú*. Evil speaker.

P. بدگوهر *bad-gauhar*. } Of

P. بدگهر *bad-guhar*. } bad quality.

A. بدلا *badlá*. Substitute; succedaneum.

P. بد مست *bad-mast*. Refractory; intoxicated.

P. بد مهر *bad-mihr*. Unkind, unfriendly.

A. بدن *badan*. The body.

P. بد نام *bad-nám*. Infamous.

P. بد نما *bad-numá*. Bad-looking.

P. بد نهاد *bad-nihád*. Ill-disposed, perfidious.

P. بدو *badú*. To him.

A. بدون *bidún*. Without, besides.

P. بده *ba-deh*. Give thou.

P. بدی *badí*. Wickedness, malignity.

A. بدیع *badí*. Wonderful, rare, strange.

P. بدین *badín*. For *ba-in*, in this.

A. بدیهت *badíhat*. An impromptu.

A. بدیهی *badíhí*. An axiom, extempore.

A. بذر *bażr*. Seed.

A. بذل *bażl*. Munificence.

A. بذله *bażla*. A jest, pleasantry.

A. P. بذله گو *bażla-gú*. A wit.

P. بر *bar*. Above, on, upon; the bosom; fruit.

A. بر *barr*. Dry land; a desert.

P. برابر *barábar*. Equal, alike; level, up to; opposite.

A. برات *barát*. An assign-

ment; commission. برات بر شاخ آهو *barát bar shákh i áhú*. Vain promises ("a draft on Aldgate pump").

P. برادر *birádar*. A brother.

P. برادر خواندگی *birádarkhván-dagí*. Professions of brotherly love.

P. برادر رضاعی *birádar-riẓáí*. Foster-brother.

P. برادری *birádari*. Brotherhood.

A. براده *buráda*. Filings, sawdust.

A. بار *bar ár*. Peace, concord.

A. بارز *baráz*. An extensive open plain.

A. برز *biráz*. Fighting; human ordure.

A. براعت *baráat*. Excellence, preeminence.

A. براق *barrák*. Brilliant, flashing.

A. براق *burák*. The celebrated animal on which Mohammed is said to have ascended to heaven on the night of the معراج *mīrāj*.

P. بر آمد *bar ámad*. Appearance, coming out; impeachment.

P. بر آمدن *bar ámadan*. To

come up, emerge; cope with; succeed. —

P. برآمدگی *bar-amadgi*. Prominence.

P. بر آمیختن *bar amikhtan*. To mix up.

P. بر آن *bar an*. On that.

P. بر آن شدن *bar an shudan*. To agree to...

P. بر آن ام *bar an am*. I obey.

P. بران *burrán*. Cutting, sharp.

P. برآیدن *buránidan*. To put to flight.

P. برآورد *bar-áward*. An estimate. برآورد کردن *bar-áward kerdan*. To make a valuation.

P. بر آوردن *bar áwardan*. To raise, to perform; to heave (a sigh).

P. بر آویختن *bar áwikhtan*. To suspend.

A. برآهنة *baráhima*. Brahmins.

A. برآهین *baráhin*. Proofs, arguments.

P. برای *baráyi*. For, on account of.

P. برای چه *biráyi chi*. Why? for what?

A. برآیا *baráya*. Peoples, creatures.

P. بر پا *bar pá*. Fixed, established.

P. بر باد *bar bád*. Ruined, destroyed.

P. بر *bar bar*. Upon the breast, above.

P. بر بست *bar bast*. According to rule.

P. بر بستن *bar bustan*. To pack up.

A. بربط *barbat*. A harp or lute.

A. بربط سرای *barbat saráy*. A harper.

P. بر تابن *bar táftan*. To twist, to turn.

P. برت *barat*. On thee.

P. برتر *bartar*. Higher.

P. A. بر تقدیر *bar takdir*. On supposition.

P. برتله *bartula*. A gift, present.

A. برج *burj*. A tower; a sign of the zodiac.

P. برجا *bar já*. In place, properly placed; prostrate.

P. برجلن *bar jastan*. To leap, to bound.

P. بر جستگی *bar jastagi*. Springing upon; an eruption.

P. بر جسته *bar justa*. Befitting, proper.

A. برجیس *Birjis*. The planet Jupiter.

P. بر چیدن *bur chidan*. To pluck; gather up; to remove.

A. برح *barh*. Affliction, distress.

P. A. برحق *bar hak*. In truth.

P. برح *barkh*. Somewhat, a little.

P. بر خاست *bar khást*. Ad-

jourment; dismissal from office; rise.

P. *بر خاستن* *bar khāstan*. To rise, arise.

P. *بر خاش* *barkhāsh*. The nightmare.

P. A. *بر خلاف* *barkhilāf*. Contrary, opposite.

P. *بر خواندن* *bar khwāndan*. To recite, repeat.

P. *بر خوردار* *barkhwardār*. Happy, enjoying the fruits of life (a child).

P. *بر خوردن* *bar khurdan*. To enjoy, to meet.

P. *بر خي* *barkhī*. Somewhat, a little.

P. *بر خيز* *bar khiz*. Get up! (imp. of *بر خاستن*).

A. *برد* *bard*. Cold, frigid.

P. *بردار* *burdār*. A carrier, a bearer.

P. *بردار* *bardār*. Suspended, hanged.

P. *بردار کشیدن* *bar dār keshīdan*. To hang.

P. *برداشتن* *bardāshtan*. To elevate; to carry off.

P. *بردار* *burd-bār*. Forbear- ing; patient.

P. *بر دریدن* *bar darīdan*. To rip up.

P. *بردن* *burdan*. To carry; to win at play.

P. *برده* *barda*. A prisoner of war.

P. *برده* *burda*. Borne, carried.

P. *بر رفتن* *bar raftan*. To climb; to proceed; to surpass.

P. *برز* *barz*. Seed.

P. *برز* *burz*. A trowel; a mace.

P. *برزغه* *barazgha*. A saddle-cloth.

P. *برزگی* *barz-gar*. An agricultural labourer.

P. *برزن* *barzan*. A street, lane.

P. *برس* *bars*. A halter.

HIND. *برسات* *barsāt*. The periodical rains.

P. *برسام* *bar-sām*. The pleurisy.

P. *بر سر* *bar sar*. On or at the head, end, &c.

P. *برشتن* *burushtan*. To fry, to broil.

P. *بر شدن* *bar shudan*. To mount, to rise.

P. *برشک* *barshak*. A wine- or oil-press.

HIND. *برشکال* *barshakāl*. The periodical rains.

P. *برشکستن* *bar-shikastan* (pronounced *برشکستن*). To become bankrupt, to fail.

A. *بهرس* *bāras*. The leprosy.

P. A. *بر طرف* *bar tarāf*. Dis- missed.

P. A. *بر عکس* *bar 'aks*. In- versely.

P. *برف* *barf*. Snow. *برف باریدن* *barf bārīdan*. To snow.

P. *برف آب* *barf-āb*. Iced water.

P. *بر فروختن* *bar farūkhtan*. To light up, kindle.

P. بر فزودن *bar fuzúdan*. To increase.

P. بر فشاندن *bar fishándan*. To squeeze up; to snap (the fingers).

A. برق *bark*. Lightning.

P. A. بر قرار *bar qarár*. Established, firm.

A. برقع *burka*. A veil.

A. P. بر فنداز *bark-andáz*. A matchlock man.

P. برگ *barg*. A loaf.

A. بركات *barakát*. Blessings.

A. بركه *birkeh*. A pool.

A. بركت *barakat*. Prosperity, blessing.

P. بر گردیدن *bar gardídan*. To be inverted. To depart. To turn away from.

P. برگ ریختن *barg rízi*. The fall of the leaf; autumn.

P. برگزیدن *bar guzídán*. To choose, to select.

P. برگ گرفتن *bar giríftán*. To take up; remove; to attain.

P. برگزیده *bar guzída*. Chosen, selected.

P. بر کتوان *bar gustuwán*. Horse-armour.

P. بر کلاهیدن *bar guslánídan*. To snatch, wrench off.

P. برگ کندن *bar guslídán*. To snap off.

P. بر کشادن *bar kushádan*. To open, remove.

P. بر کشودن *bar kashúdan*. To open, unloose.

P. برگشتن *bargashtán*. To invert; to return; to retreat.

P. برگ کردن *bar kándán*. To tear up, eradicate, uproot.

P. برگه نوا *burg u nawá*. Subsistence, provision.

P. بزم *baram*. I may bear (fr. بردن *burdan*).

P. بر ماه *barmáh*. An auger or gimlet.

P. بر می آید *bar mí áyad*. It comes out, arises.

A. برميل *barmíl*. A barrel.

P. برنج *burmiyú*. The straggury.

P. برنا *barná* or *burná*. A youth.

A. برنساء *barnásá*. Men.

P. برنج *birinj*. Rice.

P. برنج *burinj*. Brass.

P. برنجین *baranján*. A bracelet, anklet.

P. برنده *barenda*. A carrier, bearer.

P. برنده *burenda*. Sharp, cutting.

P. بر نشستن *bar nishastán*. To mount on.

P. بر نشاندن *bar nishándán*. To cause to sit on.

P. بر نارد *bar nayárad*. It bears not (fr. آوردن *bar áwardán*).

P. بروت *burút*. Whiskers, mustachios.

A. برج *buráj*. Towers; signs of the zodiac.

P. A. بروجهی *bar wajhí*. In such a manner.

- A. *burúdat*. Coldness.
 A. *burúz*. Going forth ; appearing.
 P. *barúmand*. Fortunate, happy.
 P. *birún*. Without, abroad.
 P. *bar vai*. On him.
 P. *bara*. A lamb, kid.
 A. *burhán*. Demonstration, proof.
 A. *burhat*. A space of time.
 P. *bar híkhtán*. To extract, to draw ; to educate, to teach.
 P. *barham*. Confused ; displeased.
 P. *barham zadan*. To strike together, slam.
 A. *Brahman*. A Brahmin.
 A. P. *barahminán*. Brahmins.
 P. *barahnagí*. Nakedness.
 P. *barahna*. Naked.
 A. *barí*. Exempted from, free, clear.
 A. *barí uz zimma*. Innocent of the charge.
 A. *barri*. Wild.
 P. *biryán*. Fried, broiled.
 P. *burídan*. To cut, fell, cleave.
 P. *barisham*. Silk.
 P. *barín*. High, superior.

- P. *bar-in*. i. q. *بران*. On this.
 P. *buz*. A goat.
 A. *bazz*. Fine linen.
 A. *bazzáz*. A linen-drapery.
 P. *buzák*. Spittle.
 P. *bazbáz*. Mace.
 A. *bizr*. Seed.
 A. *bizr ul kettán*. Linseed.
 P. *Buzurjmíhr*. Name of the Prime Minister of Naushírwán, King of Persia.
 P. *buzurg*. Great, elder, chief.
 P. *buzurgán*. Nobles, philosophers.
 P. *buzurgána*. Nobly.
 P. *bizrgar*. A husbandman.
 P. *buzurg-záula*. Of noble race.
 P. *buzurg-sál*. Old, aged.
 P. *buzury-wár*. Illustrious.
 P. *buzurgwári*. Magnificence.
 P. *buzurgí*. Greatness, eminence.
 P. A. *buzurg-himmat*. Magnanimous.
 P. *bizishk*. A physician ; a horse-doctor.
 P. *buz-ghála*. A kid, a calf.
 P. *bazla*. Pleasantry, jest.

- P. *بازله گو* *bazla-gú*. A wit.
 P. *بازم* *bazm*. A banquet ; assembly.
 P. *بازمگاه* *bazm-gáh*. A banqueting house.
 A. *بزور* *buzúr*. Seeds,
 P. *بزور* *bazúr*. By force.
 P. *بزه* *baza*. A sin, crime.
 P. *بزه کار* *bazu-kár*. A sinner.
 P. *بس* *bas*. Enough ; many.
 P. *بس کردن* *bas kerdan*. To finish, stop.
 P. *بسا* *básá*. Many, much.
 A. *بساط* *bisát*. A bed ; carpet.
 A. *بالات* *basálat*. Intrepidity.
 P. *بسان* *busán*. Like, resembling.
 A. *بسابه* *basbása*. Mace.
 P. *بست* *bist*. Twenty.
 P. *بستان* *bustán*. A garden.
 P. *بستان* *bistán* or *bisítán*. Take thou ! fr. *ستاندن*.
 P. *بستر* *bistar*. A bed, mattress.
 P. *بستم* *bistam*. Twentieth.
 P. *بستن* *bastan*. To bind.
 P. *نعل نعل* *na'íl bastan*. To shoe a horse.
 P. *بستگی* *bastagi*. A ligature.
 P. *بسته* *bastá*. Bound ; a bale.
 P. *بسد* *bussad* or *bissad*. Coral.
 P. *بسر بردن* *basar burdan*. To effect ; to complete ; to harmonize.

- P. *بسر شدن* *basar shudan*. To be finished.
 A. *بسط* *bast*. Diffusiveness, extension.
 A. *بسم الله* *bismillah*. In the name of God.
 A. P. *بسمل کردن* *bismil kerdan*. To sacrifice.
 P. *بسته* *basenda*. Sufficient.
 * HIND. *بسه* *biswa*. The twentieth part of an acre of
 * P. *بسوی* *basú*. In the direction of.
 P. *بهار* *bisýár*. Many.
 P. *بهار خب* *bisýár-khasp*. A great sleeper, drowsy.
 P. *بهار خوار* *bisýár-kh'ur*. A great eater, a glutton.
 P. *بباری* *bisýárí*. Abundance.
 P. *بسی* *basí*. Many, much.
 P. *بسیج* *basíj*. An enterprise ; march ; preparation ; outfit.
 A. *بسط* *basít*. Simple, uncompounded ; plane.
 A. *بسم* *basím*. Affable, smiling.
 A. *بشارت* *bishárat*. Glad tidings.
 A. *باشت* *basháshat*. Joviality, mirth.
 A. *بشر* *bashar*. Man, mankind.
 A. *بشرة* *bashwrat*. The cuticle, or outer skin.
 A. *بشریت* *basharíyet*. Human nature, humanity.
 P. *بشکر* *bashyír*. A towel.

A. *بَشِير* *bashir*. A messenger of good news.

A. *بَصَارَات* *baṣārat*. The sight, vision.

A. *بَصْرَه* *Basrah*. Basora, a city of Arabian 'Irāk.

A. *بَصَل* *baṣal*. An onion.

A. *بَصِير* *baṣīr*. Seeing, discerning.

A. *بَصِيرَات* *baṣīrat*. The sight, vision.

A. *بِضَاعَات* *bizā'at*. Capital, stock.

A. *بَطْ* *batṭ*. A goose, a duck.

A. *بَطْلَان* *batṭāl*. An idle talker, vain.

A. *بَطَالَات* *batālat*. Absurdity; falsity; vanity.

A. *بِطَانَات* *bitānat*. The lining of a garment.

A. *بَطَر* *baṭar*. Petulance.

A. *بَطْش* *batsh*. Power; severity, violence.

A. P. *بَاطَك* *batak*. A duckling.

A. *بَاطَل* *baṭal*. A brave man, a champion.

A. *بُطْلَان* *buṭlān*. Falsity, vanity.

A. *بَطْن* *baṭn*. The belly; the interior.

A. *بَاطِي* *batī*. Slow, dull.

A. *بِيَاد* *bi'ād*. Distance.

A. *بُيُوت* *bi'ūt*. Rousing; sending.

A. *بِيْشَات* *bi'sat*. Mission, em-

A. *بَعْد* *ba'd*. After, afterwards.

A. *بُعْد* *bu'd*. Distance.

A. *بَعْدَهُ* *ba'dahu*. Afterwards.

A. *بَعِزَّة* *ba'izzat*. In high estimation.

A. *بَعْض* *ba'z*. Some, certain.

A. *بَعْضِي* *ba'zī*. A few, some.

A. *بَعْضِي جَمْع* *ba'zī-jam'*. Sunday impositions or taxes, forming a total of revenue.

A. P. *بَعْضِي خَرَج* *ba'zī-kharch*. Petty charges.

A. *بَال* *ba'l*. Lord, husband.

A. *بَالْبَكْ* *Ba'lbekk*. Baalbekk.

A. *بَعِيد* *ba'id*. Distant, far.

A. *بِأَيْنِي* *bi'ainihī*. Exactly, the very same.

A. *بِغَال* *bighāl*. Mules. (pl. of *بَغْل* *baghl*.)

A. *بَغَاوَات* *baghāwat*. Rebellion.

A. *بِغَايَةِ* *bi-ghāyet*. Extremely, exceedingly.

A. *بَغْثَاتَان* *bughtatan*. Suddenly.

P. *بُغْچَه* *bughcha*. A bundle.

A. *بَغْدَاد* *Baghdād*. The city of Bagdad.

A. *بُغْض* *bughṣ*. Hatred.

P. *بَغْل* *baghal*. The armpit.

A. *بَغْل* *baghl*. A mule.

A. *بَغْي* *baghy*. Rebellion, revolt.

A. *بِغَيْر* *bighair*. Excepting, besides.

P. *بَافَت* *baft*. Wrought, woven.

A. *بَاقَا* *baqā*. Eternity; permanency.

A. *بِكَأ* *bikā*. Places; low-lying tracts of land.

A. **بَاقَال** *bakkál*. A green-grocer

P. **بَاقَاوَل** *bakáwal*. Overseer of the kitchens.

A. **بَكَات** *bakát*. Endurance.

A. **بَاقَايَا** *bakáyá*. Balances, remainders. (pl. of **بَاقَايَه** *bakáyeh*.)

P. **بُكْچَا** *bukcha*. A knapsack, wallet.

A. **بُكْصُمَات** *buksumát*. Bis-cuits.

A. **بُكْأَه** *buk'ah*. A low-lying tract of land; a valley; a mausoleum, burial-place of a saint.

A. **بَاقَل** *bakl*. Herbage, pot-herbs.

A. **بَاقَلَاَه** *baklah*. A pot-herb.

A. **بَاقَايَاتِي** *bakíyatí*. Some remnants.

A. **بَاقَايَه** *bakíyeh*. The remainder, balance.

P. **بَك** or **بِك** *beg* or *beig*. A lord, a Mogul title; a noble.

A. **بُكَآ** *buká*. Weeping, crying.

P. **بَكَارِ آمَدَن** *bakár ámadan*. To be of use.

A. **بَكَارَات** *bakárat*. Virginity.

P. **بَكََاوَل** *bakáwal*. A taster, head cook.

P. **بَكْتَر** *baktar*. A coat of mail, cuirass.

A. **بِكْر** *bikr*. A virgin; first-born.

P. **بِكْرَزَادَا** *beg-záda*. Son of a Bey; a non-commissioned officer (see **مُوج**).

A. **بُكْم** *bukm*. Dumb.

A. **بَل** *bal*. But, yet, however.

A. **بَلَا** *balá*. A calamity, evil.

A. **بِلَا** *bilá*. Without.

A. **بِلَال** *bilál*. Countries, cities. (pl. of **بِلَاَه**.)

A. **بُلَاغ** *bulágh*. Transmitting, delivering a message.

A. **بُلَاغَات** *bulághat*. Eloquence.

A. **بَلَاهَات** *baláhat*. Stupidity.

P. **بُلْبُل** *bulbul*. The nightingale.

P. **بَلْخ** *Balkh*. A town of Khorassan.

P. **بَلْخِي** *Balkhí*. A native of Balkh.

A. **بَلَد** *belad*. A city.

P. **بَلَد** *belad*. A guide.

A. **بِلْدَان** *buldán*. Cities. (pl. of *belad*.)

A. **بَلْدَاَه** *beldah*. A city, a town.

P. **بِلِسْت** *bilist*. A span.

P. **بُلْسُن** *bulsun*. A lentil, pulse.

A. **بَلْع** *bal'*. Swallowing.

A. P. **بَلْعِدَن** *bal'ídan*. To swallow.

T. P. **بَلْغَم** *balgham*. Phlegm.

A. **بُلَاغَا** *bulaghá*. Eloquent men.

A. P. **بَلْكِي** *balki*. But, however.

P. **بَلْجَا** *balga*. Stolen goods by the possession of which the thief is traced.

A. **بَلْكِس** *Balkís*. Name of

the queen of Sheba, wife of Solomon.

P. **بما** *balma*. Thick, gross.

P. **بالد** *baland* and *buland*. High.

P. **بالد آواز** *baland-âwâz*. Loud-toned.

P. **بالا** *baland-bâlâ*. Of high stature.

P. **باله** *baland bâng*. Loud-sounding.

P. **بالدين** *baland-bîn*. Aspiring.

P. **بالدى** *balandi*. Height, sublimity.

P. **بالوا** *balwâ*. Disturbance, confusion.

P. **بلوچستان** *Beluchistân*. A province in the south of Persia.

A. **بور** *billaur* (or *ballûr*). Crystal.

A. P. **بورين** *billaurin*. Made of crystal.

A. **بلوط** *ballût*. An oak, an acorn.

A. **بلوع** *balû*. Open wide (the mouth of a pot).

A. **بلوغ** *bulûgh*. Puberty.

A. **بلاه** *balah*. Ignorant, stupid.

P. **بلى** *balî*. Yes, indeed, certainly.

A. **بىه** *balîyet*. A misfortune.

A. **بالد** *balîd*. A dunce, a dolt.

A. **بلغ** *buligh*. Eloquent.

P. **باله** *balîla*. Belleric, myrobalan.

A. **بىات** *balîyât*. Misfortunes (pl. of **بىه** *balîyeh*).

P. **بم** *bam*. The bass in music.

P. A. **بمىل** *ba masal*. For example.

P. **بمىلى** *bambulî*. A harlequin.

P. A. **بمجرد** *bamujarrad*. Instantly.

A. **بن** *'bn*. A son; (used for **بن** when it occurs between two proper names).

P. **بن** *bun*. A root. **سروى بن** *sar u bun*. Beginning and end.

A. **بنا** *binâ*. A building, fabric.

A. P. **بنا كردن** *binâ kerdan*. To build, construct.

A. **بنات** *benât*. Daughters.

P. **بنابر** *binâ bar*. Because of.

بنابران *binâ bar ân*. Therefore.

A. **بنادر** *banâdir*. Ports, harbours. (pl. of **بندر** *bandar*.)

P. **بنا گوش** *binâ-gûsh*. The cavity or lower part of the ear.

A. **بان** *bandân*. Finger-tips.

A. **بنای** *binâî*. Foundation.

A. **بنت** *bint*. A daughter, a girl.

A. **بنت الجبل** *bint ul jebel*. The echo.

A. **بانه** *banj*. Henbane.

P. **بنداق** *benchâk*. See **بند**.

P. **بند** *band*. A bandage;

confinement; a bond; art; a scheme; a trick.

P. بند فرمودن *band farmúdan*. To send or order into confinement.

P. بند انگشت *band i angusht*. A knuckle.

P. بندر *bandar*. A port, harbour; emporium.

P. بندگان *bandugán*. Slaves, servants.

P. بندگی *bandagi*. Servitude, service.

P. بندن *bandan*. To bind; to design.

P. بندوبست *band u bast*. Settlement, arrangement.

P. بندور *bundúr*. Packthread.

A. بندوق *bandúk*. A musket.

A. بندوقچی *bandúkchí*. A musketeer.

P. بنده *banda*. A servant, slave.

P. بندی *bandí*. Captivity, a captive.

P. بندیدن *bandidan*. To bind, confine.

A. بنصر *binştr*. The ring-finger.

P. بنفشه *banafsha*. A violet.

P. بنگ *bang*. An inebriating draught; *hashish*.

P. بنگاه *ban-gáh*. Baggage, the rear of an army, a store-house.

P. A. بنوعی *ba-nau'í*. In such a manner.

P. بینه *buna*. Baggage, furniture.

A. بنی *bení*. Sons, children. (pl. of ابن *ibn*.)

P. بنیاد *bunyád*. Foundation, origin.

A. بنی آدم *bení ádam*. The sons of Adam, the human race.

A. بنی عم *bení'amm*. Nephews.

A. بنیان *bunyán*. Construction.

A. بنیه *bunya*. The structure of the human body.

P. بو *bú*. Smell, odour.

A. بواب *buwáb*. A door-keeper, porter.

A. P. بواجی *bawájibi*. Suitable.

A. بواسیر *bawásír*. The hemorrhoids, or piles.

A. بواطن *buwátin*. Interior parts, bellies.

A. باعث *bawá'is*. Causes, motives. (pl. of باعث *bú'is*.)

A. بوالعجب *bu'l'ajab*. Wonderful thing.

A. بوالفضول *bu'l'fuzúl*. An idle talker.

A. بوالهوسى *bú'l'hawasí*. Sensuality.

A. بیوت *buyút*. Houses.

P. بوته *búta*. A crucible.

P. بوتمار *bú tímár*. A heron.

P. بودار *bú-dár*. Scented; a kind of leather.

P. بود باش *búd-básh*. Residence, dwelling.

P. بودن *búdan*. To be, to exist.

P. بونی *búdaní*. Existence.

- A. **بورق** *búraq.* } Borax ;
 P. **بوره** *búra.* } nitre.
 P. **بورى** *búrí.* A trumpet.
 P. **بوربا** *búriyá.* A rush-mat.
 A. **بورباباف** *búriyábáf.* A weaver of mats.
 P. **بوز** *búz.* A roan horse.
 P. **بوزه** *búzinu.* A monkey.
 P. **بوزه** *búza.* A kind of beer.
 P. **بوزهخانه** *búza-khána.* A beer-shop.
 P. **بوس** *bús.* A kiss.
 A. **بوس** *bú's.* Distress, misfortune.
 P. **بوستان** *bústán.* A garden.
 P. **بوس و کنار** *bús u kenár.* Kissing and hugging.
 P. **بوسه** *búsa.* A kiss.
 P. **بوسیدن** *búsídan.* To kiss; to rot.
 P. **بوسیده** *búsída.* Rotten.
 P. **بوشقاب** *búshékáb.* A plate.
 P. **بوغره** *búghra.* A dish made of boiled meat, flour, &c.
 P. **بوغچه** *búghchu.* Bag, wrapper.
 A. **بوق** *búk.* A trumpet.
 A. **بوفلدون** *bú kalamán.* A chameleon; variegated.
 A. **بول** *baul.* Urihe.
 A. **بوم** *búm.* An owl.
 P. **بوم** *búm.* A country.
 P. **بوی** *búy.* Odour, smell.
 P. **بوی** *ba vai.* To him.
 P. **بویا** *búyá.* Fragrant.
 P. **بویدن** *bú-ídan.* To smell.
 P. **بویا** *búya.* Hope, desire.

- P. **به** *bih.* Well; a quince.
 P. **به** *ba.* With, to, in; i. q.
 ب.
 P. **به** *bih.* A quince.
 P. **بها** *bahá.* Price, value.
 A. **بها** *bihá.* In, with, by, &c.; it.
 P. **بهتر** *bih az.* Better than.
 P. **بهار** *bahádur.* Valiant, brave, bold, (see **فوج**).
 P. **بهادری** *baháduri.* Bravery.
 P. **بهار** *bahár.* The spring.
 P. **بهارى** *bahári.* Vernal.
 P. **بهانه** *bahána.* Pretence, excuse, pretext.
 A. **بهايم** *baháim.* Cattle, beasts. (pl. of **بهمه** *bahíma:*)
 P. **بهجت** *bih-bakht.* Gaiety.
 P. **بهود** *bih-búd.* Welfare.
 A. **بهتان** *buktán.* A calumny, lie.
 P. **بهتر** *bihtar.* Better.
 P. **بهترین** *bihtarín.* Best.
 A. **بهجت** *bahjat.* Joy, beauty.
 P. **به** *ba har.* At, by, or to every or each.
 P. **به** *bahr.* For, because of.
 P. **بهرام** *Bahrám.* The planet Mars. Name of several kings of Persia.
 P. **بهرام گور** *Bahrám-Gúr.* Bahrám of the Wild Ass, the 6th of that name, a king of the Sassanian dynasty.
 P. A. **بهرحال** *ba har háh.* By all means; in any case.
 P. A. **بهركف** *ba har kaif.* Anyhow.

P. بهره *bahra*. Part, portion ; profit.

P. بهره نند *bahra-mand*. Fortunate ; participating in.

P. بهست *bihast*. It is better.

P. بهشت *bihisht*. Paradise.

P. بهشت *ba-hisht*. He left, from هشتن.

P. بهشتی *bihishti*. Paradise-cal ; (in Hindustani, a water-carrier).

P. بھل *bihil*. Absolution ; give over ! let alone ! (imp. of هلدن).

P. بهم *baham*. Together ; anger.

P. بهم برآمدن *baham bar amadan*. To be displeased, decomposed.

P. بهم برزدن *baham bar zadan*. To convulse.

P. بهم بر کردن *baham bar ker-dan*. To displease ; upset.

P. بهمرسانیدن *baham rasānī-dan*. To procure.

P. بهی *bihī*. Goodness ; a quince.

A. بهمه *bahīma*. A beast.

A. بهمی *bahīmī*. Brutish.

P. بهین *bihīn*. Better, best.

P. بی *bī*. Without, besides.

P. بیابان *biyābān*. A desert.

P. بیابان نشین *biyābān-nishīn*. Dwelling in the desert.

P. بیابانی *biyābānī*. Wild, savage.

P. بی آبرو *bī-ābrū*. Dishonourable.

A. بایض *baiyāz*. Whiteness ; an album or note-book ; a fair copy of any document.

A. بیان *bayān*. Explanation.

P. A. بی اخبار *bī-ikhtiyār*. Without choice.

P. A. بی ادب *bī-adub*. Rude, impolite.

P. A. بی آزار *bī-āzār*. Without trouble.

P. A. بی اعتبار *bī-i'tebār*. Not respected.

P. A. بی اندازه *bī-undāza*. Without measure.

P. A. بی انصاف *bī-inṣāf*. Unjust.

P. A. بی باق *bī-bāq*. Completely.

P. A. بی باک *bī-bāk*. Fearless.

P. A. بی بر *bī-bar*. Fruitless.

P. A. بی پروا *bī-purvā*. Without care.

P. A. بی پر *bī-pīr*. Vicious.

A. بیت *bait*. A house ; a distich.

P. A. بی تاب *bī-tāb*. Faint ; restless.

A. بیت المقدس *Bait al Muḥad-das*. Jerusalem.

P. A. بی تحاشا *bī-taḥāshā*. Rash, precipitate.

P. A. بی تدبیر *bī-tadbīr*. Without deliberation.

P. A. بی تکلف *bī-takalluf*. Without ceremony.

P. A. بی تمیز *bī-tamīz*. Without discernment.

P. A. بی توزگانه *bī-tūzaganā*. Irregular.

P. *بی-توشا* *bī-tūsha*. Without provisions.

P. A. *بی-توفیق* *bī-taufīq*. Without grace.

P. *بی-جأ* *bī-já*. Improper; out of place.

P. *بی-جان* *bī-ján*. Lifeless.

P. A. *بی-جواب* *bī jawáb*. Irrefutable; having no answer.

P. *بی-چاره* *bī-chára*. Helpless.

P. *بی-چوبا* *bī-chúba*. A kind of tent pitched without a pole.

P. *بی-چیراغ* *bī-chirágh*. Lampless; desolated; childless.

P. *بی-چون* *bī-chún*. Incomparable. *بی-چون و چرا* *bī-chún o cherá*. God (as not subject to the laws of cause and effect).

P. A. *بی-حاصل* *bī-hásil*. Unprofitable.

P. A. *بی-حد* *bī-hadd*. Without limit.

P. A. *بی-حساب* *bī-hisáb*. Countless.

P. A. *بی-حضور* *bī-huzúr*. Absent, inattentive.

P. A. *بی-حمیت* *bī-hamíyet*. Spiritless, dastardly.

P. *بی-ک* *bī-kh*. A root, origin.

A. P. *بی-خبر* *bī-khabar*. Uninformed.

P. *بی-خون* *bī-khūn*. To sift.

P. *بی-کل'ابی* *bī-kl'h'ábí*. Sleeplessness.

P. *بی-خود* *bī-khud*. Beside one's self, senseless.

P. *بی-خودی* *bī-khudí*. Rapture.

P. *بی-د* *bīd*. The willow.

P. A. *بی-د مجنون* *bīd i majnún*. The weeping willow.

P. *بی-د مشک* *bīd mushk*. The musk-willow.

A. *بی-د* *baidá*. A desert.

P. *بی-داده* *bī-dáád*. Unjust, lawless.

P. *بی-دار* *bīdár*. Waking, attentive.

P. *بی-داری* *bīdárí*. Wakefulness, vigilance.

P. *بی-د انجیر* *bīd-anjir*. The palma Christi.

P. *بی-دانش* *bī-dánish*. Unwise.

P. *بی-دانه* *bī-dánu*. Seedless; a pomegranate.

A. *بی-دای* *baidái*. A desert.

P. A. *بی-دخول* *bī-dakhl*. Dispossessed, excluded.

P. *بی-درمان* *bī-darmán*. Without remedy.

P. *بی-درنگ* *bī-dirang*. Without delay.

P. *بی-دیرنگ* *bī-dirígh*. Undeniable; merciless.

A. *بی-دق* *baidak* (or *بی-دق* *bai-zak*). A pawn at chess. See also *بی-راق*.

P. *بی-دل* *bī-díl*. Heartless.

P. A. *بی-دین* *bī-dín*. Irreligious.

A. *بی-ر* *bī-r*. A well.

P. *بی-راه* *bī-ráh*. Unprincipled; astray.

A. *بی-راک* *bairák*. A flag, banner.

P. A. *بی-رسمی* *bī-rasmí*. Irregularity.

P. *بی-روزی* *bī-rúzí*. Destitute.

- P. بیرون *bí-rún*. Without, exterior.
- P. بی *bí-riyá*. Without guile.
- P. بیزار *bí-zár*. Indifferent ; affected with *ennui*.
- P. بی زبان *bí-zabán*. Dumb, speechless.
- P. بی زر *bí-zar*. Without money.
- * P. بیست *bíst*. Twenty.
- P. بی سرو پا *bí-sar u pá*. Destitute ; without method.
- P. A. بی سلفه *bí-salíka*. Inexpert ; without method.
- P. بیش *bísh*. More, much.
- P. آ. بی شائبه *bí-shāiba*. Doubtless.
- P. بیشتر *bísh-tar*. For the most part.
- P. بی شرم *bí-sharm*. Shameless.
- P. بی شمار *bí-shumár*. Innumerable.
- P. A. بی شک *bí-shakk*. Doubtless.
- P. بی شه *bísha*. A forest, desert.
- P. بیش *bíshí*. Excess.
- P. A. بی صبر *bí-sabr*. Impatient.
- A. بائز *baiz*. Eggs.
- A. بائز *baizá*. White ; the sun.
- A. بائزوی *baizawí*. Oval.
- A. بائزه *baiza*. An egg.
- پاتار *baítár*. A horse-doctor.
- P. A. بی طاقت *bí-tákat*. Without power.
- A. باع *baí*. Sale.

- A. P. بایع *baí-ánu*. Earnest money.
- A. بایع *baí-at*. Homage, fealty ; inauguration.
- A. P. بایع نامه *baí-náma*. A bill of sale.
- P. A. بی عتاب *bí-'ináyet*. Unkind ; rude.
- P. بی غش *bí-ghill u ghushsh*. Without deceit.
- P. A. بی غم *bí-ghamm*. Without sorrow ; unconcerned.
- * P. A. بی غیرت *bí-ghúirat*. Spiritless, infamous ; without jealousy.
- P. A. بی فایده *bí-fáida*. Useless.
- P. A. بیقرار *bí-kurár*. Uneasy, restless.
- P. A. بی قیاس *bí-kiyás*. Incalculable.
- P. بگ *baig*. A lord ; a Mogul title.
- P. بکار *bí-kár*. Unemployed.
- P. بکاری *bí-kári*. Idleness.
- P. بیگانگی *bí-gánagi*. Foreignness.
- P. بیگانه *bí-gána*. A stranger.
- P. بگاه *bí-gáh*. Untimely.
- P. بکار *bu-yek-bar*. Suddenly, all at once.
- P. بگران *bí-girán*. Immense, infinite.
- P. بکس *bí-kas*. Destitute, friendless.
- P. بی کفش *bí-kafsh*. Shoeless.
- P. بگل *bí-kal*. Restless, out of order.

- P. *باگم* *baigam*. A lady.
 P. *بی گمان* *bi-gumán*. Without doubt.
 P. *بی گناه* *bi-gunáh*. Innocent.
 P. *بیل* *bil*. A spade.
 P. *بیلأ* *bilá*. Money to be distributed in charity.
 P. *بیلدار* *bildár*. A sapper, digger.
 A. *بیلکان* *Bailkán*. A city in Armenia near the Caspian Sea.
 P. *بیم* *bim*. Fear.
 P. A. *بی محابا* *bi-muhábá*. Dauntless; disrespectful.
 P. *بیمار* *bimár*. Sick, infirm.
 P. *بیمارستان* *bimáristán*. An hospital.
 P. *بیماری* *bimári*. Disease.
 P. *بی مانند* *bi-mánand*. Incomparable.
 P. *بی مایگی* *bi-máyagi*. Indigence.
 P. A. *بی مروت* *bi-murúwat*. Unkind, inhuman.
 P. *بی مزه* *bi-maza*. Tasteless, insipid.
 P. A. *بی معنی* *bi-ma'ní*. Foolish, unmeaning.
 P. *بی مغز* *bi-maghz*. Marrowless.
 P. *بیمه* *bima*. Insurance.
بیمه کردن *bima kerdan*, to insure.
 A. *بین* *bain*. Between; an interval.
 A. *باین* *baiyin*. Clear, evident, plain.
 P. *بین* *bín*. See thou! (from دیدن).

- P. *بینا* *bíná*. Seeing; a spectator.
 P. *بینایی* *bínái*. Light.
 P. *بینش* *bínish*. Light, penetration.
 P. *بی نشان* *bi-nishán*. Without sign; inscrutable.
 P. A. *بی نظیر* *bi-nažír*. Incomparable.
 P. *بی نمک* *bi-namak*. Insipid, saltless, tasteless.
 P. *بی نوا* *bi-nawá*. Helpless.
 P. *بینی* *bíní*. The nose; thou seest.
نامی بینی *namí bíní*. Dost thou not see? (from دیدن).
 P. *بی نیاز* *bi-niyáz*. Content; without prayer.
 P. A. *بی واسطه* *bi-wási'a*. Causeless.
 P. A. *بی وجود* *bi-wujúd*. Without existence; low, mean.
 P. A. *بی وفا* *bi-wafá*. Faithless, ungrateful.
 P. A. *بی وفای* *bi-wafá-i*. Ingratitude.
 P. A. *بی وقت* *bi-wakt*. Untimely.
 P. A. *بی وقوف* *bi-wukúf*. Stupid.
 P. *بیوا* *bíva*. A widow.
 P. *بی همتا* *bi-hamtá*. Incomparable.
 P. *بی حیر* *bi-hunar*. Without ingenuity; lazy.
 P. *بی حکام* *bi-hangám*. Ill-timed, untimely.
 P. *بی هو* *baihúda*. Vain, absurd.
 P. *بی هوش* *bi-húsh*. Faint, senseless.
 P. *بی هوشی* *bi-húshí*. Deprivation of sense.

پ

پ *pá* or *pé*. The third letter of the Persian alphabet. It does not occur in Arabic; the letter ف being substituted for it, in Persian words adopted into Arabic. Even in Persian it sometimes interchanges with س *s* as سید and سفید; and with ب *b* as پادشاه and بادشاه.

P. پا *pá*. The leg, foot.

P. پادشاه *pá andáz*. A carpet spread at the entrance of a room.

P. پانچون *pá-buranjan*. An anklet.

P. پابند *pá-band*. A rope with which the fore feet of a horse are tied.

P. پابوس *pá-bús*. Kissing the foot, worshipping.

P. پابوسی *pá búsi*. Reverence.

P. پاپوش *pá-púsh*. A slipper, shoe.

P. پاپای *pá-pai*. Persecution.

P. پاتابه *pátába*. A sock.

P. پاجامه *pá-jáma*. Trousers.

P. پاجی *páji*. Mean; a scoundrel.

P. پاجن *páchak*. Dried cow-dung used for fuel.

P. پاچه *pácha*. A paw.

P. پاداش *pádásh*. Retaliation; recompence.

P. پاندزهر *pánd-zahr*. The bezoar stone.

P. پادشاه *pádsháh*. A king.
P. پادشاهی *pádsháhí*. Empire, reign.

P. پار *pár*. Over, across.

P. پارچه *párcha*. A fragment, strip; cloth.

P. پاردم *pár-dum*. The crupper of a saddle.

P. پارس *Párs*. Persia.

P. پارسا *pársá*. Chaste; pious.

P. پارسال *pár-sál*. The last year.

P. پارسای *pársái*. Holiness; asceticism.

P. پارسی *Pársí*. A Persian.

P. پاره *páru*. A piece, portion; bribe.

P. پارهدوز *páru dúz*. A patcher.

P. پارو *páru*. A broom, a shovel.

P. پاره *párína*. Old, ancient.

P. پاس *pás*. Watch, guard, defence.

P. پاسان *pás-bán*. A sentinel.

P. پاسانی *pás-báni*. Keeping watch.

P. پاستان *pástán*. Former.

P. پاسخ *pásukh*. An answer.

P. پاسداری *pás-khátir*. For the sake of, in deference to.

P. پاسداری *pás-dári*. Guardian-ship; partiality.

P. پاست *pásang*. A make-weight.

P. پاش *pásh*. Sprinkling.

P. پاشا *páshá*. A Turkish title.

P. پاشته *páshta*. The heel.

P. پاشیدن *páshidan*. To sprinkle.

P. پاک *pák*. Pure, clean.

P. پاکباز *pák-báz*. Fair dealing.

P. پاک بردن *pák burdan*. To carry clean off.

P. پاکی *páki*. Purity, chastity.

P. پاکیزه *pákíza*. Clean, chaste, neat.

P. پالان *pálán*. A pack-saddle.

P. پالودن *páluđan*. To strain, press; drain (this verb is seldom used except in the past participle پالوده *pálođe*, e. g. پالوده سیب *pálođe sīb*. Extract of apples.)

P. پال‌هنگ *pál-hang*. A halter.

P. پالیز *pálíz*. A kitchen-garden, melon-bed, &c.

P. پامال *pámál*. Ruin, devastation.

P. پانزده *pánzda*. Fifteen.

P. پانصد *pánsad*. Five-hundred.

پای *pái*. The foot.

P. پایاب *páyáb*. A shallow, ford.

P. پایان *páyán*. Extremity, end.

P. پای بند *pái-band*. A fetter; tied, fettered.

P. پای پوش *pái-púsh*. Shoe, slipper.

P. پایا *pái-taba*. Socks.

P. پایتخت *pái-takht*. The capital, metropolis.

P. پایخانه *pái-khána*. A privy.

P. پایدار *pái-dár*. Firm, durable, permanent.

P. پایدن *pái-đan*. To stand firm or still; to hesitate.

P. پایب *pá-zib*. Anklets.

P. پایز *páyiz*. Autumn.

P. پایستان *páyistan*. To expect; to be firm.

P. پایگاه *pái-yáh*. Dignity, rank.

P. پامال *pái-mál*. Ruin, devastation.

P. پایمزد *pái-muzd*. Hire of a messenger, &c.

P. پای *páya*. Step, degree, dignity, basis, &c.

P. پائین *páin*. Beneath, down.

P. پتک *putk*. A smith's hammer.

P. پیل *patil*. A match for a lamp, a linstock.

P. پختن *pukhtun*. To cook; ri-

P. پخته *pukhta*. Cooked; ripe.

P. پدر *pidar*. A father.

P. پدرانه *pidarána*. Fatherly.

P. پدروار *pidr-wár*. Like a father.

P. پدرود *padrúd*. Farewell, leave.

P. پدری *pidrí*. Paternal.

P. پودنه *puduna*. Mint (herb).

P. پدید *padid*. Evident, visible.

P. پدیدار *padidár*. Appearing.

P. پذیر *pazír*. Accepting; susceptible of.

P. پذیرای *pažirí*. Acceptance.

P. پذیرفتن *pažirāftan*. To accept, admit, be susceptible of.

P. پذیره *pažira*. Acceptable, agreeable.

P. پر *pur*. Full, loaded.

P. پر *par*. A feather, a quill, wing.

P. پراسال *parásál*. The year before last.

P. پراگندگی *parágandagi*. Dispersion.

P. پراگندن *parágandan*. To disperse, to scatter.

P. پراکنده *paraganda*. Dispersed, scattered.

P. پاران *parán*. Flying.

P. پرایدن *paránidan*. To cause to fly.

P. پرتاب *partáb*. A bow-shot; brilliancy.

P. پرتو *partav*. A ray, beam.

P. پر حذر *pur hāzar*. Full of caution.

P. پرخاش *purkhásh*. War, battle.

P. پرداخت *pardákht*. Completion, relinquishment.

P. پرداختن *pardákhtan*. To accomplish; to attend to; to quit, leave.

P. پردگی *pardagi*. Concealment; a chaste woman.

P. پرده *parda*. A veil, curtain; a musical key or mode.

P. پرده الحان *parda i ilhán*. The musical scale or gamut.

P. پرده بینی *parda i biní*. The cartilage of the nose.

P. پرده بر انداز *parda-burandáz*. Revealing a secret.

P. پرده پوش *parda-púsh*. Keeping a secret.

P. پرده دار *pardu-dár*. Holding the veil; a chamberlain.

P. پرده عنکبوت *parda i 'enku-bút*. A cobweb.

P. پرده نشین *parda-nishín*. Remaining behind the veil; amodest.

P. پزوه *purza*. A scrap, bit.

P. پرست *purast*. A worshipper.

P. پرستار *parastár*. A servant; a worshipper.

P. پرستش *parustish*. Worship.

P. پرست *piristuk*. A swallow. Vulg. پرستو *piristú*.

P. پرستنده *parastenda*. A worshipper.

P. پرستیدن *parastídan*. To worship.

P. پرسش *pursish*. A question.

P. پرسنده *pursenda*. An interrogator.

P. پرسیدن *pursídan*. To ask, interrogate.

P. پرسیدنی *pursídaní*. A subject for inquiry.

P. پارک *Parak*. Canopus (star).

P. پارگار *pargár*. A pair of compasses.

P. پرکار *pur-kár*. Skilful; close; well made.

- P. **پارکاله** *parkála*. A spark.
 P. **پارنده** *parenda*. Flying;
 a bird.
 P. **پارنیان** *parniyán*. Painted
 Chinese silk.
 P. **پروا** *parwá*. Care, fear.
 P. **پرواری** *parwári*. Fatted,
 stall-fed.
 P. **پرواز** *parwáz*. Flight.
 P. **پروانگی** *parwánagi*. Per-
 mission.
 P. **پروانه** *parwána*. A moth;
 a mandate.
 P. **پرو و بال** *par u bál*. Fea-
 thers and wings. **بی پرو و بال** *bí-
 par u bál*. Destitute; impo-
 tent.
 P. **پروور** *parwar*. Nourisher,
 patron.
 P. **پروردگار** *Parwardagár*.
 Providence.
 P. **پروردن** *parwardan*. To
 nourish; educate.
 P. **پرویش** *parvarish*. Pro-
 tection, nurture.
 P. **پرونده** *parvarenda*. Pro-
 tector, patron.
 P. **پرویدن** *parvarídan*. To
 bring up, nourish.
 P. **پرویزن** *parvîzan*. A
 sieve.
 P. **پروین** *Parvîn*. The Plei-
 ades.
 P. **پره** *parra*. Side, border.
 P. **پره بینی** *parra i binî*. The
 nostrils.
 P. **پرهیز** *parhîz*. Abstinence,
 continence.
 P. **پرهیزگار** *parhîz-gár*. Con-
 tinent, chaste.

- P. **پرهیزدن** *parhîzîdan*. To
 abstain, to avoid.
 P. **پری** *parî*. A fairy.
 P. **پری** *purî*. Fulness.
 P. **پریدن** *parîdan*. To fly.
 P. **پری روز** *parî-rúz*. The
 day before yesterday.
 P. **پریشان** *parishân*. Afflicted,
 distracted.
 P. **پریشانى** *parishânî*. Distress,
 destitution.
 P. **پری شب** *parî-shab*. The night
 before last.
 P. **پزشک** *pizishk*. A physician.
 P. **پزشکی** *pizishkî*. The art
 of physic.
 P. **پزیمان** *pazhmân*. Withered.
 P. **پزیردن** *pazhmurdan*. To
 wither.
 P. **پزیرده** *pazhmurda*. De-
 cayed, withered.
 P. **پزوهش** *pizhûhish*. In-
 quiry.
 P. **پزیدن** *pazîdan*. To cook.
 P. **پس** *pas*. After, behind;
 then, therefore, consequently.
 P. **پس انداز** *pas-andâz*. Clear
 profit; savings.
 P. **پست** *past*. Low, abject.
 P. **پستان** *pistân*. The breast,
 nipple.
 P. **پسته** *pista*. A pistachio
 nut.
 P. **پستی** *pastî*. Inferiority,
 lowness.
 P. **پس خور** *pas-kh'ur*. The
 leavings of a meal.
 P. **پس دادن** *pas dâdan*. To
 render.
 P. **پسر** *pisar*. A son, boy.

P. *پسر امجد* *pisar i amjed*. Eld-
est son.

P. *پسر خوانده* *pisar-kh'anda*.
An adopted son.

P. *پس فردا* *pas-fardá*. The
day after to-morrow.

P. *پسکله* *puskulla*. The bolt
of a door.

P. *پس گرفتن* *pas-girftan*. To
take back.

P. *پسند* *pasand*. Approba-
tion. *پسند آمدن* *pasand ámadan*.
To be approved.

P. *پسندیدن* *pasandidan*. To
approve.

P. *پسندیده* *pasandida*. Com-
mendable, agreeable.

P. *پس و پیش* *pas u pish*. De-
mur, hesitation.

P. *پسچه* *pasich*. March; pre-
paration.

P. *پسین* *pasín*. The last, pos-
terior.

P. *پشت* *pusht*. The back.

P. *پشت پا* *pusht i pá*. The instep.

P. *پشتاره* *pushtára*. A load,
a pack.

P. *پشت دادن* *pusht dádan*. To
retreat.

P. *پشت پناه* *pusht-panáh*. Pa-
tron, supporter.

P. *پشته* *pushta*. A bundle,
load; a hillock; a quay.

P. *پشتی* *pushti*. Support.

P. *پشتیان* *pushtibán*. A prop,
buttress.

P. *پشگل* *pishkil*. Dung of a
sheep.

P. *پشم* *pashm*. Wool; hair

on the privities. *این پشم است* *in
pashm ast*. Stuff and non-
sense!

P. *پشمه* *pashmina*. Woollen.

P. *پشه* *pashsha*. A gnat.

P. *پشیز* *pishíz*. A small piece
of money.

P. *پشیمان* *pashímán*. Peni-
tent.

P. *پشیمانی* *pashímání*. Repent
ance.

P. *پگاه* *pagáh*. The dawn.

P. *پل* *pul*. A bridge.

P. *پلاشی* *palás*. Coarse cloth,
sackcloth.

P. *پلاو* *pildáv* and *پلو* *pilav*.
A dish made of rice and meat.

P. *پپل* *pulpul*. Pepper.

P. *پلندی* *pul-bandí*. Embank-
ment.

P. *پلک* *palak*. An eyelash.

P. *پلنگ* *palang*. A tiger, leop-
pard.

P. *پله* *pala* or *pilla*. The
bason of a balance; step of a
ladder.

P. *پله کردن* *pilla kurdan*. To
importune.

P. *پله* *palita*. The wick of
a candle or lamp.

P. *پلید* *palid*. Impure.

P. *پناه* *panáh*. Refuge, pro-
tection.

P. *پناه باد* *pron. pendbat*. A
small silver coin worth about
6d.

P. *پنبه* *pamba*. Cotton.

P. *پنبه دوز* *pamba-dúz*. A
carder of cotton.

- P. پنج *panj*. Five.
 P. پنجاه *panjáh*. Fifty.
 P. پنجاهم *panjáham*. Fiftieth.
 P. پنجره *panjura*. A cage ;
 a lattice.
 P. پنجه گوشه *panj-gúsha*. A
 pentagon.
 P. پنشنبه *panj-shamba*.
 Thursday.
 P. پنجه *panja*. A claw, the
 fist.
 P. پنجم *panjum*. Fifth.
 P. پند *pand*. Maxim ; ex-
 hortation.
 P. پندار *pindár*. Conceit ;
 imagination.
 P. پنداری *pindári*. Self-con-
 ceit.
 P. پنداشتن *pindáshtan*. To
 think, suppose.
 P. پنهان *pinhán*. Concealed,
 secret.
 P. پنهانی *pinhání*. Conceal-
 ment.
 P. پنیر *panír*. Cheese.
 P. پنیر ماه *panír-máya*. Ren-
 net.
 P. پی *pí*. Search, inquiry.
 P. پیچ *púch*. Injudicious,
 absurd.
 P. پود *púd*. The warp, the
 web.
 P. پودنه *púdina*. Garden
 mint.
 P. پور *púr*. A son.
 P. پوزه *púz*. The parts round
 the mouth.
 P. پوزش *púzish*. An excuse,
 apology.

- P. * پوزمال *púz-mál*. A far-
 rier's twitch.
 P. پوست *púst*. A skin, hide ;
 bark of a tree.
 P. پوست بر پوست *púst bar púst*.
 Coat upon coat (as an onion).
 P. پوستن *pústín*. A fur-
 garment, a pelisse.
 P. پوسیدن *pústidin*. To rot.
 P. پوش *púsh*. A cover, lid.
 P. پوشاندن *púshánidan*. To
 cause to hide.
 P. پوشاک *púshák*. Dress,
 clothes.
 P. پوشش *púshish*. A Cover-
 ing, dress.
 P. پوشیدن *púshidan*. To hide ;
 to dress.
 P. پوشیده *púshída*. Hidden.
 P. پوف کردن *púf kerdan*. To
 puff.
 P. پول *púl*. Money. پول چکه
púl i chekma u shelwúr.
 Board wages : money given to
 servants to provide themselves
 with necessities on a journey.
 P. پولاد *púlád*. Steel.
 P. پی *púy*. Search, in-
 quiry.
 P. پیا *púyá*. } Seeking ;
 P. پیان *púyán*. } running.
 P. پیوندن *pú-ídan*. To search,
 to run.
 P. پیاه *púya*. A hand-gallop.
 P. پهر *pahar*. A watch of
 the night.
 P. پهره *pahra*. A guard.
 P. پهلو *pahlú*. Side ; quar-
 ter.
 P. پهلوی بدي کردن *pahlú bandi
 kerdan*. To protect. پور داشتن

pahlú dáshtan. To procure an advantage to any one.

P. پهلوان *pahlwán*. A hero, wrestler.

P. پهلوان *Pahlaví*. The language of the ancient Persians.

P. پهن *pahn*. }

P. پهن اوری *pahn-áwuri*. Breadth, width. .

P. پای *pai*. A foot; a tendon; behind.

P. پای *pay á pay*. Successively.

P. پیاده *piyáda*. A foot-soldier; pedestrian.

P. پیاز *piyáz*. An onion.

P. پیاله *piyála*. A cup.

P. پیام *paiyám*. A message.

P. پیامبر *paiyámbar*. A messenger; an apostle.

P. پیچ *pích*. A screw; twist.

P. پیچ خوردن *pích-khurdun*. To have the colic.

P. پیچ خور *pích-khur*. Pliant.

P. پیچش *píchish*. Contortion.

P. پیچک *píchak*. A skein of thread.

P. پیچیدن *píchídan*. To twist; to fold.

P. پیکتن *píkhtan*. To twist.

P. پیدا *paidá*. Production; evident.

P. پیدایش *paidáyish*. Produce; birth.

P. پای در پای *pai dar pai*. Successively.

P. پیر *pír*. An old man; a saint.

P. پیر طریقت *pír i taríkat*. A spiritual guide; superior of a religious order.

P. پیرا *pairá*. Decorating (in comp.).

P. پیراستن *pairástan*. To adorn.

P. پیرامن *pírámun*. } Envi-
P. پیرامون *pírámún*. } rons;
about.

P. پیرانه *pírána*. Like an old man.

P. پیراهن *píráhan*. A shirt.

P. پیراهن شاهی *píráhan i sháhí*. Calico.

P. پیرایش *pairáyish*. Embellishment.

P. پیرله *pairáyah*. An ornament.

P. پیر زال *pír-zál*. A decrepit old man or woman.

P. پیرسال *pír-sál*. Stricken in years.

P. پیر هقان *pír i mughán*. Chief priest of the Magi.

P. پیرو *pai-rav*. A follower, a dependant.

P. پیروی *pai-ravi*. Following; prosecution; imitation.

P. پیروز *pírúz*. Victorious; conqueror.

P. پیروزه *pírúza*. A turquoise.

P. پیروزی *pírúzi*. Victory, conquest.

P. پیراهن *pírahan*. See پیراهن.

P. پیری *píri*. Old age.

P. پیش *písh*. Before, in front, forward.

P. پیشاب *písháb*. Urine.

P. پیش آمدن *pish ámadan*. To come before; to occur.

P. پیشانی *pishání*. The forehead.

P. پیشتر *pishtar*. Before, prior.

P. پیشخانه *pish-khāna*. Camp-equipage sent on before.

P. پیشخور *pish-khur*. Receiving pay in advance.

P. پیشداد *pish-dād*. A law-giver; name of the earliest dynasty of Persian Kings.

P. پیشدستی *pish-dastí*. Aggression.

P. پیشدید *pish-díd*. In view.

P. پیشرفت *pish-raft*. Efficacious.

P. پیش فضا *pish-kabza*. A dagger.

P. پیش رو *pish-rav*. A chief, leader.

P. پیش همار *pish-kfar*. A manager, agent, deputy.

P. پیشکاری *pish-kārí*. Deputyship.

P. پیشکش *pish-kesh*. A present; offerings.

P. پیشگاه *pish-gáh*. A portico.

P. پیشگرفتن *pish-giriftan*. To propose; to adopt; to embrace.

P. پیش مزد *pish-muzd*. Hand-sell.

P. پیش نماز *pish-namáz*. A priest; presiding at prayers.

P. پیش نهاد *pish-nihául*. Intention.

P. پیشوا *pishwá*. A leader.

P. پیشوار *pish-wáz*. Going

out to meet a person of distinction.

P. پیشوایی *pishwái*. Guidance; the office of Imám.

P. پیشه *pisha*. An art, profession.

P. پیشه ور *pishawar*. An artisan.

P. پیشی *pishí*. Superiority, precedence.

P. پیشاب *pish-yáb*. Foresight.

P. پیشین *pishín*. Former; primitive.

P. پیشینه *pishína*. Formerly.

P. پیشینان *pishínán*. The ancients.

P. پیام *paighám*. A message.

P. پیغامبر *paighámbar*. A messenger; prophet.

P. پیغام *paigham*. A message.

P. پیغامبر *paighamber*. A prophet.

P. پیغواله *paighúla*. A corner, angle.

P. پیک *paik*. A courier, messenger.

P. پیکر *paikar*. Form, figure.

P. پیکان *paikán*. The head of a spear, &c.

P. پیکاز *paigár*. Combat, battle.

P. پیگو *Pigú*. The kingdom of Pegu.

P. پیل *píl*. An elephant.

P. پیل بان *píl-bán*. An elephant-keeper.

P. پیل پای *píl-pái*. A pillar; prop; a pillar-post.

P. پیل تن *píl-tan*. Bulky, burly.

- P. پلور *pīlawar*. A pedlar.
 P. پله *pīla*. A silkworm's cocoon.
 P. پیام *paiyam*. A message.
 P. پیمای *paimā*. A measurer, a weigher.
 P. پیمان *paimān*. A promise; treaty.
 P. پیمانه *paimānā*. A measure; a goblet.
 P. پیمایش *paimāyish*. Measure, dimensions.
 P. پیامبر *paiyambur*. A messenger; prophet.
 P. پیمودن *paimūdan*. To measure.
 P. پینه *pīna*. A patch (of cloth).
 P. پیوسته *paivastā*. Continually, successively.
 P. پیوستن *paivastan*. To join.
 P. پیوند *paivand*. Conjunction; joint; kindred.
 P. پیه *piya*. Fat, grease.
 P. پیهم *pai-hum*. Successively.

ت

ت The third letter of the Arabic and fourth of the Persian alphabet. At the end of a word it represents the pronoun of the second person singular.

P. تا *tā*. To, until, so far, as long as, that, in order that, while. It is generally added

- to the numerals, e. g. کتاب دو تا *dū tā kitāb*. Two books.
 P. تاب *tāb*. Heat, light; power, endurance.
 P. تابان *tābān*. Shining, bright.
 P. تابان *tābān*. A skylight; a stove.
 P. تابستان *tābistān*. Summer, hot weather.
 P. تابش *tābsh*. Brilliancy; heat.
 A. تابع *tābi*. A dependant, follower.
 P. تاباک *tābnāk*. Bright, burning.
 A. تابوت *tābūt*. A coffin; an ark.
 P. تابه *tāba*. A frying-pan.
 A. تابد *tābid*. Perpetuation.
 P. تابیدن *tābidan*. To shine; to twist.
 P. تارتار *Tātār*. A Tartar.
 A. تأثیر *ta'sir*. Impression, effect.
 A. P. تاج *tāj*. A crown, a crest.
 A. P. تاج خروس *tāj i khurūs*. A cock's comb.
 A. P. تاجدار *tāj-dār*. A crowned head.
 A. تاجر *tājir*. A merchant.
 A. P. تاجور *tājwar*. A prince, a king.
 P. تاخت *tākht*. Attack, assault.
 P. تاختن *tākhtan*. To attack; to gallop.
 A. تأخر *ta'khir*. Delay.

A. تَدِيب *ta'dib*. Chastisement; discipline.

P. تَار *tár*. A thread; wire; dark.

P. A. تَار بَرَقِي *tár i barqí*. The electric telegraph.

P. تَارَاج *táráj*. Spoil, plunder.

P. تَارَك *tárak*. The top; crown of the head.

P. تَارَكْس *tár-kesh*. A wire-drawer.

P. تَار و مَار *tár u mār*. Topsy-turvy.

P. تَار و وُد *tár u pūd*. The warp and woof of a cloth.

A. تَارِيْخ *tárikh*. The date of a letter; an event, era, epoch; a history, chronicle.

P. تَارِك *tárik*. Dark, obscure.

P. تَارِيْكَ *taríki*. Darkness, obscurity.

P. تَاز *táz*. An attack; a race.

P. تَازِغِي *tázagí*. Freshness.

P. تَازَنَدَه *tázanda*. Galloping.

P. تَازِه *táza*. Fresh, new.

P. تَازِي *Tázi*. Arabian; Arabic.

P. تَازِيْهَانَه *táziyána*. A scourge, whip.

P. تَازِيْدَان *tázídan*. To attack; to gallop.

A. تَاسِع *tási*. The ninth.

A. تَأْسُف *ta'assuf*. Grief, regret.

A. تَأْسِيس *ta'sis*. Founding.

A. تَأْتِك *ta'tik*. A master;

partner. خَوَاحِه تَاش *kh'ája-tásh*. A schoolfellow.

P. تَافَن *táfan*. To twist, to spin; to turn away; to shine.

P. تَافِه *táfta*. Twisted, woven.

P. تَاك *ták*. A vine, tendril.

P. تَاكِ *tá kai*. How long?

P. تَاكِجَا *tá kujá*. How far?

A. تَاكِد *ta'kid*. Injunction.

P. تَالَاب *táláb*. A pond, a tank.

A. تَأْف *ta'alluf*. Affection.

A. تَأْلَم *ta'allum*. Grief, pain.

A. تَأْلِف *ta'lif*. Compilation of a book.

A. تَم *támm*. Complete, entire.

A. تَأْمَل *ta'ammul*. Consideration, thought.

A. تَأْنِي *ta'unní*. Delay, hesitation.

A. تَأْنِيس *ta'nís*. Feminine.

P. تَو *táv*. Heat; strength.

P. تَوَان *táwán*. Fine, mulct; recompense.

A. تَأْوِيل *ta'wíl*. Interpretation.

A. تَأْهَل *ta'ahul*. Marrying.

A. تَأْيُد *ta'yúd*. Aid; corroboration.

P. تَي *táy*. Like, resembling (in comp.).

A. تَائِب *ta'ib*. Repenting, penitent.

P. تَب *tap*. A fever.

P. تَبَار *tabár*. Family, race.

P. تَبَاه *tabáh*. Wicked, abject, ruined.

P. *tabáhi*. Depravity ; ruin.

A. *tabjil*. Honouring ; glorification.

A. *tabahhur*. Profound learning.

A. *tabakhtur*. Walking jauntily.

A. *tabakhhur*. Perfuming one's self.

A. *tabkhír*. Perfuming, scenting.

A. *tabaddul*. Dispersion.

A. *tabaddul*. Change.

A. *tabdil*. Alteration . substitution.

A. *tabázir*. Prodigality.

P. *tabar*. A hatchet, axe.

A. *tibr*. Gold.

P. *tabar-zín*. A small hatchet borne by the Shah's body-guard.

P. A. *tap i rub*. A quartain fever.

P. A. *tap i dík*. A hectic fever.

A. *tabarruk*. Benediction ; relic.

A. *tabríd*. Cooling.

P. *Tabríz*. Tebríz. The chief town of the province of Ázerbáiján.

A. *tabassum*. Smiling.

P. *tupish*. A swoon ; palpitation.

A. *tab'iyet*. Obedience.

A. *tab'id*. Removing to a distance.

P. A. *tap i ghibb*. A tertian fever.

P. *tap i larza*. An ague.

A. *tablygh*. Causing to arrive ; despatching (letters, &c.).

P. A. *tap i muhrik*. An ardent fever.

A. *tibn*. Straw.

P. A. *tapi naubat*. An intermittent fever.

P. *tabah*. Corruption ; ruin.

P. *tabah-kar*. An evildoer.

A. *tabyín*. Explaining.

A. *tibyán*. Explanation.

P. *tupulan*. To palpitate.

A. *tattabu*. Imitation, following up.

P. *tatur*. A Tartar.

P. *taturi*. Tartarian.

P. *tutuk*. A curtain, a veil.

A. *tatimma*. Supplement, appendix ; balance (of an account).

A. *tatnim*. Completing.

A. *tash'iyet*. The dual, doubling.

A. *tujjár*. Merchants (pl. of *tájir*).

A. *tajárib*. Experiments, trials.

A. *tijárat*. Trade, traffic.

A. *tajúsúr*. Presumption, boldness.

- A. *tajáwuz*. Vicinity.
 A. *tajáwuz*. Transgression.
 A. *tajáhud*. Labouring hard.
 A. *tajáhu*. Feigned ignorance.
 A. *tajdid*. Renewal.
 A. *tajribat*. Experience, proof, experiment.
 A. P. *tajriba-kár*. Experienced in business.
 A. *tajarrud*. Solitude; celibacy.
 A. P. *tajarrud-guzín*. A recluse.
 A. *tajrib*. Testing.
 A. *tajrid*. Separation, solitude.
 A. *tajassus*. Search, spying.
 A. *tajallí*. Brilliancy.
 A. *tajammul*. Pomp, retinue.
 A. *tajannub*. Avoiding.
 A. *tajnis*. Analogy, resemblance; a pun.
 A. *tajwir*. Accusing of injustice.
 A. *tajwiz*. Investigation; permitting; deciding.
 A. *tajhiz*. Furnishing (a funeral).
 A. *taháif*. Rarities; choice gifts (pl. of *tuhfat*).
 A. *tahbír*. Speaking or writing elegantly.
 A. *tahit*. Under, below.

- A. *tahzír*. Threatening, warning.
 A. *taharruk*. Motion.
 A. *tahrír*. Writing.
 A. *tahrís*. Instigating.
 A. *tahríf*. Inversion, transposition (of letters).
 A. *tahrík*. Burning, setting on fire.
 A. *tahrík*. Agitating; movement.
 A. *tahrím*. Interdicting, prohibiting.
 A. *tahzín*. Afflicting.
 A. *tahassur*. Regret.
 A. *tahsín*. Approbation.
 A. *tahsil*. Acquisition.
 A. *tahsildár*. A collector of revenue.
 A. *tuhaf*. Presents (pl. of *tuhfat*).
 A. P. *tuhfagi*. Rarity; elegance.
 A. *tuhfat*. A present; rarity.
 A. *tuhfaját*. Rarities.
 A. *tahkír*. Contempt.
 A. *tahkík*. Certainty; truth; investigation.
 A. *tahakkum*. Command, sway.
 A. *tahlíf*. Exacting an oath.
 A. *tahlíl*. Making lawful; dissolving; digesting.
 A. *tahammul*. Endurance.

- A. **تحمید** *tahmíd*. Praising God.
- A. **تأهونور** *tahawwour*. Precipitation.
- A. **تحويل** *tahwíl*. Changing.
- A. P. **تحويلات** *tahwíldár*. A treasurer.
- A. **تحية** *tahíyat*. Salutation. pl. **تحیات** *tahíyát*.
- A. **تأهونور** *tahaiyur*. Astonishment.
- A. **تخالف** *takháluf*. Opposition, enmity.
- A. **تخبر** *takhbír*. Information.
- P. **تخت** *takht*. A throne.
- P. **تخت روان** *takht-rawán*. A litter.
- P. **تخت گاه** *takht-gáh*. The seat of government.
- P. **تخته** *takhta*. A board, plank.
- P. **تخته بندی** *takhta-bandí*. Boarding.
- P. **تختی** *takhtí*. A tablet.
- A. **تخریب** *takhríb*. Devastation.
- A. **تخصیص** *takhssís*. Appropriation, attributing.
- A. **تخفيف** *takhfíf*. Abatement.
- A. **تخلص** *takhallús*. The nom-de-plume assumed by poets.
- A. **تخلیص** *takhlíş*. Deliverance.
- P. **تخم** *tukhm*. Seed; an egg.
- P. **تخمه** *tukhma*. Indigestion.

- A. **تخمين** *takhmín*. Conjecture, guess.
- A. **تخميناً** *takhmínan*. By conjecture; nearly, about.
- A. **تخويف** *takhwíf*. Inspiring fear.
- A. **تدابیر** *tadábír*. Deliberations.
- A. **تدارك** *tadárúk*. Precaution; reparation.
- A. **تدبير** *tadbír*. Deliberation, control.
- A. **تدریج** *tadríj*. Gradation.
- A. **تدریس** *tadrís*. Teaching.
- A. **تدفین** *tadfín*. Burying.
- A. **تدقيق** *taukík*. Scrutinizing.
- P. **تذرو** *tazarv*. A pheasant, the jungle-cock.
- A. **تذكرة** *taẓkera*. A memoir, memorandum, a passport.
- A. **تذكیر** *taẓkír*. Masculine gender.
- P. **تر** *tar*. Moist, fresh; the sign of the comparative.
- A. **تراب** *turáb*. Ground, earth.
- A. **تراخي** *tarákhí*. Remissness.
- A. **ترادف** *tarádúf*. A series.
- P. **ترازو** *tarázzí*. A balance, scales; the sign Libra.
- P. **تراش** *tarásh*. Cutting, shaving. (in comp.)
- P. **تراشه** *tarásha*. A chip, paring, shaving.
- P. **تراشدن** *taráshídan*. To cut.

A. *تراضي tarāẓī*. Mutual satisfaction.

A. *تراکم tarākum*. A crowd, throng.

A. *تراکب tarākīb*. Compounds. pl. of *ترکب tarkīb*.

P. *ترانه tarāna*. Melody.

P. *تراوش tarāwīsh*. Exudation, oozing.

P. *تراویدن tarāwīdan*. To exude, to leak.

P. *ترب turh*. A radish.

A. *تربت turbat*. A grave, tomb.

P. *تربد turbud*. 'Turbith root.

P. *تربز tarbuz*. A water-melon.

A. *تربیت tarbīyet*. Education.

A. *تربیع tarbī*. Dividing into four.

A. *ترتیب tartīb*. Arrangement, order.

A. *ترنیل tartīl*. Intoning, chanting.

A. *ترجمان tarjuman*. An interpreter, a translator (dragoman), also (colloquially) a fine. *اورا ترجمان کردند urū tarjuman kerdand*. They fined him.

A. *ترجمه tarjuma*. Interpretation, translation.

A. *ترجیه tarjīh*. Preference.

A. P. *ترجیه داشتن tarjīh dāsh-ten*, to be preferred.

A. *ترحم tarahhum*. Pity.

A. *تردد taraddud*. Hesitation; a going to and fro; application, labour.

P. *تر دامن tar-dāman*. A sinner.

P. *تر زبان tar-zabun*. Eloquent.

P. *ترس tars*. Fear, terror.

P. *ترساة tarsā*. A Christian.

P. *ترسانیدن tarsānīdan*. To terrify, frighten.

P. *ترسنا tarsenda*. Timid, 'fearful.

P. *ترسو tarsū*. Fearful. "

P. *ترسیدن tarsīdan*. To fear.

A. *ترسیل tarsīl*. Sending, despatching.

P. *ترش tursh*. Sour, acid.

A. *ترشش tarashshah*. Exudation, sprinkling.

P. *ترشرو tursh-rū*. Austere.

P. *ترشک turshek*. Sorrel.

P. *ترشه tursha*. Wild sorrel.

P. *ترشی turshī*. Acidity.

A. *ترصد tarasud*. Hope, expectation.

A. *ترغیب targhīb*. Incitement.

A. *ترفع turfī*. Elevation.

A. *ترقیه turfīyeh*. Quieting, composing.

A. *ترقب tarqīb*. Expectation.

A. *ترقی tarakqī*. Augmentation, promotion.

P. *ترکیدن tarkīdan*. To burst, split.

A. *ترکیم tarkīm*. Writing.

A. *ترک tark*. Relinquishing, abandoning.

P. *ترک بست tark bastan*. To

put anything on the back of a beast of burden.

A. P. ترك *Turk*. A Turk.

A. تركات *tarikát*. Legacies, bequests.

P. تركانه *Turkána*. Turk-like.

تركازی *turk-tází*. Depredation.

P. تركش *tarkash*. A quiver.

A. تركمة *tarikah*. A legacy.

A. P. تركی *Turkí*. Turkish.

A. تركب *tarkíb*. Compound-ing.

P. تركدان *tarkúdan*. To burst.

A. • ترمن *termus*. The Turkish lupine.

P. ترنج *turunj*. A citron, an orange.

A. P. ترنجین *taranjubín*. Mauna.

A. ترنم *tarannum*. Intoning.

P. تر و تازه *tar u táza*. Moist and fresh.

P. تر و خشك *tar u khushk*. Moist and dry.

A. ترویج *tarwíj*. Giving currency.

P. تره *tarra*. Pot-herbs.

P. تری *tarí*. Freshness, moisture.

A. تریاق *tiriyák*. An antidote; treacle.

A. تزايد *tazáyud*. Augmentation, increase.

A. تزكیة *tazkíyat*. Purity, sanctity.

A. تزلزل *tuzalzul*. Commotion; earthquake.

A. تزوير *tazwír*. Hypocrisy, fraud.

A. تزیّن *tazayyun*. Ornament. Adorning oneself.

A. تساوی *tasáwí*. Equality.

A. تسبیح *tasbíb*. Praising God; a rosary.

• A. تسبیک *tasbík*. Melting.

A. تسخّر *tashkhar*. Ridicule.

A. تسخير *tashkhér*. Subduing; conquest.

A. تسخين *tashkhín*. Heating water.

A. تسطیر *tastír*. Writing, delineating.

A. تسعیر *tas'ír*. Taxation.

A. تسكين *tashkén*. Pacifying, calming.

A. تسلسل *tasalsul*. Series, succession.

A. تسلط *tasallut*. Dominion.

A. تسلی *tasallí*. Consolation, comfort.

A. تسلیم *taslím*. Consignment, surrender. Salutation.

P. تسمه *tasma*. A thong of undressed leather.

A. تسمية *tasmíyet*. Nomination.

A. تسويد *taswíd*. Writing a rough draft or copy.

A. تسویل *taswíl*. Trickery.

A. تسوية *taswíyet*. Equality.

A. تشابه *tashábih*. Resemblances. (pl. of تشبه *teshbíh*.)

A. تشارك *tasháruk*. Association.

- A. *tashbīh*. A likeness, simile.
- A. *tashattut*. Dispersion.
- A. *tashakkhus*. Being distinguished.
- A. *tashkhiṣ*. Ascertaining, estimating, diagnosis.
- A. *tashdid*. Corroboration; the mark ٢.
- A. *tashrīḥ*. Explanation; anatomy.
- A. *tashrif*. Ennobling; visiting. *تشریف آوردن* to come (on a visit). *تشریف بردن* to go (on a visit).
- A. *tashaffī*. Consolation; placidity.
- A. *tashakkur*. Gratitude.
- A. *tashakkuk*. Doubting.
- A. *tashannuj*. Spasm; puckering.
- P. *tishnagi*. Thirst; temptation.
- P. *tishna*. Thirsty.
- A. *tashnī*. Reproaching, taunting.
- A. *tashawwush*. Disquietude.
- A. *tashwir*. Anguish. Causing another to feel ashamed.
- A. *tashwish*. Confusion, distraction, anxiety.
- A. *tashwīk*. Inspiring with desire.

- A. *tashahhud*. Pronouncing the formula *لا اله الا الله*. I attest that there is no God but God.
- A. *tash-hir*. Proclaiming, publishing.
- A. *tashayyukh*. Boasting.
- A. *tashyid*. Raising, erecting, plastering; reinforcement.
- A. *tashyī*. Accompanying, escorting.
- A. *tasāluḥ*. Taking legal possession of anything.
- A. *tasārīf*. Revolutions, changes, inflections.
- A. *tasāʿud*. Ascent, climbing.
- A. *tasānīf*. Literary compositions.
- A. *tasāwīr*. Pictures. (pl. of *نصویر*.)
- A. *tashīḥ*. Correction.
- A. *tashīf*. Writing; making an error in writing.
- A. *tasādduḥ*. Almsgiving.
- A. *tasāddī*. Presumption.
- A. *tasdī*. Vexation.
- A. *tasdīk*. Verifying, attesting. A certificate.
- A. *tasarruf*. Possession; use; expenditure; embezzlement.
- A. *tasarrufāt*. Possessions, usages.

- A. **تَاسْرِيْهٌ** *tasrīh*. Setting forth clearly.
- A. **تَصْرِيفٌ** *taṣrif*. Change, inflection.
- A. **تَصْغِيْرٌ** *taṣghīr*. Diminution; a diminutive.
- A. **تَصْفِيْهَةٌ** *taṣfiyeh*. Purification; reconciliation.
- A. **تَصْلِبٌ** *taṣlib*. Crucifixion.
- A. **تَحْمِيْنٌ** *taḥmīm*. Resolving, determining.
- A. **تُضَانُنِيّ** *tuṣannu'*. Speciousness.
- A. **تَصْنِيفٌ** *taṣnīf*. Literary composition, writing a book.
- A. **تَاضَاوُورٌ** *taṣawwur*. Imagination.
- A. **تَاضَاوُوفٌ** *taṣawwuf*. The doctrine and profession of a Šūfī or Mystic.
- A. **تَصْوِيْرٌ** *taṣwīr*. A picture.
- A. P. **تَاصْوِيْرُ كَشْدَنٍ** *taṣwīr ke-shiden*. To paint.
- A. **تَضَاعُفٌ** *taẓā'uf*. Double.
- A. **تَضَاهُكٌ** *taẓāḥuk*. Mocking, ridicule.
- A. **تَضَرُّعٌ** *taẓarru'*. Supplication.
- A. **تَضْمِيْنٌ** *taẓmīn*. Indemnification; including.
- A. **تَضْيِيعٌ** *taẓyī'*. Wasting.
- A. **تَطَابُقٌ** *taṭābuk*. Analogy, conformity.
- A. **تَطَاوُلٌ** *taṭāwul*. Tyranny.
- A. **تَطَابُقٌ** *taṭābik*. Conformity, comparison.
- A. **تَطْلِيْقٌ** *taṭlīk*. Repudiation.
- A. **تَطْوِيْلٌ** *taṭwīl*. Extending.

- A. **تَطْهِيرٌ** *taṭhīr*. Purification.
- A. **تَاضَاْلُمٌ** *taẓāḍum*. Oppressing. Pretending to be a victim.
- A. **تَاضَاْلُمٌ** *taẓāḍum*. Oppression, injustice.
- A. **تَضَارُضٌ** *ta'āruḍ*. Opposition.
- A. **تَهَابٌ** *ta'ākub*. Persecution.
- A. **تَعَالَى** *Ta'āla*. The Most High.
- A. **تَعَاوُنٌ** *ta'āwun*. Mutual assistance.
- A. **تَأْهِدٌ** *ta'āhud*. Making a mutual compact.
- A. **تَأْوِيْذٌ** *ta'āwīẓ*. Amulets.
- A. **تَبٌّ** *ta'b*. Fatigue.
- A. **تَعْبُدٌ** *ta'abbud*. Adoration.
- A. **تَبْيِيْهَةٌ** *ta'bīyeh*. Insertion, inlaying.
- A. **تَبْيِيْرٌ** *ta'bīr*. Interpretation (of dreams).
- A. **تَعْلُبٌ** *ta'allub*. Reproaching.
- A. **تَعَثَّرٌ** *ta'aṣṣur*. Stammering, hesitating.
- A. **تَعْجَبٌ** *ta'ajjub*. Wondering.
- A. **تَعْجِيْبٌ** *ta'jīb*. Causing wonder.
- A. **تَعْجِيْزٌ** *ta'jīz*. Impotence.
- A. **تَعْجَلٌ** *ta'jīl*. Haste.
- A. **تَعْدَادٌ** *ta'dād*. Number, account.
- A. **تَعَدُّدٌ** *ta'aḍḍud*. Multitude, number.
- A. **تَعْدَى** *ta'aḍḍi*. Invasion, transgression, transitive (a verb).

A. تعدد *ta'did*. Enumeration.

A. تعادل *ta'dil*. Equalising.

A. تعذر *ta'azzur*. Difficulty; excuse.

A. تذيب *ta'zib*. Tormenting, punishment.

A. تاذر *ta'zir*. Reprimand.

A. تعرض *ta'arruz*. Opposition; an obstacle; also تعرض کردن *ta'arruz kerdan*. To lay a case before any one.

A. تعرف *ta'arruf*. Knowledge of God.

A. تعرض *ta'riz*. Allusion.

A. تعریف *ta'rif*. Description; praise.

A. تعریق *ta'rik*. Causing perspiration.

A. تازیانه *ta'ziyeh*. Mourning.

A. P. تازیانه داشتن *ta'ziyeh dāsh-tan*. To perform the passion-play representing the death of Hasan and Hosein.

A. P. تعزیت پرسی *ta'ziyet pursi*. Condolence.

A. تعسر *ta'assur*. Difficulty.

A. تعشق *ta'ashshuk*. Falling in love.

A. تعشی *ta'ashsh*. Supping.

A. تعصب *ta'assub*. Bigotry.

A. تعطل *ta'attul*. Being unemployed, idleness.

A. تعطیل *ta'til*. Rendering useless; a holiday. ايام تعطیل *aiyām i ta'til*. The vacation.

A. تعظم *ta'aẓẓum*. Pride, grandeur.

A. تعظیم *ta'ẓim*. Reverence.

A. تعفن *ta'affun*. Becoming putrid or fetid.

A. تعقل *ta'aqqul*. Understanding.

A. تعلق *ta'alluk*. Dependence, connexion.

A. تعلقه *taallukah*. Landed property; connexion. pl. *ta'allukāt*.

A. تعلل *ta'allul*. Procrastination.

A. تعلیق *ta'lik*. Suspension; the Persian style of handwriting.

A. تهلل *ta'il*. Soothing, diverting.

A. تهلله *ta'likah*. An order or passport signed by the prime minister. An inventory.

A. تعلم *ta'lim*. Instruction.

A. تعلیمی *ta'limi*. A martin-gale.

A. تعمید *ta'mid* or غسل تعمید *ghusl i ta'mid*. Baptism.

A. تعمیر *ta'mir*. Building, repairing.

A. تفتنة *ta'annat*. Finding fault, taunting.

A. تویذ *ta'wiz*. An amulet.

A. تعویض *ta'wiz*. Substitution.

A. توقیق *ta'wik*. Suspense, delay.

A. تعهد *ta'ahhud*. Engagement, compact.

A. تئیب *ta'yib*. } Blame

A. تئیر *ta'yr*. }

A. تئین *ta'aiyun*. Appointment.

A. تعيين *ta'yín*. Appointing, specifying.

A. تعينات *ta'yínát*. Appointments.

A. تعباتى *ta'yínátí*. The duty of an office.

A. تخابن *taghábun*. Mutual deception.

A. تغار *taghár*. A bucket; a provision bag slung on a horse.

A. تغافل *tagháful*. Wilful negligence.

A. تغالب *taghálub*. Being victorious.

A. تهاير *tagháyur*. Difference.

A. تغذيه *taghzíyeh*. Diet.

A. تخریب *taghríb*. Exiling.

A. تغرق *taghrík*. Immersion, drowning.

A. تهاب *taghallub*. Dominance; imposition.

A. تهمه *tughmeh*. A medal.

A. تغيّر *taghaiyur*. Change.

A. تغيّر *taghyír*. Changing, dismissing from office.

P. نف *tuff*. Spitfire.

P. نف *tuf*. Vapour.

A. تفاح *tufáh*. An apple.

A. تفاخر *tafákhur*. Boasting.

A. تفاريق *tufáurík*. Intervals, divisions.

A. تفسیر *tafásír*. Commentaries.

A. تفاصيل *tafásíl*. Details.

A. تفاوت *tafáwut*. Distance, difference.

A. تافول *tafáwul*. Taking a good omen.

P. تفت *taft*. Warmth, heat.

P. تفته *tafta*. Warm.

A. تفتیح *taftíh*. Opening.

A. تفتیش *taftísh*. Inquiry, search.

A. تفتحص *tafahhus*. Strict inquiry.

A. تفتخر *tafakkhur*. Inordinate boasting.

A. تفرج *tafarruj*. Amusement; taking a walk.

A. P. تفرجگاه *tafarruj-gáh*. A theatre; a place of recreation.

A. تفرّد *tafarrud*. Separation; solitude.

A. تفرّس *tafarrus*. Discernment.

A. تفرّق *tafarruk*. Dispersion.

A. تفرّق *tafrikah*. Separation, disjunction.

A. تفرّج *tafríh*. Exhilaration.

A. تفرّد *tafríd*. Isolation.

A. تفرط *tafrít*. Excess.

A. تفریق *tufrik*. Separation, partition.

P. تفسدن *tafsúlan*. To grow warm.

A. تفسیر *tafsír*. A commentary.

A. تفصیل *tafsíl*. Detail.

A. تفضّل *tafazzul*. Favour, kindness.

A. تفضیح *tafzih*. Disgrace.

A. تفتّد *tafakkhud*. Inquiry, kindness.

A. تفتكر *tafakkur*. Thought.

- P. *تفنگ* *tufang*. A musket.
 P. *تفنگچی* *tufangchî*. A matchlock-man.
 A. *تفنن* *tufannun*. Diversion.
 P. *تفو* *tafû*. Fy! for shame!
 A. *تفویض* *tafwîz*. Consignment, entrusting to.
 A. *تفه* *tafiḥ*. Tasteless, insipid.
 A. *تفہم* *tafahhum*. Understanding.
 P. *تفیدن* *tafidan*. To warm.
 A. *تقابل* *takâbul*. Encounter.
 A. *تکادیر* *takâdir*. Divine decrees.
 A. *تقارب* *takârub*. Approaching one another.
 A. *تقاریر* *takârîr*. Recitals, speeches.
 A. *تقاضی* *takâzî*. Urgency; importunity.
 A. *تکاد* *takâud*. Backwardness.
 A. *تکاتر* *takâtur*. Distilling, drop by drop.
 A. *تکالیب* *takâlîb*. Resolutions.
 A. *تکاوت* *takawât*. Piety.
 A. *تکاول* *takâwul*. Conversation.
 A. *تکاوی* *takâwî*. Advancing money to a tenant to purchase seed.
 A. *تکاویم* *takâwîm*. Calendar.
 A. *تقدس* *takaddus*. Being holy.
 A. *تقدم* *takadum*. Priority.

- A. *تکدیر* *takdir*. Fate, predestination, purport, supposition.
 A. *تقدس* *takdis*. Sanctifying, consecration.
 A. *تقدم* *takdim*. Priority; presenting.
 A. *تقرب* *takarrub*. Approximation, access.
 A. *تقرر* *takarrur*. Confirmation.
 A. *تقریب* *takrîb*. Giving access; recommendation. Pre-
 tence, motive.
 A. *تقریباً* *takrîban*. Nearly; about.
 A. *تقریر* *takrîr*. A speech, or recitation.
 A. *تقسیم* *taksîm*. Division, distribution.
 A. *تقصیر* *taksîr*. Fault, deficiency.
 A. *تقصیروار* *taksîr-wâr*. Culpable.
 A. *تقطر* *takṭîr*. Distilling, dropping.
 A. *تقطیع* *takṭî*. Scanning (verse).
 A. *تکلب* *takallub*. Writhing, rolling.
 A. *تکالیف* *takallûs*. Contracting, shrinking.
 A. *تکلیب* *taklîb*. Inversion.
 A. *تکلید* *taklîd*. Imitation, counterfeiting.
تکلید در آوردن *taklîd dar âwardan*. To mimic any one.
 A. *تکلیدی* *taklîdî*. Counterfeit.

- A. **تقلیل** *taklil*. Diminishing.
 A. **تقوی** *takwûi*. Piety.
 A. **تقویہ** *takwiyet*. Strength.
 A. **تقویم** *takwim*. An almanac.
 A. **تقی** *takî*. Pious.
 A. **تقید** *takayyud*. Diligence.
 P. **ت** *tag*. The bottom;
 a race or heat.
 P. **تکاپو** *takâpû*. Search,
 inquiry.
 A. **تکاسل** *takâsul*. Indolence.
 A. **تکالیف** *takâlif*. Exactions,
 impositions.
 P. **تکانیدن** *takânîdan*. To
 shake off.
 A. **تکاور** *tak-âwur*. An am-
 bling horse.
 A. **تکاهل** *takâhul*. Negli-
 gence.
 A. **تکبر** *takabbur*. Arro-
 gance.
 A. **تکبیر** *takbîr*. Saying
الله اکبر *Allâhu akbar*. God is
 greatest.
 T. **تکتن** *tektek*. Isolated;
 separately.
 A. **تکثیر** *takîir*. Augmenta-
 tion.
 A. **تکدر** *takaddur*. Being
 turbid.
 P. **تکدو** *tag-dav*. Inquiry,
 search.
 A. **تکذیب** *takzîb*. Accusing
 of imposture or lying.
 A. **تکرار** *takrâr*. Altercation,
 repetition.
 P. **تکړک** *tagarg*. Hail.

- تکړک باردن** *tagarg bâridan*. To
 hail.
 A. **تکریم** *takrîm*. Respect,
 honour.
 A. **تکسر** *takassur*. Being
 broken.
 A. **تکسب** *taksib*. Gaining,
 acquiring.
 A. **تکسیر** *taksir*. Breaking
 in pieces.
 A. **تکفل** *takafful*. Taking
 security or bail.
 A. **تکفیر** *takfîr*. Covering;
 expiation.
 A. **تکفن** *takfin*. Enshroud-
 ing, "laying out" the dead.
 A. **تکلف** *takalluf*. Cere-
 mony; extravagance.
 A. **تکلم** *tukallum*. Speech.
 A. **تکلیف** *tuklîf*. Ceremony,
 trouble.
 A. **تکال** *taklil*. Crowning.
 P. **تکمه** *takma*. A button.
 A. **تکمید** *takmîd*. Fomenta-
 tion.
 A. **تکمیل** *takmil*. Perfecting.
 P. **تکوپو** *tagupû*. Search,
 inquiry.
 A. **تکپه** *takyeh*. A pillow;
 a place of repose; reliance. A
 Dervish College.
 A. P. **تکپه زدن** *takyeh zadan*.
 To lean; to rely.
 A. P. **تکپه گاه** *takyeh-gâh*. A
 resting-place; a sofa.
 A. **تل** *tell*. A hill.
 P. **تلاش** *tulâsh*. Search, in-
 quiry.

A. تالطم *talátum*. Dashing (of the waves).

A. تلافى *taláfí*. Compensation, amends.

A. تلاقى *taláqí*. Meeting, interview.

A. تلاميذ *talámíð*. } Disciples,

A. تلاميذ *talámíðah*. } scholars.

A. تلاوت *tiláwat*. Reading (the Korán).

A. تلبس *talbis*. Fraud; imposture.

A. تخرج *taljij*. Going out to sea (a ship).

A. P. تالك *talkh*. Bitter, pungent.

P. تالك كام *talkh-kám*. Bitter tasting.

P. تالحي *talkhi*. Bitterness.

A. تالطف *talutuf*. Affability, kindness.

A. تالاف *talaf*. Waste; loss.

A. تالافظ *talaffuz*. Expression; pronunciation.

A. P. تالافكار *taluf-kár*. A prodigal.

A. تالفيك *talfik*. Stitching together.

A. تالين *talkín*. Instructing; dictating the words of a prayer.

A. تالميز *talmíz*. A scholar.

P. تلو *talv*. Contained in (a letter).

P. تلواسا *talwásá*. Grief; restlessness.

A. تالوون *taluwun*. Fickleness.

A. تالين *talayyun*. Being softened.

A. تم *tamma*. Finis.

A. تامل *tamásil*. Resemblances, images.

A. تامادي *tamádi*. Protraction.

P. تماشا *tumáša*. A show, spectacle.

P. تماشگاه *tumáša-gáh*. A theatre.

P. تماشاى *tumashái*. A spectator.

A. تمام *tamám*. The whole; finish; exactly.

A. P. تاماخر *tamámter*. Entirely.

A. تامامي *tamámí*. Completion.

A. تمتع *tamattu*. Enjoyment.

A. تماثل *timsál*. Resemblance; an image.

A. تامل *tamsíl*. An example, simile.

A. تمجيد *tamjíd*. Glorifying God.

A. تمدد *tamadidul*. Extension.

A. تمر *tamar*. A date.

A. تماررد *tamarrud*. Being refractory.

A. P. تمر هندی *tamar i hindí*. A tamarind.

A. تمرغ *tamríkh*. Anointing with oil.

A. تماصاح *timsáh*. A crocodile.

A. تماشخر *tamashkur*. Buffoonery.

A. تملك *tamassuk*. A bond, note of hand.

P. **تما tamghá.** An official stamp.
 A. **تمكن tamakkun.** Residence.
 A. **تمكنة tamkinat.** Dignity.
 A. **تمكين tamkín.** Dignity, authority.
 A. **تملق tamalluk.** Flat, coaxing.
 P. **تمن tuman.** Ten, sand.
 A. **تما tamanná.** Wish, desire.
 A. **تموج tamarwuj.** Billowing (waves).
 A. **تموز tammúz.** A Syrian month (July).
 A. **تامول tamarwul.** Opulence.
 A. **تمهد tamahhud.** To engage, occupy oneself in.
 A. **تمهيد tamhíd.** Arrangement, preamble.
 A. **تميز tamíz.** Discrimination.
 T. **تميز temíz.** Neat, clean.
 P. **تن tun.** The body, person.
 P. **تن دادن tan dadan.** To engage in; to yield.
 A. **تنازل tanázul.** Descent.
 A. **تنازع tanázu.** Litigation, wrangling.
 P. **تن آسانی tan ásání.** Ease.
 A. **تناسب tanásab.** Symmetry.
 A. **تناسخ tanásukh.** Metempsychosis.

A. **تاسل tanásul.** Succession, descent.
 A. **تافض tanáfku.** Disagreement.
 P. **تن لور tan-avar.** Corpulent.
 A. **تاوول tanáwul.** Taking (a meal).
 A. **تامی tanáhi.** Finishing.
 P. **تباکو tambáku.** Tobacco.
 P. **تنبل tambal.** Lazy.
 A. **تنبل timbal.** A dwarf.
 P. **تنول tambul.** Betel-leaf.
 A. **تنبه tambih.** Admonition.
 A. **تنجس tanujjus.** To be soiled.
 A. **تنجم tanajjum.** Observation of the stars.
 A. **تنخواه tun-kháh.** An assignment, draft; salary.
 P. **تن پرور tan-parvar.** Voluptuous; a Sybarite.
 P. **تند tunl.** Swift, sharp, violent.
 P. **تندباد tund-bád.** A tempest.
 P. **تندخو tund-khú.** Hasty.
 P. **تندر tundur.** Thunder.
 P. **تندرست tan-durust.** Healthy.
 P. **تندرستی tan-durustí.** Good health.
 P. **تندی tan-dihí.** Diligence, exertion.
 P. **تندی tundí.** Swift, violence, vehemence.
 A. **تنزل tanazzul.** Declination.

A. تنزيل *tanẓīl*. Revelation (of the Kōrān).

A. تنزه *tanẓih*. Purifying. Declaring God to be free from human attributes.

A. تنسل *tanussul*. Pedigree.

A. تنسم *tanussum*. Exhaling, sniffing.

A. نصف *tanṣif*. Halving.

A. نظم *tanẓīm*. Composing (verses).

A. نعم *tanāʿum*. Affluence.

A. تَعْش *tanʿīsh*. Exalting.

A. تنفر *tanaffur*. Aversion.

A. تنفس *tanaffus*. Respiration, sighing.

A. تنقص *tanakḡus*. Detriment, deficiency, loss.

A. نكل *tanakḡul*. Eating dessert.

A. نقي *tanakḡī*. Purity.

A. نكح *tanḡih*. Investigation.

A. نكح *tanḡih*. Purgation.

P. تنك *tanuk*. Brittle, slender, shallow.

P. تنك *tung*. Narrow, tight; a girth.

P. تنك آب *tang-āb*. Shallow water.

P. تنك جای *tang-jāi*. Tightness, closeness.

P. تنكار *tangār*. Borax.

P. تنك چشم *tang-chashm*. Covetous; insatiate.

P. تنك دست *tang dast*. Indigent, parsimonious.

P. تنك دستی *tang-dastī*. Indigence, parsimony.

P. تنك دل *tang-dīl*. Narrow-minded.

P. تنك روزی *tang-rūzī*. Being straitened in means.

T. تنكری *Tangrī*. God.

P. تنك سال *tang-sāl*. A season of scarcity.

P. تنك نای *tang-nāy*. A difficulty; a defile.

P. تنك *tanga*. A small coin; cash. Tin.

P. تنكی *tangī*. Narrowness, distress.

A. تنور *tannūr*. An oven, a stove.

P. تنومند *tanūmand*. Robust, vigorous.

A. تونین *tanwīn*. Doubling a vowel (in Arabic) which then takes the sound of *n*.

P. تنومندی *tanūmandī*. Robustness, vigour.

P. تنه *tana*. The trunk of a tree; a web.

P. تنها *tanhá*. Alone, only.

P. تنهای *tanháī*. Solitude.

P. تنی چند *tanī chand*. A few people.

P. تنیدن *tanīdan*. To twist, spin.

P. تو *tū*. Thou.

P. تو *tav*. A fold, plait.

A. تواب *tawābī*. Followers. (pl. of تابع.)

A. تواتر *tawātur*. Succession.

A. توارد *tawārud*. Arriving at the same time. Coincidence.

A. تَوَارِيْخُ *tawárikh*. Histories, annals; dates.

A. تَوَاضِعُ *tawázu'*. Humility.

A. P. تَوَاضِعُ سَمَرْفَدِي *tawázu' i Samarkandí*. False politeness.

A. تَوَافُرُ *tawáfur*. Abundance.

A. تَوَافُقُ *tawáfuk*. Concord.

A. تَوَالِدُ *tawálad*. Generation, succession.

A. تَوَالِيْ *tawáli'*. Continuation, succession.

A. تَوَامُ *tawám*. A twin.

A. تَوَآمَانُ *taw'ámán*. Twins.

P. تَوَانُ *tawán*. Power, strength. It is possible, one can: e.g. تَوَانُ كَفْتُ *tawán kufi*. One may say.

P. تَوَانَا *tawáná*. Powerful, strong.

P. تَوَانَايِي *tawánái*. Power, ability.

P. تَوَانِيْستَن *tawánistan*. To be able.

P. تَوَانْگَرُ *tawángar*. Rich.

P. تَوَانْگَرِي *tawángarí*. Opulence.

P. تَوَبُ *tóp*. A cannon, artillery.

P. تَوَبُ اَنْدَازُ *tóp andáz*. A gunner.

P. تَوَبُو *tú ba tú*. In folds.

P. تَوَبْخَانَه *topkhána*. A train of artillery.

P. تَوَبْ خَالِدَارُ *top-i-kháldár*. A rifled cannon.

P. تَوَبْ زَدَنُ *tóp zudan*. To cannonade.

P. تَوَكُّ *topak*. A musket.

A. تَوْبَه *taubah*. Penitence.

A. تَوْبِيْخُ *taubíkh*. Reproach.

A. تَوْتُ *tút*. A mulberry.

P. تَوْتَنُ *tútan*. Tobacco.

P. تَوْتِي *túti*. A parrot.

P. تَوْتِيْیَا *tútíyá*. Tutty; sulphate of zinc for the eyes.

A. تَوَجُّه *tawajjuh*. Favour, condescension; going in the direction of any place.

A. تَوَحُّدُ *tawhíd*. Unitarianism; professing belief in God's unity.

P. تَوَخُّنُ *túkhtun*. To desire.

A. تَوَدُّدُ *tawaddud*. Friendship.

P. تَوَدْرِي *túdarí*. The seeds of the mallow.

P. تَوْدَه *túda*. A heap, stack.

A. تَوْدِيعُ *tawdi'*. Bidding adieu; depositing.

A. تَوَرُّعُ *tawarru'*. Asceticism, abstinence.

P. تَوْرَه *tora*. Law, regulation.

A. تَوْرِيْثُ *taurít*. The Pentateuch.

A. تَوْرِيدُ *tauríd*. Blossoming (a tree); painting the cheeks rose-colour.

P. تَوَزُ *toz*. Plundering; bark used to ornament bows.

P. تَوَزَكُ *túzak*. Institute, regulation.

P. تَوَزْدَنُ *tuzidan*. To plunder.

A. تَوَزِيعُ *tawzi'*. Distribution; dealing out.

- A. توس *tús*. Nature; origin.
- A. توسط *tawassut*. Mediation; adopting a medium course.
- A. توسع *tawassu'*. Amplitude.
- A. توسل *tawassul*. Means, intervention.
- P. توسن *tausan*. A horse.
- A. توسيع *tausi'*. Extension, amplification.
- P. توشدان *tush-dán*. A cartridge-box.
- P. توشك *túshak*. A quilt, mattress.
- P. توشك خانه *túshak-khana*. A wardrobe.
- P. توشه *túshu*. Provision for a journey.
- A. توصیه *tawsiyeh*. Recommendation.
- A. توصیف *tawsi'f*. Description, praise.
- A. توضوء *tawazzú'*. Ablution.
- A. توضیح *tawzi'h*. Publication.
- A. توطن *tawattun*. Fixing one's residence; naturalization.
- A. توطیه *tawfiyeh*. Trick, dissimulation.
- A. توجیر *tau'ir*. Preventing, embarrassing.
- A. توغل *tawagghul*. Deep research.
- A. توافق *tawaffuk*. Conformity.
- A. توفیر *taufir*. Increase, multiplication.

- A. توفیق *taufik*. The grace (of God).
- A. توفر *tuwakkur*. Respect, being sedate.
- A. توقع *tawakku'*. Hope, expectation.
- A. توفیر *taufir*. Honour, respect.
- A. توقف *tawakkuf*. Delay, persevering.
- A. توکل *tawakkul*. Trust in God.
- A. توكيد *taukid*. Positive injunction.
- A. توكيل *taukil*. Committing to the custody of anyone.
- A. تولى *tawallí*. Forming a friendship.
- A. تولد *tawallud*. Birth.
- ج. توله *tuleh*. A puppy, a whelp.
- H. توله *tola*. A weight of $2\frac{1}{2}$ miskáls.
- P. تومان *túmán*. A gold coin worth about 10s.
- P. تونكر *tawangar*. Wealthy.
- P. تونغاری *tawangari*. Riches, wealth.
- P. توه *túh*. A fold, plait.
- A. توهم *tawahum*. Suspicion, imagination.
- P. توی *túy*. Inside. توی شهر *túy shahr*. In town. توی این قوطی *túy in kúti*. In this box.
- P. ته *tah*. A fold, plait; the bottom of anything.
- P. ته *tih*. Empty.
- A. تهاون *taháwun*. Neglecting, slighting.

A. *تَهَتْ tahattuk*. Disgrace; dissipation.

A. P. *تَهْ خَاَه tah-khána*. A cellar.

P. *تَهْ دِل tah i dil*. The bottom of the heart.

A. *تَهْدِد tahlul*. A threat.

A. *تَهْذِيب tahzib*. Amending, amelioration.

A. *تَهْطَر tuhattur*. Perdition, ruin.

A. *تَهْلِك tahlikah*. Perishing.

A. *تَهْلِك tahlik*. Destruction.

A. *تَهْلِيل tahlil*. Praising God.

A. *تَهْمَت tuhmat*. Accusation, calumny.

P. A. *تَهْ نَاف tah i náf*. The abdomen.

P. *تَهْ نِشْن tah-nishín*. Sediment, dregs.

A. *تَهْنِيت tahni-et*. Congratulations.

P. *تَهْ وَ بَال tah u bálá*. Topsy-turvy.

A. *تَهْوَر tahawwur*. Fury, temerity.

P. *تَهْ تِهْ tihí*. Empty.

P. *تَهْ تِهْدَسْن tihí-dast*. Empty-handed, indigent.

P. *تَهْ تِهْ گَاه tihí-gáh*. The hypochondria; the slender part of the body under the short ribs.

P. *تَهْ تِهْ مَغْز tihí-maghz*. Empty-brained, ignorant.

A. *تَهْ تِهْ tahíyeh*. Readiness, preparation.

P. *تَهْ تِهْ taiyár*. Ready, prepared.

P. *تَهْ تِهْ تِهْ taiyári*. Readiness, preparation.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ tír*. An arrow; the planet Mercury. (Colloquially) the best of anything; as *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tír kun*. Choose the best.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tír anuláz*. An archer.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tír i banulúk*. A musket-ball.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tír dín*. A quiver.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tír-gar*. An arrow-maker.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tír i kishlí*. The mast of a ship.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tír-ají*. Obscurity; being turbid.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tír-máh*. The first summer-month of the Persian year.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tírá*. Dark; turbid.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tírá-bakht*.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tírá-rúzgar*.

Unfortunate.

P. A. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tírá-rái*. Dark-minded; having cloudy ideas.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tírá-kerdan*. To tarnish.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ tíz*. Sharp, acrid, swift.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tíz-áb*. Aquafortis.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tíz-changí*. Having sharp claws, rapacity.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tíz-dast*. Diligent.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tíz-rav*. Swift.

P. *تِهْ تِهْ تِهْ tízuk*. Cresses.

P. تیزی *tizi*. Sharpness, pungency, swiftness.

A. تیسر *tayassur*. Facility.

P. تیشه *tisha*. An axe, hatchet.

P. تیغ *tigh*. A sword, scimitar.

P. تیغدا *tighda*. A short, broad scimitar.

P. تیماج *timāj*. Calf's skin.

P. تیمار *timār*. Care; attendance on the sick; grooming a horse.

P. تیمارخانه *timār-khāneh*. A hospital.

P. تیمار داری *timār-dārī*. Care of the sick.

A. تیم *tayammum*. Purifying before prayer with sand or dust, when water cannot be had.

A. تیمن *tayammun*. Taking a good omen.

A. تین *tīn*. A fig.

A. تیه *tih*. A desert. باده التیه *Bādiyat et Tih*. The wilderness of the forty years' wandering.

P. تیهو *tihū*. A small part-ridge; a quail.

ث

ث *ṯā* or *ṯē*. ṯ. The fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet. It is never used in words of Persian origin.

A. ثابت *ṯābit*. Firm, fixed, proof.

A. ثابت قدم *ṯābit-ḥadam*. Steady.

A. ثابت کردن *ṯābit kerdan*. To conform; to prove.

A. ثابت *ṯābitah*. A fixed star.

A. تاب *ṯāḥib*. Glittering; penetrating.

A. ثالث *ṯālīs*. The third; an arbitrator.

A. ثالثی *ṯālīsī*. Arbitration.

A. ثابل *ṯā'ālīh*. Warts. (pl. of ثول.)

A. ثامن *ṯāmin*. The eighth.

A. ثانی *ṯānī*. The second.

A. ثبات *ṯabāt*. Stability.

A. ثبت کردن *ṯabt kerdan*. To fix; to inscribe.

A. ثبوت *ṯubūt*. Proof by evidence.

A. ثدی *ṯady*. The breasts.

A. ثراء *ṯarā*. Opulence.

A. ثروت *ṯarwaṭ*. Wealth.

A. ثری *ṯarā*. The ground.

A. ثری *ṯarīy*. Rich, moist.

A. ثریا *ṯuraiyā*. The Pleiades.

A. ثعبان *ṯa'bán*. A large serpent.

A. ثعلب *ṯa'leb*. A fox.

A. ثعلب مصری *ṯa'leb i miṣrī*. Salep (a medicinal root).

A. ثغور *ṯughūr* (pl. of ثغر). Ridges, frontiers.

A. ثقات *ṯiqāt*. Trusty friends.

A. ثقلات *ṯaḥālat*. Heaviness, weight.

A. ثقب *ṯaḥb*. Perforation.

A. ثقبه *ṯuḥbat*. A hole.

A. ثقل *ṯiḥl*. Heaviness.

A. ثقة *sikat*. A trusty friend.

A. ثوب *sukúb*. Hoies.

A. ثقل *sakíl*. Heavy.

A. ثلاث *salás*. Three. ثلاث *sulás*. In threes.

A. ثلاثي *sulásti*. Triple, tri-literal.

A. ثالث *sulá*. A third.

A. ثلثا *sakásá*. Tuesday.

A. ثلج *silj*. Snow.

A. ثم *summa*. Then.

A. ثمر *samar*. Fruit.

A. ثمرة *samarat*. Fruit, advantage.

A. ثمن *saman*. Price, value.

A. ثمن *sumn*. An eighth.

A. ثمين *samín*. Valuable; precious.

A. ثناء *saná*. Praise, applause.

A. ثناء *saná*. The act of praising.

A. ثنية *saníyet*. A front tooth.

A. ثواب *sawáb*. A good work; reward.

A. ثوابت *sawábit*. Fixtures; fixed stars.

A. ثوب *sauúb*. Clothes, dress.

A. ثور *saur*. A bull; the sign Taurus.

A. ثولول *sú'lúl*. A wart; a nipple.

A. ثوم *súm*. Garlic.

A. ثياب *siyáb*. Clothes, garments.

ج

ج *jím*. J. The sixth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets.

P. جا *já*. Place.

P. جا جا *já ba já*. Here and there; from place to place.

P. جاجم *jájim*. A kind of carpet.

P. جا داد *já-dád*. A place, station, service.

A. جادل *jádíl*. A wrangler.

P. جادو *jádú*. Magic.

P. جادوگر *jádú-gar*. A magician.

P. جاده *jáula*. A high-road.

A. جذاب *jázib*. Attractive, absorbent.

A. جار *jár*. A neighbour.

A. جار و بالجار *jár u bíljár*. Neighbours and dependants.

P. جارو *járú*. A broom, a brush.

A. جارور *járúr*. A river, a stream.

A. جاری *jári*. Current, running, flowing.

A. جارية *járiyet*. A female slave.

A. جازم *jázim*. Resolving; conclusive.

A. جاسوس *jásús*. A spy.

A. جاسوسی *jásúsi*. Spying.

P. جاکوچ *jákúj*. A sledge-hammer. (also جاکوچ *chákúch*.)

P. جاکیر *jágír*. A grant of lands; pension.

P. *دار جاکبر jáyir-dár.* The holder of a *juyir*.

A. *جالس jális.* Sitting.

P. *جام jam.* A cup, a goblet.

A. *جامد jámid.* Rigid, concrete.

A. *جامع jamí.* The great mosque of a city; a collector; all, the whole.

A. *جامعت jamí'iyet.* Universality.

A. *جاموس jamús.* A buffalo.

A. *جامعه { jamik'iyeh }*

P. *جامگی { or jánu'gi. }*

A salary, stipend.

P. *جامه jáma.* A garment; cloth.

P. *جامه خانه jáma-khánéh.* A wardrobe.

P. *جامه دان jáma-dán.* A knapsack, portmanteau.

P. *جامه وار jáma-wár.* A flowered piece of *shawl*; chintz.

P. *جان ján.* The soul, life, spirit, mind.

P. *جان ازاری ján-azári.* Cruelty.

P. *جانان jánán.* A sweet-heart; (pl. of *جان*) Dear ones.

A. *جانب jánib.* A side, part, quarter.

P. *جان باز ján-báz.* Risking one's life.

P. *جان بازی ján-bázi.* Intrepidity.

P. A. *جانبداری jánib-dári.* Partiality.

A. *جانبین jánibain.* Both sides; mutual.

P. A. *جان نثار ján-nisár.* Devoted.

P. *جاندار ján-dár.* A living creature.

P. *جانربا ján-rubá.* Captivating the soul.

P. *جانستان ján-sitán.* Life-taking; deadly.

P. *جانسوز ján-súz.* Inflaming the mind.

P. *جان نشین já-nishín.* A locum-tenens.

P. *جان فرسا ján-firsá.* Wearing out the life.

P. *جان کندن ján-kandan.* To harrow the soul.

P. *جان کاه ján-káh.* Weakening the animal spirits.

P. *جان گذار ján-guzár.* Heart-breaking; penetrating the soul.

P. *جانگزا ján-gazá.* Injuring life.

P. *جانور jánvar.* An animal.

P. *جانی jání.* A lover, a friend.

P. *جاودان jávidán.* Eternal, always.

P. *جاودانی jávilání.* Eternity.

P. *جاود جاود jávid.* Eternal, always.

P. *جاه jáh.* Pomp, dignity.

A. *جاهد jáhid.* Industrious.

A. *جاهل jáhil.* Ignorant.

A. *جاهلیت jáhiliyet.* Ignorance; the Arabs before Mohammed's time.

- P. جای *jáy*. A place.
 P. جایدار *jáy-dául*. Assets.
 A. جائر *jáir*. Tyrannical.
 A. جائز *já'iz*. Permitted.
 A. جائزه *já'izuh*. Examination, trial.
 P. جایگاه *jáy-gáh*. Station, place.
 P. جایگر *jáy-gír*. Efficacious.
 A. جبار *jubbár*. Omnipotent; a tyrant.
 A. جبال *jibál*. Mountains.
 A. جبر *jabr*. Power, violence; restoration, setting a bone; reducing fractions to integers in Arithmetic.
 A. الجبر والمقابلة *aljabr wa'lmu-kábalah*. Algebra.
 A. جبراً *jabran*. Perforce.
 A. جبروت *jubrút*. Omnipotence; عالم جبروت *Álam i jábrút*. The Empyrean heaven.
 A. جبرائیل *Jabrá'il*. The Angel Gabriel.
 A. جبل *jebel*. A mountain.
 A. جبلت *jibillat*. Nature, disposition.
 A. جلی *jibillí*. Natural, innate.
 A. جن *jubn*. Cowardice. Cheese.
 P. چه *juba*. An over-coat.
 A. جبهة *jubhuh*. The forehead.
 A. جن *jabin*. The temple, the brow. Pusillanimous.
 A. جنة *jussáh*. The body.
 A. P. چه داری *júsáa-dárf*. Corpulence.

- A. جد *jadd*. Grandfather, ancestor.
 A. جد *jidd*. Effort.
 A. جدا *jiddan*. Strenuous.
 P. جدا *julá*. Separate.
 P. جدا جدا *julá-julá*. Separately.
 A. حدار *jidár*. A wall.
 P. جداگانه *julágána*. Separately.
 A. جدال *jiddál*. Dispute; wrangling.
 A. جدول *jadáwil*. Columns; astronomical tables. (pl. of جدول *judwal*.)
 A. جدای *julát*. Separation.
 A. جدوی *jularíy*. The small-pox.
 A. جد صحیح *juld i sahíh*. Paternal grandfather.
 A. جدل *julul*. Altercation.
 A. P. جدوار *julhoár*. Zedoary, a root.
 A. جدول *judwal*. A column; astronomical table.
 A. جدده صحیح *jaddah i sahíh*. Paternal grandmother.
 A. جدی *júly*. The sign Capricorn.
 A. جدی *jaddí*. Ancestral.
 A. جدید *jadíd*. New, modern.
 A. جدام *juzám*. Elephantiasis.
 A. جذب *jazb*. Absorption, attraction.
 A. جذبة *jazbat*. Strong desire.

A. جذر *jazr*. The square root in arithmetic.

A. جر *jarr*. Drawing or dragging along; the genitive case.

P. جرابه *jarábah*. A sock.

A. جرأت *jará'at*. Boldness, audacity. كم جرأت *kam-jará'at*. Timid.

A. جراح *jarráh*. A surgeon.

A. جرحه *jiráhah*. A wound.

A. P. جراحي *jarráhi*. Surgery.

A. جراد *jarád*. A locust.

A. جراد البحر *jarádu 'l bahr*. A shrimp (sea-locust).

A. جرار *jarrár*. Brave, valiant. (said of an army.)

A. جرائد *jará'id*. Registers, books.

A. جرائم *jará'im*. Crimes, faults.

A. جرب *jarab*. The itch, scab.

A. جرح *jarh*. A wound.

P. جرس *jaras*. A bell.

A. جرسام *jirsám*. The pleurisy.

P. جرشفت *jarshast*. A lampoon, pasquinade.

A. جره *jur'ah*. A draught of liquor.

A. جرم *jirm*. A (celestial) body.

A. جرم *jurm*. A crime, fault.

P. جرنار *jaranghár*. The left wing of an army.

A. جري *jarí*. Bold, brave.

P. جریان *jarayán*. Flowing, running; a flux.

A. P. جریان شك *jarayán i shikam*. Dysentery.

A. جرب *jarib*. A land-measure.

A. جريح *jaríh*. Wounded.

A. جريد *jaríd*. A lance, spear.

A. جريده *jarídah*. A register.

A. P. جرمانه *jarimána*. } A

A. جرime *jaríma*. } fine, penalty.

P. جز *juz*. Besides, except.

A. جز *juz*. A part; particle; section of the Korán. *juz' e kelám*. In short, to sum up.

A. جزاء *jazá*. Compensation, reward.

A. جزاك الله *jazáka 'lláh*. May God reward you; bravo!

A. جزائر *juzá'ir*. Islands.

A. جزائل *juzá'il*. Dignities; abundancies.

A. P. جزدان *juz-dán*. A portfolio.

A. جزر *jazr*. The ebb tide; a carrot.

A. P. جز رسی *juz-rasí*. Knowledge, experience.

A. جزم *jazm*. Deciding; the orthographical character *jazm*; cutting. *عزم بالجزم 'azm bi'l jazm*. A determined resolution.

A. P. جزوی *juzví*. A part, a little, few.

A. جزیره *jazírah*. An island.

A. *jazil*. Great, dignified.

A. *jizyeh*. The capitation tax for dissenters (from the Mohammedan religion).

A. *jasarat*. Intrepidity.

A. *jasamat*. Corpulence.

P. *jastan*. To leap, to spring, jump.

P. *justan*. To search.

P. *just u jū*. Strict search.

A. *jasad*. The body.

A. *jisr*. A bridge.

A. *jism*. The body.

A. *jismānī*. Corporeal.

A. *jismānīyet*. Materiality.

A. *jasūr*. Bold, audacious.

A. *jasīm*. Corpulent. Majestic.

A. *jushā*. Eructation.

P. *jashn*. A feast, festival.

A. *ja'bah*. A quiver.

A. *ja'id*. A crisp or curly lock of hair.

A. *ja'fer*. A little stream; a proper name.

A. P. *ja'ferī*. The finest kind of gold; parsley.

A. *ja'el*. Forgery, counterfeit.

A. *ja'li*. Forged, false.

P. *jugh*. A yoke for oxen.

P. *jughrāt*. Curdled milk.

A. *jafā*. Violence, molestation. Coquetry.

A. P. *jafā-kār*. An

A. P. *jafā-yar*. oppressor.

P. *just*. A pair, couple, brace. *just kardan* to take a partner, to marry.

P. *justī*. Pairing (of birds).

A. *jafn*. The eyelid.

P. *jafnak*. Futile, frivolous.

P. *jigar*. The liver.

P. *jikā*. Crest, tuft (in a diadem, &c.).

P. *jigar-band*. The intestines; a son.

P. *jigar-gūshah*. Corner of the liver; a beloved object.

A. *jalla jalāluhu*. May His Majesty be glorified! (said of God).

A. *jull*. A housing, horse-cloth.

A. *jall or jull*. The sail of a ship.

A. *jalā*. Brightness, polish. *jalā-dādan*. To polish.

A. *jalā*. Emigration.

A. P. *jullāb*. Any purgative, jalap; (from *ab* کل).

A. *jalājil*. Small spherical bells for cattle, drums, &c.

- A. جلال *jallád*. An executioner.
- A. جلادت *jaládat*. Intrepidity.
- A. P. جلا کر *jala-gar*. A polisher; cutler.
- A. جلال *jalál*. Majesty.
- A. جلالت *jalálat*. Majesty, glory, splendour.
- A. جلالی *jeláli*. The new Persian era of *Jelál ud dín, Malík Sháh*, in whose reign the Persian Calendar was reformed, A.H. 465.
- A. P. حلا و متن } *jald-i-watan*.
- A. P. جلا ی وطن } Emigration, expatriation.
- A. جلب *jalab*. Attraction, allurements.
- A. جلباب *jilbáb*. A screen, a veil.
- P. جلد *jald*. Quick, speedy.
- A. جلد *jild*. The skin, leather; a volume.
- A. P. جلد کر *jild-gar*. A bookbinder.
- P. جلدی *jaldi*. Speed, haste.
- A. جلاصا *julusá*. Companions, convives, members of an assembly. (pl. of جاس.)
- A. جلسه *jalsa*. Meeting of a society; *séance*.
- A. جلتار *jullandár*. A pomegranate-flower.
- P. جلو *jaluv*. A bridle.
- P. جلو ریز *jalav-ríz*. Full speed.
- P. جلو دار *jalav dár*. Head groom.

- A. جلود *julúd*. Skins, volumes.
- A. جلوس *julus*. Accession to the throne.
- A. جلوه *jilvah*. Splendour; a bridal trousseau.
- A. P. جلوه کر *jilva-gar*. Splendid, gracing.
- A. جلی *jalkiy*. Clear; plain.
- A. جلس *jalís*. A companion.
- A. جلل *julil*. Great, glorious.
- A. جماد *jamád*. A fossil; anything inorganic.
- A. جمادات *jumádát*. Minerals.
- A. جمادی *jamádíy*. "Inorganic."
- A. جمادی الاولى *jumádá'l-awwel*. The 5th month of the Arabian year.
- A. جمادی الثاني *jumádá'l-'essáni*. The 6th month of the Arabian year.
- A. جماع *jimá*. Copulation.
- A. جماعات *jamá'at*. Congregation.
- A. جمال *jamál*. Elegance, beauty.
- A. جماهر *jamáhir*. Republics.
- A. جمجمة *jumjuma*. A skull.
- A. جمد *jamd*. Congealing; freezing.
- A. جمرة *jamrat*. An ember.
- P. جمشید *Jemshíd*. A mythical hero, King of Persia.
- A. جمع *jam*. A collection; the plural; rental.
- A. جمعه *juma'h*. Friday.

A. جمع *jam'iyet*. Collection.

A. P. خاطر *jam'iyet i khátir*. Composure of mind.

A. جمل *jamal*. A camel.

A. جمل *jumal*. Sums, totals.

A. P. جملى *jumlagi*. Totality.

A. جمله *jamla*. Sum, total, whole. جملة في الجملة *fil-jumla*, on the whole.

A. جمود *jumúd*. Congelation, freezing.

A. جمهور *jamhúr*. A republic; the masses.

A. جمع *jamí*. All, universal.

A. جمعا *jamí'an*. Altogether.

A. جميل *jamíl*. Beautiful.

A. جن *jinn*. A genius, demon.

A. جناب *janáb*. Presence, excellency, lordship.

A. جنات *janábut*. Ceremonial pollution.

A. P. جناب عالی *janáb i 'alí*. Your excellency; your highness!

A. جنات *jannát*. Paradises.

A. جناح *janábh*. A wing, fin, pinion.

A. جنازه *jenáza*. A funeral. تشييع جنازه کردن *tashyí'i jenáza kardan*. To act as bearer at a funeral.

A. جنان *jinán*. Paradise.

A. جنائب *janá'ib*. Lead horses.

A. جنایت *jináyet*. A crime.

A. جنب *jamh*. A side; by the side of...

P. جان *jumbán*. Shaking, trembling.

P. جانیدن *jumbánidan*. To put in motion.

P. جنبش *jumbish*. Motion, agitation.

P. جنبیدن *jumbidan*. To move, stir.

A. جنت *jannat*. Paradise.

A. جنتی *jannati*. Heavenly.

A. جند *jund*. An army; troops.

A. جندبیدست *jundbúlast*. Castor; the testicles of a beaver.

A. جنس *jins*. Kind, sort, genus, race, goods.

A. جنسیت *jinsíyet*. Correspondence of species; a generic state.

LAT. جنطیاء *jintiyána*. Gentian.

P. جنگ *jang*. War, battle.

P. جنگ آوردن *jang áwardan*. To wage war.

P. جنگ آزموده *jang ázmúda*. Skilled in war.

P. جنگجو *jang-jú*. Quarrelsome.

P. جنگل *jangal*. A forest, wood.

P. جنگلی *jangali*. Savage, wild.

P. جنگی *jangí*. Warlike.

P. جنگیدن *jangidan*. To fight.

- A. جنوب *janúb*. The south.
 A. جنوبي *janúbí*. Southern.
 A. جنود *junúd*. Troops.
 A. جنون *junún*. Insanity; demoniacal possession.
 A. جنون *junúní*. Insane, mad.
 A. جنين *janín*. An embryo; a foetus.
 P. جو *jav*. Barley; a grain of silver. جو جو *jav-jav*. Grain by grain.
 P. جو سم *jav i sim*. A grain of silver.
 P. جُو *jú*. A stream; seek thou.
 A. جواب *jawáb*. An answer.
 A. P. جواب صاف *jawáb i šáf*. A positive answer.
 A. جواد *jawwád*. Liberal, beneficent.
 A. P. جواد مطلق *jawwád i mutlak*. The universal benefactor (God).
 A. جواذب *jawázib*. Attractive qualities.
 A. جوار *jiwár*. Neighbourhood.
 A. جوارح *jawárikh*. The limbs; beasts of prey.
 A. جوارش *jawárish*. Condiments; stomachics.
 A. جوارى *jawárá*. Female slaves. (pl. of جارية.)
 A. جواز *jawáz*. Lawful, permitted. A custom-house permit (see كمرک).
 A. جواسيس *jawásís*. Spies. (pl. of جاسوس.)

- P. جوال *juwál*. A sack, a bag.
 P. جوال دوز *juwál-dúz*. One who sews sacks; a packing-needle.
 P. جوال دوزی *juwál-dúzi*. Sack-making.
 A. جامع *jawámí*. Comprehensive; mosques.
 P. جوان *jawán*. Young; a youth.
 A. جوانب *jawánib*. Sides, quarters, parts. (pl. of جانب.)
 P. جوان بخت *jawán-bakht*. A promising youth.
 P. جوان مرد *jawán-mard*. Generous, brave, a hero, a gentleman.
 P. جوان مردی *jawán-mardí*. Generosity, manliness.
 P. جوانی *jawání*. Youth.
 A. جواهر *jawáhir*. Gems, jewels. (pl. of جوهر.)
 A. جوائز *juwáziz*. Gifts, benefits, rewards. (sing. جائزة.)
 P. جوجه *júja*. A fowl.
 A. جود *júd*. Liberality, munificence.
 A. جودت *júdat*. Ingenuity.
 A. جور *jaur*. Violence, tyranny.
 A. P. جور پشه *jaur-pisha*. A tyrant.
 A. جوز *jauz*. A nut.
 A. جوزد *jauzá*. The sign Gemini. الجوزا *el jauzá*. Orion.
 P. جوز بوا *jauz i búyá*. A nutmeg.

P. جوز رومی *jauz i rúmi*.
A walnut.

P. جوز هندی *jauz i hindí*. A
cocoa-nut.

P. جوز بر گند *jauz bar gam-
bad*. A walnut on a cupola,
i.e. lost labour.

P. جوزغه *jauzagha*. } A cot-

A. جوزق *jauzak*. } ton-pod.

A. جوزهر *jauzahr*. The dra-
gon's head and tail (the nodes).

P. جوسه *jausa*. } A lofty

A. جوسق *jausak*. } building.
a villa; kiosk.

P. جوش *júsh*. Ebullition;
heat.

P. جوش خوردن *júsh khurdan*.
To solder.

P. جوشاندن *júshándan*. } To

P. جوشانیدن *júshánídan*. } cause
to boil.

P. جوشش *júshish*. Ebulli-
tion; strong desire.

P. جوشن *jaushan*. A cuirass.

P. جوشن خای *jaushan-kháy*.
Piercing the cuirass.

P. جوشیدن *júshídan*. To boil,
ferment.

A. جوع *jarí*. Hunger.

A. جوف *jauf*. Cavity; the
belly; inside (of a letter, &c.)

A. جوق *jauk*. A troop.

P. جولان *jaulán*. Galloping;
careering to and fro.

P. جولان گاه *jaulán-gáh*. A
plain for exercising or gallop-
ing horses.

P. جولاہ *júláh*. A weaver.
A spider.

A. جوهر *jauhar*. A gem,
a pearl; essence, substance.

A. جوهری *jauharí*. A jew-
eller; the trade of a jeweller.

P. جوی *júy*. A river, a
brook.

P. جویا *júyá*. Search.

P. جوی آب *júyáb*. A river.

P. جویان *júyán*. Searching;
wishing.

P. جویای *júyát*. Searching,
inquiry.

P. جویبار *júy-bár*. A large
river receiving many streams.

P. جویدن *jú'idan*. To seek.

P. جون *jú'in*. Måle of
barley.

A. جهات *jihát*. Directions,
sides.

A. جهاد *jihád*. A holy war.

A. جهاز *jaház*. Parapher-
nalía; trousseau; a ship.

A. جهال *juhhál*. Ignorant
men.

A. جهالت *jahálat*. Ignorance.

P. جهان *jahán*. The world.

P. جهان *jihán*. Leaping.

P. جهان ارا *jahán-ará*. A-
dorning the world.

P. جهان آفرین *jahán-áfrín*.
The Creator of the world.

P. جهان بان *jahán-bán*. Pro-
tector of the world.

P. جهان بانی *jahán-bání*.
Government of the world.

P. جهان پناه *jahán-panáh*.
Asylum of the world; your
majesty!

P. *جهان بین* *jahán-bin*. Seeing, comprehending the whole world.

P. *جهان تاب* *jahán táb*. Illuminating the world.

P. *جهان جهان* *jahán-jahán*. Much, many, very.

P. *جهان دار* *jahán-dár*. Possessor of the world, a king.

P. *جهانداری* *jahán-dári*. Sovereignty.

P. *جهان دیده* *jahán-dída*. Experienced; a traveller.

P. *جهان روی* *jahán rawái*. Government of the world.

P. *جهان ستان* *jahán-setán*. A conqueror.

P. *جهان کشا* *jahán-kushá*. Conqueror of the world.

P. *جهان گگرد* *jahán-gard*. A traveller.

P. *جهان گبر* *jahán gír*. Conquering the world; name of an emperor of Hindustan.

P. *جهان گیری* *jahán girí*. Conquest.

P. A. *جهان مطاع* *jahán-muṭá*. Obeyed by the world.

P. *جهان نما* *jahán-numá*. Index or mirror of the world.

P. *جهان نورد* *jahán-naward*. A traveller.

P. *جهانیان* *jahániyán*. People, creatures.

P. *جهانیدن* *jihánidan*. To cause to leap or spring.

A. *جهت* *jihat*. Cause; side;

direction. *از این جهت* *az ín jihat*. For this reason. *جهت اینکه* *jihat i ínki*. Inasmuch as. *هر جهت* *ba har jihat*. Anyhow, in any respect.

A. *جهت* *jahd*. Effort, diligence.

A. *جهرا* *jahran*. Aloud, public.

A. *جهل* *jahl*. Ignorance.

A. *جهلا* *juhalá*. Ignorant man.

A. *جهنم* *jehannum*. Hell.

P. *یهودی* *jahúdí*. A Jew; Jewish.

A. *جهول* *jahúl*. Very ignorant.

P. *جهیدن* *jihidan*. To spring, bound, leap.

A. *جهیز* *jahíz*. Paraphernalia; dowry.

A. *جیب* *jaib*. The collar or breast of a garment, a pocket.

A. *جیحون* *jaihún*. The river Oxus.

A. *جید* *jaiyid*. Elegant, excellent.

A. *جیران* *jírán*. Neighbours.

A. *جیش* *jaish*. Troops, an army.

P. *جغه* *jíggha*. i. q. *جگه* *jikka*.

A. *جفنه* *jífa*. A carcase.

A. *جیل* *jíl*. A generation, a race.

A. *جیوش* *juyúsh*. Armies.

P. *جیوه* *jivah*. Quicksilver.

چ

چ *chím* or *che*. Ch. The sixth letter of the Persian alphabet. It does not occur in Arabic words.

P. چابک *chábuk*. Alert; a whip.

چابکخرام *chábuk-khírá*m. Swift-paced.

P. چابکدست *chábuk dust*. Expert.

P. چابکوار *chabuk-sawár*. A horse-breaker, a jockey.

P. چابکی *chabukí*. Activity.

P. چاپار *chápár*. Courier, the post.

P. چاپ کردن *cháp kardan*. To print.

P. چاپلوس *cháplús*. A flatterer.

P. چاپلوسی *cháplúsí*. Flattery.

P. چادر *chádar*. A sheet; a pavilion.

P. چار *chár*. Four.

P. چار بالاش *char-bálísh*. A throne; the four elements.

P. چار پا *char-páya*. A quadruped.

P. چارپای *charpái*. A bedstead.

P. چارپر *chárpar*. A wine-bottle.

P. چار تکبیر برو زد *char tukbír bar ú zad*. He repeated four *tukbirs* over him (as they do over a corpse); i. e. abandoned him as dead.

P. چار چشم *chár-chashm*. Meeting, interview.

P. چارت زدن *chárt zadan*. To take a siesta.

P. چارده *chárdeh*. Fourteen.

P. چار دیوار *chár-dívár*. Four walls; the elements.

P. چار سو *chár-sú*. Four roads meeting; a market.

P. چار طاق *chár-ták*. Four-arched; a tent with four doors.

P. چار گوشه *chár-gúshu*. Square, quadrangle.

P. چار مغز *chár-maghz*. A walnut.

P. چار نا چار *char ná chár*. Inevitable.

P. چاروا *chárvá*. A quadruped; a pony.

P. چاروا دار *chárvá-dár*. A muleteer.

P. چاره *chára*. A remedy, cure, help.

P. چاره پذیر *chára-paízir*. Curable.

P. چاره کر *chára-gar*. A knave, cheat.

P. چاشت *chásht*. Breakfast; the hours between sunrise and noon.

P. چاشنی *cháshtní*. Taste, trial.

P. چاشنی گهر *cháshtní-gír*. An assayer of metals; a taster.

P. چاق *chák*. Vigorous, healthy, active.

P. چاک *chák*. A fissure, rent.

P. چاکر *chákar*. A servant.

P. چاکری *chákarí*. Service.

- P. { چاکو *chákú.* } A pen-
 P. { or چاقو *chákú.* } knife.
 P. چاکوچ *chákúch.* A sledge-
 hammer.
 P. چالاک *chálák.* Expert,
 active.
 P. چالاکي *chálákí.* Activity.
 P. چالاش *chálash.* Graceful
 motion; war.
 P. چانه *chána.* The jaw-
 bone.
 P. چانه زدن *chána-zadan.* To
 jaw, to talk long and much.
 T. چاوش *chá'ush.* A ser-
 geant, mace-bearer.
 P. چاه *cháh.* A well, a pit.
 P. چاهچور *cháh-chúr.* Ladies'
 trousers for out-door wear.
 P. چاه زنه *cháh i zanukh.*
 The pit or dimple of the chin.
 P. چاه کن *cháh-kan.* A well-
 digger.
 P. چابان *chabán.* An ulcer,
 abscess.
 P. چای *chá'í.* Tea.
 T. چوب *chibúk.* A pipe.
 P. T. چوب چوق *chúb i chibúk.*
 A pipe-stem.
 P. چپ *chap.* The left hand.
 P. چتر *chatar.* An um-
 brella.
 P. چين *chikhín.* Filthy.
 P. چتر مار *chatar i már.* A
 mushroom.
 P. چچك *chichak.* Small-pox.
 P. چدن *chadan.* Cast iron.
 P. چرا *cherá.* Why? where-
 fore? why not?
 P. چراغ *chirágh.* A lamp.

- P. چراغ پا *chirágh-pá.* Rear-
 ing (a horse).
 P. چراغدان *chirágh-dán.* Stand
 for a lamp.
 P. چراغ گرفتن *chirágh-girif-
 tan.* To snuff the candle.
 P. چراغ کتن *chirágh-kushtan.*
 To put out the light.
 P. چراگاه *chará-yáh.* A
 pasture; meadow.
 P. چراغیدن *charánídan.* To
 cause to graze.
 P. چرب *charb.* Fat, greasy.
 P. چرب زبان *gharb-zabán.*
 Glib-tongued.
 P. چربه *charba.* Oiled paper.
 P. چربی *charbí.* Grease, fat.
 P. چرخ *charkh.* A sphere,
 a wheel. The sky.
 P. چرخ انداز *charkh-andáz.*
 A cross-bow man.
 P. چرخ زدن *charkh-zadan.*
 To turn, to spin.
 P. چرخه *charkha.* A wheel,
 reel.
 P. چرخي *charkhí.* Celestial,
 spherical. Voluble; a pulley.
 P. چرز *charz.* A kind of
 bustard.
 P. چرغ *chargh.* A species
 of hawk.
 P. چرغد *chirghad.* A cricket.
 P. چرك *chirk.* Filth, dirt.
 P. چرك را گرفتن *chirk-rá girif-
 tan.* To clean off dirt.
 P. چرك گوش *chirk i gúsh.*
 Ear-wax.
 P. چركين *chirgín.* Filthy,
 nasty; dung.

P. چرم *charm*. Leather, skin, hide.

P. { ساز چرم *charm-sáz*. }

P. { or چرم گار *charm-gar*. }
A currier, tanner.

P. چرمینه *charmina*. Leathern, leather.

P. چرنده *charenda*. Grazing; a ruminant animal.

P. چریدن *churidan*. To graze.

P. چسپانیدن *chaspánidan*. }

P. or چسبانیدن *chaspándan*. }

To cause to adhere.

P. چسپنده *chaspenda*. Adhesive.

P. چسپیدگی *chaspidagi*. Tenacity.

P. چسبیدن *chaspidan*. To adhere, to stick.

P. چسبیده *chaspída*. Inclined, attached, addicted to.

P. چست *chust*. Active, alert, brisk.

P. چسته *chusta*. Rennet.

P. چستی *chusti*. Activity.

P. چشاندن *chashánidan*. To cause to taste.

P. چشم *chashm*. An eye; hope.

P. چشم داشتن *chasm dáshtan*. To hope.

P. چشم زدن *chashm zudan*. To injure by the evil eye; to wink.

P. با چشم *ba chashm*. "On my eye," i.e. with pleasure, certainly.

P. سیاه چشم *siyáhi chashm*. The apple of the eye.

P. چشم سفید *chashm i safid*. A white-blind eye.

P. چشم بد *chashm i bad*. The evil eye.

P. چشم بد دور *chasm i bad*

dúr. May the evil eye be averted! = bravo!

P. چشم پوشی *chashm-púshi*. Connivance.

P. چشمخانه *chashm-khána*. The socket of the eye.

P. چشمداشت *chashm-dásht*. Hope.

P. چشمدر *chashm - dard*. Ophthalmia.

P. چشمه *chashma*. A fountain.

P. A. چشمه حیوان *chashma e haiwán*. The fountain of life or immortality.

P. چشمه خور *chashma i hor*. The sun.

P. چشیدن *chashídan*. To taste

P. چغد *chughd*. An owl.

P. چغل *chughul*. }

P. چغل خور *chughul khur*. }

A tale-bearer.

P. چغلی *chughuli*. }

P. چغل خوری *chughul khuri*. }

Backbiting, informing.

P. چغندر *chughunder*. Beet-root.

P. چق *chik*. A screen made of split bamboos; a venetian blind.

P. چماق *chakmák*. A flint.

P. چماقی *chakmáki*. A fire-lock.

P. چکندر *chukundar*. Beet-root.

P. چکان *chakán*. Dropping, distilling. (in comp.)

P. چکاندن *chakándan*. To distil.

P. چكاوك *chakáwak*. A lark.
 P. چكس *chakas*. A perch
 or roost.

P. چكش *chūkush*. A hammer.

T. چكمه *chekma*. A boot.

P. چكه *chakla*. A district.

P. چكن *chakin*. Needlework, embroidery.

P. چكن دوز *chakin-dúz*. An embroiderer.

P. چگونگی *chigúnagi*. Manner.

P. چگونه *chigúna't*. How art thou?

P. چكیدن *chakidan*. To drop, to distil.

P. چل *chil*. Forty.

P. چالبا *chalpásá*. A small venomous lizard.

P. چلغوز *chilghúza*. A pinecone.

P. چلك *chilk*. A ladle; a cask, a tun.

P. چله *chilla*. A bowstring; fast of forty days.

P. چلپا *chalípá*. A cross; a crucifix.

P. چم *cham*. An easy or graceful air.

P. { *chamcha*
 or چمچ *chamcham*. }

A spoon, ladle.

P. چمن *chaman*. A pasture, orchard, flower-garden.

P. چمن زار *chaman-zár*. Garden-ground.

P. چمیدن *chumídan*. To walk gracefully.

P. چار *chendr*. A plane-tree.

P. چان *chunán*. Such.

P. چانه *chunánchi*. Such as; so that; inasmuch as; according to what.

P. چانكه *chunánki*. As; as for example; since; so much that, &c.

P. چپر *chambar*. A circle; a hoop.

P. چند *chand*. How many; some, few. *تانی چند* *taní-chand*. A few persons. *روزی چند* *rúzi chand*. A few days.

P. چندان *chandán*. As much; so much.

P. چندانكه *chandánki*. " In-somuch as; notwithstanding.

T. چنداول *chandáwul*. The rear of an army, camp-followers.

P. چدن *chandan*. Sandalwood.

P. چدگاه *chandgáh*. Some-time.

P. چدی *chandí*. A few, some.

P. چدین *chandin*. So much; some.

P. چنگ *chang*. A lute; fingers; claws.

P. چنگال *changál*. } Talons,

P. چنگل *changul*. } claws.

A hook, a fork.

P. چو *chu*. When; then; like; since.

P. چوال *chuwál*. A sack.

P. چوب *chúb*. Wood, timber.

P. چوباب *chúbán*. } A shep-

P. چوپان *chúpán*. } herd.

P. چویدار *chúb-dúr*. A mace-bearer.

P. چویدستی *chúb-dastí*. A walking-stick.

P. چوب شکاف *chúb-shigáf*. A wedge.

P. چوب *chúbak*. A drum-stick.

P. چوب زن *chúbak-zan*. A drummer.

P. چوبین *chúbín*. Wooden.

P. چوخا *chúkhá*. A sort of tunic.

T. چورك *chúrek*. Bread.

P. چوز *chúz*. Pudenda mulieris.

P. چوزه *chúza*. A chicken.

P. چوگان *chagán*. The club, or bat used in the game of "polo." Name of the game itself.

P. چون *chun*. When; because; like.

P. چون و چرا *chun u cherá*. When and wherefore?

P. چونی *chuní*. How do you do?

P. چه *chi*. What? how?

P. چها *chihá*. What? (pl. of چه.)

P. چهار *chehár*. Four.

P. چهار پا *chehár-páya*. A quadruped.

P. چهار دانگ *chehár-dáng*. The four quarters of the world.

P. چهارده *chehárdeh*. Fourteen.

P. چهاردهم *chehardahum*. Fourteenth.

P. چهار سو *chekár-sú*. A square or market-place.

P. چهار سواره *chekár-suwáru*. A place where four roads meet.

P. چهار شنبه *chekár-shemba*. Wednesday.

P. چهار گانه *chekár-gána*. Fourfold.

P. چهارم *chekárum*. Fourth.

P. چهار بار *chekár yár*. The four friends (i.e. *Abubek*, *'Umar*, *'Osmán*, and *'Ali*).

P. چهار يك *chekár yek*. One of four; a fourth.

P. چهچه *chebucha*. A cistern, a vat.

P. چهره *chihra*. Face, countenance.

P. A. چهره، حال *chihra i hál*. State, circumstance.

P. چهره کنای *chihra-kushát*. Displaying the face; coquetting.

P. چه قدر *chi kadar*. How much?

P. چهل *chihal*. Forty.

P. چهل منار *chihal minár*. The forty minarets, i.e. the ruins of Persepolis.

P. چهلیم *chihlum*. Fortieth.

P. چیچک *chichak*. The small-pox.

P. چیدن *chílan*. To gather, pluck, to select.

P. چیده *chída*. Select, picked.

P. چیره *chíru*. Bold, valiant; impudent.

P. چیره دست *chíra-dast*. Expert, active.

P. چیره دستی *chira-dastī*. Expertness; victory.

P. چیز *chīz*. A thing.

P. چیزی *chīzi*. Something; a little, few.

P. چیست *chīst*. What is it?

P. چیستان *chīstān*. A riddle, an enigma; quality, essence.

P. چین *chīn*. A fold, wrinkle.

P. چینه *chīna*. Grain used as a bait or food for birds; grain in general.

P. چینه دان *chīna-dān*. The crop of a bird.

P. چینی *chīnī*. Chinese; porcelain.

ح

ح *hā*. H. The sixth letter of the Arabic Alphabet: it does not occur in pure Persian words.

A. حاتم طای *Hātim Ṭā'i*. A name of an Arab chief celebrated for his generosity.

A. حاجب *hājib*. A chamberlain; a veil; the eyebrow.

A. حاجت *hājat*. Want, necessity. (pl. حاجات.)

A. حاجت مند *hājat-mand*. Necessitous, indigent.

A. حاجز *hājiz*. Hindering, preventing.

A. حاج *hājī*. } A pilgrim
A. P. حاجی *hājī*. } to Mecca.

A. حاجی لک لک *hājī lak-lak*. A stork.

A. حاد *hādd*. Sharp.

A. حادث *hādis*. New, recent; casual.

A. حادثه *hādisa*. An event, accident, novelty.

A. حاذق *hāzīk*. Skilful, expert.

A. حارث *hāris*. A husbandman.

A. حارس *hāris*. A sentinel, guard.

A. حارص *hāris*. Greedy.

A. حازم *hāzim*. Wise, provident.

A. حاسد *hasid*. Envious.

A. حاسه *hāssa*. One of the five senses.

A. حاشا *hāshā*. God forbid.

A. حاشیه *hāshiyeh*. Margin, border, brink, edge; foot-notes.

A. حاصل *hāsil*. Produce, advantage, duty.

A. P. حاصل کردن *hāsil kerdan*. To acquire.

A. حاصلات *hāsilāt*. Products.

A. حاضر *hāzīr*. Present, ready.

A. حاضری *hāziri*. Attendance; (in India) breakfast.

A. حافظ *hāfiz*. A guardian; one who has learnt the Korān by heart. The celebrated Persian lyric poet.

A. حافظه *hāfizah*. A retentive memory (the word *kūwat* being understood).

A. حاکم *hākīm*. A magistrate, ruler, governor.

A. حال *hāl*. Condition; the present time, or tense.

A. حالا *hālā*. Now, at present.

A. حالة *hālat*. pl. حالات *hālāt*. Quality, condition, state.

A. حالي *hālī*. Modern; at present.

A. حاليًا *hāliyan*. Now, at present.

A. حامل *hāmīl*. A carrier, bearer.

A. حاملة *hāmila*. Pregnant.

A. حامي *hāmī*. A defender, protector.

A. حاوي *hāwī*. Comprehending.

A. حائط *hāit*. A wall.

A. حائل *hāyil*. Intervening; a screen.

A. حب *habb*. } A grain,

A. حبة *habbah*. } berry, pill.

A. حُب *hubb*. Love.

A. حباب *hubāb*. A bubble of water.

A. حبات *habbāt*. Corn, grain, pulse.

A. حبال *hibāl*. Ropes.

A. حبال *habbāl*. A rope-maker.

A. هذا *habbā'ā*. Bravo! Excellent!

A. حبر *hibr*. A learned (especially Jewish) doctor.

A. حبس *habs*. Retention, confinement.

A. حبشي *Habashī*. An Abyssinian, a negro.

A. حبل *habl*. A rope. •

A. حل الوريد *habl ul warid*. The jugular vein.

A. حبل *hablā*. A pregnant woman.

A. حبوب *hubāb*. Grains, berries.

A. حبيب *habīb*. A friend, a beloved one.

A. حتى *hattā*. Until; so that.

A. حتى الوسع *hatta 'l was'*. To the utmost extent.

A. حتم *hutm*. Necessary. Determination.

A. حج *hajj*. The pilgrimage to Mecca.

A. حجاب *hijāb*. Modesty, shame; a veil, curtain.

A. P. حجاب بر دشتان *hijāb bar dāshtan*. To unmask.

A. حجاج *hujjāj*. Pilgrims to Mecca.

A. حجارة *hijarat*. Stones.

A. حجار *hajjār*. A lapidary.

A. حجاز *Hijāz*. Mecca and its territory.

A. حجام *hajjām*. A cupper, barber.

A. حجامت *hajāmat*. Cupping, shaving.

A. حجة *hujjat*. Proof, argument.

A. حجر *hajar*. A stone (pl. حجار *hijār*).

A. حجرة *hujrah*. A chamber, closet; magazine.

A. حله *hajalah*. A bridal chamber.

- A. **حجم** *hajm*. Thickness, size.
 A. **حد** *hadd*. A limit; boundary.
 A. **حدائے** *haddāat*. Novelty; tender age.
 A. **حداد** *haddād*. A blacksmith; a farrier.
 A. **حداقت** *hadāqat*. Ingenuity, skill.
 A. **حدائق** *hadā'ik*. Gardens, orchards.
 A. **حداقت** *hiddat*. Sharpness, vehemence.
 A. **حدث** *hadas*. Novelty.
 A. **حدس** *hads*. Thinking, conjecturing.
 A. **حدقة** *hadakah*. The pupil of the eye.
 A. **حدوش** *hudúš*. Novelty, invention.
 A. **حدود** *hudúd*. Boundaries, limits.
 A. **حدیث** *hadís*. A traditional saying of the Prophet.
 A. **حدید** *hadíd*. Iron.
 A. **حدیقه** *hadikah*. A garden.
 A. **حداقت** *hizakat*. Ingenuity.
 A. **حذر** *hazar*. Caution, prudence.
 A. **حذف** *ha'if*. Apocopa-tion.
 A. **حر** *harr*. Heat, ardour.
 A. **حر** *hurr*. Free born.
 A. **حراثت** *hurras*. Agri-culturists.
 A. **حراثت** *hirásat*. Agri-culture.
 A. **حرارت** *harárat*. Heat.

- A. **حراست** *hirásat*. Watching, guarding.
 A. **حرام** *harám*. Unlawful, illegitimate.
 A. P. **حرام زاده** *harám-záda*. Base-born; a rascal.
 A. P. **حرام خور** *harám-khur*. Iniquitous; ill-living.
 A. P. **حرام مغز** *harám-maghz*. The spinal marrow.
 A. **حرامی** *harámíy*. A robber.
 A. **حرب** *harb*. War, battle.
 A. **حربا** *hírbá*. A chame-leon.
 A. **حرابه** *harbah*. A spear.
 A. **حراثت** *hars*. Agriculture.
 A. **حرج** *hirj*. A sin.
 A. **حرز** *hirz*. An amulet.
 A. **حرمی** *hirs*. Avidity.
 A. **حرف** *harf*. A letter; particle.
 A. P. **حرف زدن** *harf zadan*. To speak, to talk.
 A. **با من که حرف ندارد** *bá man ki harf na dárád*. It has nothing to do with me.
 A. **حرفی در مقابل ندارد** *harfí dar mukábil na dárád*. There is nothing against it.
 A. **حرف زدن** *harf i must zadan*. To talk nonsense.
 A. **شما حرف فارسی می زنید** *shumá harf i fúrsí mí zaníd*. Do you talk Persian?
 A. **حرفا عن حرف** *harfan 'an harf*. Letter by letter.
 A. **حرف گبر** *harf-gír*. A caviller, critic.
 A. **حرفه** *hurfat*. Occupation, trade, skill.

أ. حرق *ḥarq̄*. Burning.
 أ. حرقت *ḥurkat*. Heat, burning.

أ. حركت *ḥarakat*. Motion; a vowel-point; a bad action. (pl. حرركات.)

أ. حرركات و سكات *ḥarakát wa sakanát*. Proceedings; vowels and consonants.

أ. حرم *ḥaram*. Sacred; a wife; women's apartments. The sacred enclosure at Mecca or Jerusalem.

أ. حرمان *ḥirmán*. Exclusion, disappointment.

أ. حرمة *ḥurmat*. Reputation, character, honour.

أ. P. حرم سرا *ḥaram-sarâ*. A seraglio.

أ. حروب *ḥurúb*. Wars, battles.

أ. حرور *ḥurúr*. Heat.

أ. حروف *ḥurúf*. Letters. (pl. of حرف.)

أ. حرة *ḥurrah*. A free woman.

أ. حرية *ḥurriyet*. Freedom, liberty.

أ. حرير *ḥarír*. Silk.

أ. حريص *ḥarís*. Covetous; greedy.

أ. حريف *ḥaríf*. A rival; messmate, companion.

أ. حريق *ḥarík*. Burnt, fired.

أ. حريم *ḥarím*. A sanctuary, women's apartments.

أ. حزب *ḥizb*. A troop, crew, gang.

أ. حزم *ḥazm*. Vigilance.

أ. حزن *ḥuzn*. Grief, affliction.

أ. حزين *ḥazín*. Grieved.

أ. حس *ḥiss*. Sense, feelings.

أ. حساب *ḥisáb*. Account, reckoning.

أ. حسام *ḥusám*. A sword.

أ. حسب *ḥasb*. According to; a sufficiency.

أ. حسد *ḥasad*. Envy, malice.

أ. حسرت *ḥasrat*. Regret.

أ. حس مشترك *ḥiss i mushitarek*. Common sense.

أ. حسن *ḥusn*. Beauty; goodness.

أ. حسن خلق *ḥusn i khulk̄*. Good nature, good manners.

أ. حسن ظن *ḥusn i ḡann*. Good opinion.

أ. حسن *Husn*. Son of the Caliph 'Alí and brother of Husein.

أ. حسنات *ḥusanát*. Good works. (sing. حسنة.)

أ. حسود *ḥasúd*. Envious, malignant.

أ. حسي *ḥissí*. Belonging to the senses.

أ. حسن *ḥasín*. Good, beautiful.

أ. حسين *Huscin*. See

أ. حشر *ḥashar*. Gathering. The resurrection.

أ. حشرات *ḥasharát*. Reptiles, creeping things.

أ. حشم *ḥashm*. Train, retinue, suite.

أ. حشمت *ḥashmat*. Pomp, equipage.

A. **خرو** *hashw*. The stuffing of a pillow, &c.

A. **خشيش** *hashish*. Dry herbage, hay; an intoxicating preparation of *cannabis indica*.

A. **حصى** *hesá*. Gravel, pebbles.

A. **حاة** *hesat*. Stone in the bladder.

A. **حصاد** *hisád*, or *hasád*. Reaping; harvest.

A. **حصاد** *hasád*. A reaper.

A. **حصار** *hisár*. A fence; fortress.

A. **حبا** *hasbá*. Gravel, pebbles.

hasbat. The measles.

A. **حصر** *hasr*. Restriction; blockading.

A. **حصص** *hisssas*. Shares. (pl. of **حصه**.)

A. **حصن** *hisn*. A fort. (pl. **حصون**.)

A. **حصول** *husúl*. Produce, profit.

A. **حصه** *hisshah*. A share, lot, part.

A. **حصر** *hasir*. A mat.

A. **حصين** *hasin*. Strong, well fortified.

A. **حظار** *huzzár*. Spectators; attendants.

A. **حضره** *hazrat*. Presence; majesty. (pl. **حضرات**.)

A. **حضور** *huzúr*. Presence.

A. **خفى** *hasá*. Bottom, lower extremity. Nadir (opposite of Zenith).

A. **حطام** *hufám*. Rubbish, trash. **حطام الدنيا** *hufám ud*

dunyá. Worldly considerations; covetousness.

A. **حطب** *hatab*. Firewood.

A. **حظ** *hazz*. Pleasure, delight. **حظ کردن** *hazz kerdan*. To enjoy.

A. **حفاظت** *hifázat*. Custody, care.

A. **خمر** *hafr*. Digging, excavation; engraving.

A. **حفظ** *hifz*. Memory; protection.

A. **حفظ** *hafiz*. A guardian.

A. **حق** *hakik*. Just, right, true. An attribute of God. (pl. **حقوق** *hukúk*. Rights, dues.) **حق داشتن** *hakik dashtan*. To have a right. **در حق** *dar hakik*. Respecting, concerning.

A. **حقا** *hakkan*. In truth.

A. **حکارت** *hakárat*. Contempt, meanness.

A. **حقانی** *hakkaní*. True, sincere.

A. **حکایت** *hakkaníyet*. Truth, sincerity.

A. **حقایق** *hakáyik*. Narrations; truths.

A. P. **حق پرست** *hakik-parast*. Addicted to the truth.

A. P. **حق پرستی** *hakik-parastí*. Addiction to truth.

A. P. **حق بین** *hakik-bin*. Ob-servant of justice.

A. **حق تعالی** *hakik-ta'áld*. God Most High.

A. P. **حق جو** *hakik-jú*. Seeking truth.

A. P. حق دار *ḥaḳḳ-dār*. Rightful owner.

A. P. حق شناس *ḥaḳḳ-shinās*. Knowing one's duty; grateful.

A. P. حق گذار *ḥaḳḳ-guzār*. Administering justice; upright.

A. P. حق گزین *ḥaḳḳḱe guzīn*. Approving justice.

A. P. حق نا حق *ḥaḳḳ nā ḥaḳḳ*. Right or wrong.

A. P. حق نا شناس *ḥaḳḳ nā shinās*. Ungrateful.

A. *ḥuḳna*. A clyster, an enema.

A. *ḥuḳūk*. Rights. See حق.

A. *ḥuḳka*. A casket; a pipe for smoking.

A. P. *ḥuḳka-bāz*. A juggler, thimble-rigger.

A. P. *ḥuḳka bāzī*. Thimble-rig.

A. P. *ḥuḳka bardār*. A pipe-bearer.

A. *ḥaḳḳīyet*. Reality, right; real property.

A. *ḥaḳīr*. Mean, contemptible.

A. *ḥaḳīkat*. Explanation, account, truth, fact.

A. *ḥaḳīkī*. Intrinsic, real; own.

A. *ḥaḳḱ*. Scratching.

A. *ḥaḳḱāk*. A cutter and polisher of precious stones.

A. *ḥaḳḱām*. Rulers.

A. *ḥiḱāyat*. A tale.

A. *ḥaḱam*. An arbitrator.

A. *ḥuḱm*. Command, order, sentence; law. *ḥuḱm ānke* *ba ḥuḱm i ānki*. Inasmuch as.

A. P. *ḥuḱm-andāz*. Obedient to orders; hitting the mark (an archer).

A. *ḥuḱamā*. Philosophers, doctors, sages. (pl. of *ḥuḱm*.)

A. *ḥikmat*. Wisdom; metaphysics; science; mystery; a device.

A. *ḥikmat i Ilāhī*. Divine mystery.

A. P. *ḥuḱm-rānī*. Rule, dominion.

A. *ḥuḱūmat*. Government.

A. *ḥikkat*. The itch.

A. *ḥaḱm*. A doctor (of any faculty, but especially a physician).

A. *ḥall*. Solution, loosening.

A. *ḥallāk*. A barber.

A. *ḥalāl*. Legal, legitimate, lawful.

A. *ḥalāwat*. Sweetness.

A. *ḥalab*. Aleppo.

A. *ḥulba*. Fennigreek.

A. *ḥillit*. Asafoetida.

A. *ḥalf*. An oath.

A. *ḥilf*. An alliance.

A. *ḥalk*. The throat.

A. *ḥalkah*. A ring, circle; knocker of a door.

A. P. *ḥulḱah ba-ḡūsh*. Wearing ear-rings; (a slave).

A. *هككوم hukūm*. The gullet, the windpipe.

A. *هككىى halkiy*. Guttural.

A. *هكك hal*. Striped Arabian garments.

A. *هكلم hilm*. Mildness, clemency. *هكلم hukm*. Dreaming, nocturnal pollution.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Sweet.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. A sweetmeat.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. A confectioner.

A. *هككوك hukūk* { *هككوك hukūk* }
A. *هككوك hukūk* { *هككوك hukūk* }

Loosing and binding; absolute power.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Alighting, resting on a place.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Garment, dress.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Jewels, female ornaments.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Lawfulness.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Mild, affable.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. The external form.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. A fever.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. An ass.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Sorrel.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Folly, stupidity.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. A porter, carrier.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. A bath.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. A pigeon.

A. *هككوك hukūk* { *هككوك hukūk* }

A. T. { *هككوك hukūk* }
A bath-keeper.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Protection, aid.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Laudable actions.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. A sword-belt; a small Korān suspended round the neck as an amulet. The "grand cordon" of an order of Knighthood, &c.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Praise, thanksgiving.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Praise be to God.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Red. (pl. of *هككوك hukūk*.)

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Redness; the erysipelas.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Sour.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Stupidity.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Blockheads.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. The ram (sign of the Zodiac).

A. *هككوك hukūk*. A burthen; pregnancy. *هككوك hukūk*. To impute, describe.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. An attack, an assault.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Acidity.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Patient, enduring.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Forbidden ground; game-preserves.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Ardour; a nice sense of honour.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Laudable.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Asses. (pl. of *هككوك hukūk*.)

A. *هككوك hukūk*. Hot water.

A. *هككوك hukūk*. A plant (*Lawsonia inermis*) used to tinge the skin red.

A. حجره *hanjarah*. The windpipe.

A. حنطة *hinṭah*. Wheat.

A. حنظل *hanṣal*. A colocyath gourd.

A. حنك *hanak*. The palate.

A. حوا *hawwa*. Eve, the mother of mankind.

A. حواجب *hawājib*. Brows. (pl. of حجاب.)

A. حوادث *hawādiṣ*. Accidents, events. (pl. of حادث.)

A. حوادث زده *hawādiṣ-zaduh*. Unfortunate.

A. حوارى *hawārīy*. One of the disciples or apostles of our Lord.

A. حواس *hawāss*. Sense, perception.

A. حواس خمسة *hawāss-i-khamsa*. The five senses.

A. حواش *hawāshī*. Margins; attendants.

A. حواصل *hawāsil*. A pelican; the crops of birds.

A. حوالات *hawālat*. Things given in charge, trusts.

A. P. حوالدار *hawāldār*. A military officer; "havidar," quartermaster sergeant.

A. حواله *hawālah*. Custody, consignment, care.

A. P. حواله کردن *hawāla kerdan*. To entrust, consign.

A. حوالى *hawālī*. Environs, parts adjacent.

A. حوالى شهر *hawālī e shehr*. The suburbs of a city.

A. حوائج *hawāij*. Necessaries; affairs.

A. حوت *hūt*. A large fish; the sign Pisces.

A. حور *hūr*. Lustrous-eyed maidens; virgins of paradise; "houris." (pl. of حوراء.)

A. حوز *hawz*. Space, country.

A. حوصلة *hausalah*. The crop of a bird, &c.; ambition.

A. حوشة *hūshiyet*. Misanthropy, savageness.

A. حوض *hawṣ*. A reservoir, cistern.

A. حول *haul*. Changing; power.

A. حويل *hawilī*. A house; dwelling.

A. حى *haiy*. Alive.

A. حياء *hayā*. Modesty, shame.

.. { حوات } *haiyāt*. Life.

.. { or حات } *haiyāt*.

A. حیثیت *haiṣiyet*. Capacity, ability.

A. حدر *haidar*. A lion;

A. حدر الله *Haider u 'llah*. A name of 'Alī.

A. حیران *hairān*. Amazed, bewildered.

A. { حیرانی } *hairānī*, } Asto-

A. { or حیرت } *hairat*. } nishment, perplexity.

A. حیز *hiz*. A side, part, place.

A. حیض *haiṣ*. Menses.

A. حیطه *hitah*. An enclosure.

A. تصرف اور دن *ba hita i tasarruf*

awardan. To appropriate.

A. حیف *haif*. Tyranny; alas!

کردن *haiḡ u mail kar-dan*. To appropriate unjustly.

A. *هیه* *hīlat*. (pl. *هیا* *hīyal*.) Artifice, stratagem, ruse.

A. *هیه ساز* *hīlah-sāz*,
A. or *هیه کار* *hīlah-kār*. } A
cheat, a trickster, a cunning
fellow.

A. *هین* *hīn*. Time. *هین رفتن*
hīn i rnfīan. At the moment
of departure.

A. *هین جات* *hīn i haiyāt*.
Life-time.

A. *هوان* *haiwān*. (pl. *هوانات*.)
An animal, living creature.

A. *هوانی* *haiwānī*. Animal,
brutal.

ح

خ *Khā*. Kh. The seventh
letter of the Arabic and Per-
sian alphabet.

A. *خاتم* *khātam*. A seal, a
signet.

A. *خاتمه* *khātimah*. A con-
clusion, finis.

P. *خاتون* *khātūn*. A lady.

P. *خاج* *khāj*. The Christian
cross.

A. *خادع* *khādū*. A deceiver.

A. *خادم* *khādīm*. A servant.

P. *خاده* *khāda*. An oar.

P. *خار* *khār*. A thorn.

P. *خارا* } *khāra*. A hard
or *خاره* }
stone.

P. *خار بست* *khār-bast*. A hedge
of thorns.

P. *خار بست* *khār-pusht*. A por-
cupine, hedgehog.

P. *خار بن* *khār-bun*. Roots
of brambles.

A. *خارج* *khārij*. External.

A. *خارجه* *khārijah*. A catch-
word.

A. *خارجی* *khārijīy*. External;
a heretic.

P. *خار چینه* *khār-chīna*.
Tweezers.

P. *خار خار* *khār-khār*. An-
guish.

P. *خار دار* *khār-dār*. Thorny.

P. *خار راه* *khār i rāh*. Im-
pediments in the road.

P. *خارش* *khārish*. The itch,
the scab, the mange; a scratch.

P. *خارشت* *khārisht*. The itch.

A. *خارق* *khārik*. Splitting,
tearing.

P. A. *خارق عادت* *khārik i*
'adat. A miracle; contrary
to experience.

P. *خارکش* *khār-kush*. Slippers
worn over the boots.

P. *خارکش* *khār-kash*. A poor
man who is obliged for the
want of an ass to carry thorn-
faggots.

P. *خار کن* *khār-kan*. A rooter
up of thorns.

P. *خار و خس* *khār u khas*.
Rubbish.

P. *خاریدن* *khāridan*. To
scratch, to itch.

A. *خازن* *khāzin*. Treasurer,
cashkeeper.

P. *kházana*. A wife's sister.

P. *khástagī*. An insurrection.

P. *khástan*. To rise up; to happen.

A. *khásir*. Disappointed.

P. *kháshák*. Rubbish.

A. *kháshī*. Humble, suppliant.

A. *kháshī*. Timid, fearful.

A. *khássa*. Particular, special.

A. P. *khássan*. Persons of distinction.

A. *khássirah*. The abdomen.

A. P. *khássaḡī*. Peculiarity, speciality.

A. *khássa u 'amm*. Noble and plebeian, every body.

A. *khassiyet*. Property, quality.

A. *khazī*. Humble, submissive.

A. *khátīr*. The mind, heart.

A. *khátīr-jam*. Collected, composed in mind.

A. *khátīr-jam'i*. Mental composure, ease of mind.

A. P. *khátīr-kh'áh*. According to wish.

A. P. *khátīr-dári*. Encouragement, comfort.

A. P. *khátīr-nishín*.

Impressed on the mind; learnt by heart.

A. *kháfi*. An offender; deviating.

A. *kháfik*. Palpitating. The horizon.

A. *kháfikain*. The two horizons; east and west.

P. *khákán*. An emperor, king.

P. *khákání*. Imperial, royal.

P. *khák*. Earth, dust.

P. *khák-bíz*. A large sieve for sifting gravel, &c.

P. *khák-túda*. A butt for archers.

P. *khák-dún*. A place for rubbish, a dust-bin; this world.

P. *khák-zád*. Earth-born.

P. *khák-sár*. Humble.

P. *kháksári*. Humility.

P. *khákister*. Ashes.

P. *khák kerdan*. To bury.

P. *khák-rúb*. A sweeper.

P. *khákshī*. A small seed used in preparing eye-salve.

P. A. *khák-shif*. Earthlike, humble.

P. *khák-kesh*. A harrow.

P. *khák i murda*. The ashes of a dead person.

- P. *خاکش khāk-nishīn*. Sitting on the ground; humble.
 P. *خاکه khāka*. A sketch.
 P. *خاکی khāki*. Earthly.
 P. *خاک نهاد khāk-nihād*. Earth-born, humble.
 P. *خاکه khāgīna*. A fried egg; an omelette.
 A. P. *خال khāl*. A mole; a mother's brother.
 A. *خالد khālid*. Eternal.
 P. *خالری khāluri*. Salt-works.
 A. *خالص khālīṣ*. Pure, unmixed.
 A. *خالصه khālīṣah*. Crown property, the exchequer.
 A. *خالف khālīf*. A successor.
 A. *خالق khālīq*. The Creator.
 P. *خالو khālū*. Maternal uncle.
 A. *خاله khāla*. Maternal aunt.
 A. *خالی khālī*. Empty, vacant.
 P. *خام khām*. Raw, unripe, inexperienced.
 P. A. *خام طمع khām-tam*. Hoping vainly.
 P. *خام کار khām-kār*. Unskilful, inexperienced.
 P. *خاموش khāmūsh*. Silent,
آتیش خاموش شده است ātish khāmūsh shuda ast. The fire has gone out.
 P. *خاموشیدن khāmūshīdan*. To be silent.
 P. *خامه khāma*. A pen.
 P. *خامه زن khāma-zan*. A

- piece of wood for nibbing pens upon.
 P. *خامی khāmi*. Rawness, immaturity.
 P. *خان khān*. Lord, prince, (a title).
 P. *خان خان khān i khānān*. Lord of lords.
 P. *خاندان khāndān*. Family, domestics.
 P. *خانسان khānsāmān*. Steward of the household.
 P. *خانگاه khānqāh*. A monastery.
 P. *خانگی khānagī*. Domestic, belonging to the house.
 P. *خانمان khān-mān*,
 P. *or خان و دان khān u mān*. } Household furniture: real and personal property.
 P. *خانواده khānavāda*. A family, house.
 P. *خانه khāna*. A house, dwelling.
 P. *آشپز خانه āsh-paz khāna*. A kitchen.
 P. *خانه بدوش khāna ba-dūsh*. A snail; a tramp. Having one's house on one's shoulders.
 P. *خانه پردازی khāna-pardāzi*. Domestic economy.
 P. *خانه دار khāna-dār*. A householder.
 P. *خانه داری khāna-dārī*. Housekeeping.
 P. *خانه زاد khāna-zād*. A slave born in the house.
 P. *خانه سوز khāna sūz*. Disgracing one's family.

P. خانه کمان *khána i kamán*. The curved parts of a bow.

P. خانى *khání*. The title of *Khán*.

P. خاو *kháv*. The pile of velvet, &c.

P. خاور *kháwar*. The east, also the west; the sun.

P. خاوند *khávand*. Lord, master, husband.

A. خاوی البطن *kháwí 'l baṭan*. Empty-bellied.

A. خایب *kháib*. Unsuccessful.

P. خایک *kháyisk*. A smith's hammer; malleable.

A. خاضی *kháiz*. Exploring, diving into.

A. خائف *kháif*. Timid, pusillanimous.

A. خاین *kháin*. A deceiver, traitor.

P. خایه *kháya*. A testicle; an egg.

P. خایدن *khá'idan*. To chew, gnaw.

A. خبائت *khábásat*. Wickedness, depravity.

A. خبث *khubs*. The dross of metal.

A. خبر *khavar*. (pl. اخبار). News, intelligence.

A. خبرت *khubrat*. Experience, proof, trial.

A. خباز *khabbáz*. A baker.

A. خباثت *khábáit*. Vices, depravities.

A. P. خبر دار *khavar-dár*. Cautious, vigilant. Take care!

A. P. خبر داری *khavar dári*. Cautiousness.

A. P. خبر گیر *khavar-gír*. A spy, an informer; a patron.

A. P. خبر گیری *khavar-gírí*. Spying; aiding.

A. خبز *khubz*. Bread.

A. خبط *khabt*. Madness, infatuation.

P. خبه *khaba*. Strangulation.

A. خبیث *khubís*. Wicked, impure.

A. خبر *khabír*. Informed, skilful.

P. خبره *khabíra*. Sum total; winding, twisting.

P. خبره شدن *khabíra shudan*. To arm oneself, to muster.

A. خاتم *khatám*. Finis.

A. ختم *khatm*. Conclusion,

end. خوان را ختم کردن *Kurān-rá khatum kerdan*. To read the Korān through (after a funeral). ختم را بر چیدن *khatam-rá bar chídan*. To complete the obsequies of a dead person.

A. P. خن *khutun*. Chinese Tartary, Cathay.

A. ختنه *khatna*. Circumcision.

A. خجالت *khijálat*. Blushing, bashfulness, shame.

P. خجسته *khujista*. Happy, fortunate, blest.

P. خجسته پی *khujista-pai*. Happy arrival.

P. خجسته فرجام *khujista-farjám*. Ending well.

A. خجل *khajil*. Blushing, modest, bashful.

A. خجالت *khajlat*. See خجالت.

A. خدا *khadd*. A cheek.
 P. خدا *khudā*. God. خدا
 از *az khudā mī kh'āham*.
 I hope to God = I wish for
 nothing better.

P. خدا آفرین *khudā-āfrīn*. God
 the Creator.

P. خدا آگاه *khudā-āgāh*.
 Knowing God.

P. خدا پرستی *khudā-parastī*.
 Divine worship.

P. خدا ترس *khudā-tars*. God-
 fearing.

P. A. خدا حافظ *khudā ḥāfiz*.
 God preserve you; adieu.

P. خدا رآ *khudā-rā*. For God's
 sake.

P. خدا شناس *khudā-shinās*.
 Knowing God, righteous.

A. خدا دأ *khaddā*. A de-
 ceiver, impostor.

A. خدام *khudlām*. Servants,
 domestics.

P. A. خدا مشرب *khudā mash-
 rab*. Religious, pious.

P. خداوند *khudāwand*. Lord,
 master, husband.

P. خداوندگار *khudāwandīgār*.
 God.

P. A. خداوند نعمت *khudāwand
 i nī'mat*. A generous master,
 patron.

P. خداوندی *khudāwandī*.
 Lordship, sovereignty.

P. خدای *khudā'ī*. Divinity.

P. خدایا *khudāyā*. O God.

P. خدا برا *khudā'ērā*. For
 God's sake.

P. A. خدای تعالی *khudā'i-ta'ālā*.
 God most high.

A. خدائے *khaddā'ī*. Frauds,
 impostures.

P. خدائگان *khudāīgān*. Lords,
 masters.

A. خدر *khadar*. Torpor.

A. خدش *khudish*. Alarm.

A. خدعه *khul'at*, } Fraud,
 or خدع *khad'*. } deceit.

A. خادم *khadam*. Servant,
 retinue.

A. خدمات *khidamāt*. Ser-
 vices.

A. خدمت *khidmat*. Service;
 employment. In presence of.

A. P. خدمتگار *khidmat-gār*. }
 A. P. خدمتگذار *khidmat-guzār*. }

A servant.

P. خدنگ *khadang*. An arrow
 made of white poplar.

A. خدعت *khadd'at*. Fraud,
 imposture.

P. خدیو *khidiv*. A king,
 mighty monarch.

P. A. خدیوی *khidēwī*. The
 Viceroy of Egypt.

A. خذل *khazl*. Failing any
 one in an emergency.

A. خذلان *khizlān*. Weak-
 ness, feebleness.

A. خذله *khuzalah*. One who
 leaves another in the lurch.

P. خر *khar*. An ass.

A. خره *khar'*. The dung (of
 birds, &c.).

A. خراب *khardb*. Desolate,
 depraved, ruined, lost.

P. خرابات *kharābāt*. A tavern,
 a brothel.

P. *خراباتی* *kharábátí*. A haunter of taverns, a debauchee.
 A. *خرابه* *kharába*. A desolate place, a ruin.
 A. P. *خرابی* *kharábí*. Ruin, desolation.
 A. *خراج* *kharáj*. Tribute, tax, revenue.
 A. P. *خراج گذار* *kharáj-guzár*. A tributary.
 P. *خراخرو زدن* *khurákhazarzadan*. To snore.
 A. *خراش* *kharásh*. A turning lathe. See *خراط*.
 A. *خراش* *kharásh*. A turner.
 P. *خراسان* *khurásán*. Khurásán, a province of Persia.
 P. *خراش* *kharásh*. Scratch-
 ing, itching.
 A. *خراش* *khuráshah*. Scales or filings.
 P. *خراشیدن* *kharashídan*. To scratch.
 A. *خراش* *kharrásh*. A turner.
 A. *خراشات* *kharashat*. The art of turning.
 A. *خراطیم* *kharrátím*. Proboscis. (pl. of *خراط* *kharrát*.)
 A. *خراطین* *kharrátín*. Earth-
 worms.
 A. *خرافات* *khuráfát*. Idle stories. (pl. of *خرافه* *khuráfah*.)
 P. *خرام* *kharam*. Graceful in walking (in composition).
 P. *خرامان* *kharamán*. Walk-
 ing gracefully, strutting.
 P. *خرامیدن* *kharamídan*. To walk gracefully.
 P. *خراپار* *khara-pár*. A crowd.

P. *خربان* *khara-bán*. An ass-
 driver or keeper.
 P. *خربشته* *khara-pushta*. A high-pitched roof.
 P. *خربشه* *khara-pasha*. A gadfly.
 P. *خربق* *khara-buk*. Hellebore.
 P. *خربوزه* *khara-búzu*, }
 P. or *خربزه* *khara-buza*. } melon.
 P. *خربزه زار* *khara-buza-zár*. A cucumber- or melon-ground.
 A. P. *خارج* *kharch*. Expense, expenditure.
 P. *خارج* *khara-chang*. A crab.
 P. *خارج* *kharcha*. The costs of a lawsuit.
 P. *خرچین* *khurjín*. Saddle-bags.
 P. *خرخر* *khara-khar*. Purring.
 P. *خرخرا* *kharkhará*. Snoring.
 P. *خرخره* *kharkhara*. A curry-comb.
 P. *خرخشته* *kharkhisha*. A tumult, a riot.
 P. *خرد* *khurd*. Minute, small, young.
 P. *خرد* *khirad*. Wisdom.
 P. *خرداد* *khur-dád*. The third Persian month.
 P. *خردمند* *khirad-masand*. Commendable.
 P. *خردپیشه* *khirad-písha*. Practising wisdom.
 P. *خردخان* *khurd-khán*. Dispersed, dissipated.

P. *آه دشتی* *khar i dashtī*. The wild ass.

A. *آه دوق* *kharduk*. Broth, soup.

A. *آه دوق* *khardal*. Mustard-seed.

P. *آه مشرب* *khirad-mash-rab*. Practising wisdom.

P. *آه دوق* *khiradmand*. Wise, intelligent.

P. *آه دوق* *khiradmandāna*. Wisely, prudently.

P. *آه دوق* *khiradmandī*. Wisdom, prudence.

P. *آه دوق* *khirad-manishī*. Prudence.

P. *آه دوق* *khurdawāt*. Trifles.

P. *آه دوق* *khurda*. A particle, small.

P. *آه دوق* *khurdahā*. Fractions, fragments.

P. *آه دوق* *khurda-bīnī*. Subtilty of genius; cavilling.

P. *آه دوق* *khurdī*. Smallness; infancy.

A. P. *آه دوق* *kharaz*. Glass beads, &c.

P. *آه دوق* *khar-zahra*. Colocynth.

P. *آه دوق* *khirs*. A bear.

P. *آه دوق* *khirsak*. A boys' game, leap-frog or blind man's buff.

P. *آه دوق* *khursand*. Content, satisfied.

P. *آه دوق* *khursandī*. Contentment.

P. *آه دوق* *kharsang*. A large stone; a rival.

P. *آه دوق* *khursheid*. The sun. *نشان شهر خورشید* *nishān i shēr khur-sheid*. The Order of the Lion and the Sun.

A. *آه دوق* *khart*. The art of turning.

A. *آه دوق* *khartām*. The trunk of an elephant.

A. *آه دوق* *khurif*. A decrepit old man.

P. *آه دوق* *khurfa*. Purslain.

A. P. *آه دوق* *khirk i 'adat*. A miracle.

A. *آه دوق* *khirkā*. A religious habit. A short pelisse worn in the house in winter-time.

P. *آه دوق* *khargāh*. The royal tent, pavilion.

P. *آه دوق* *khurak*. A little ass.

P. *آه دوق* *khargūsh*. A rabbit, a hare. *من حافظه خورگوشی دارم* *man ḥāfiẓa e khargūshī dāram*. I have a wretchedly bad memory.

P. *آه دوق* *khurram*. Cheerful, pleasant.

P. *آه دوق* *khurmā*. A date. *هم خرم و هم ثواب است* *ham khurmā wa ham iawāb ast*. It is both a duty and a pleasure; a saying derived from the practice of fasting, i.e. to break one's fast with only a date is both grateful to the palate and a meritorious action.

P. *آه دوق* *kharmast*. Obstinate, stupid.

P. *آه دوق* *kharmagas*. The gadfly.

P. *خرم* *khirman*. A barn or threshing floor.

P. *خرمهره* *khar-muhra*. A small shell or kowrie.

P. *خرمی* *khurrami*. Gladness, cheerfulness.

P. *خرشه* *khar-nafsa*. Magnum penem habens.

P. *خروار* *khar-wár*. An ass's load.

خروار *kharvár*, pronounced *halvár*. A measure of about 700 lbs.

A. *خروج* *khurúj*. Sallying forth; rebelling.

P. *خروس* *khurús*. A dung-hill-cock.

P. *خروش* *khurúsh*. Clamour, cry.

P. *خروشدن* *khurúshidan*. To cry out, to exclaim.

A. *خروق* *khurúk*. Fissures, cracks.

P. *خریدار* *kharídár*. A buyer, purchaser.

P. *خریدن* *kharídan*. To buy.

P. *خریده* *kharída*. Purchased.

A. *خرطه* *kharúṭah*. A bag, purse, packet.

A. *خرف* *kharíf*. The autumn.

A. *خرفی* *kharífi*. Grown in harvest.

A. *خز* *khaz*. Raw silk.

A. *خزاف* *khazáf*. A potter.

P. *خزان* *khizán*. The autumn.

A. T. *خزاجی* *khezánchi*. Treasurer, cashkeeper.

A. *خزانه* *khizána*. Treasury, granary.

A. P. *خزانه عامره* *khizána i 'amirah*. The imperial treasury.

A. *خزائن* *khazáin*. Treasures.

A. *خز* *khazaz*. The former inhabitants of the shores of the Caspian (بحر الخزر).

A. *خزف* *khuzf*. An earthen vessel.

P. *خزف وپزه* *khazf-ríza*. A potsherd.

P. *خزفی* *khazafi*. A potter.

P. *خزیدن* *khazidan*. To creep, crawl.

A. *خزیز* *khazíz*. Brambles, fences to walls.

A. *خزیه* *khazína*. A treasury.

A. P. *خزیه دار* *khazínah dár*. A treasurer.

P. *خس* *khas*. A weed; rubbish, trash; a mean person.

P. *خس* *khus*. A lettuce.

A. *خسار* *khasár*,
A. or *خسارت* *khasárat*. }

Damage, loss.

A. *خساست* *khasásat*. Vileness; being mean or abject.

P. *خسان* *khasán*. Mean persons.

P. *خساندن* *khasándan*. To grind, triturate.

P. *خسانده* *khasánda*. An infusion.

P. *خسبندن* *khuspánidan*. To cause to sleep.

P. *خس پوش* *khas-púsh*. Covered with weeds.

P. *خسپیدن* *khuspidan*. To sleep.

- A. *khissat*. Meanness.
 P. *khastuyi*. Wounding, distress, fatigue.
 P. *khāstan*. To wound.
 P. *khastū*. The stone of fruit.
 P. *khasturwāna*. A woollen garment worn by Dervishes.
 P. *khastā*. Wounded, hurt, tired; the stone of fruit.
 P. *khasta-band*. A bandage.
 A. *khast*. Damages; loss; fraud.
 P. *khustur*. A father-in-law.
 A. *khusrān*. Damage, injury; perfidy.
 P. *khustar-pūra*. Wife's brother.
 P. *khusrav*. A king; a royal surname.
 P. *khusravi*. Royal, kingly.
 P. *khusruwāna*. Like a king.
 P. *khast u khāshāk*. Rubbish.
 P. *khastūrdan*. To reap.
 A. *khustif*. An eclipse of the moon.
 P. *khastidan*. To chew.
 A. *khastir*. Damaged, injured.
 A. *khastis*. Mean, base, miserly.
 P. *khast* or *khush*. A mother-in-law,

- P. *khastānūlan*. To bite, lacerate.
 P. *khushāda*. Cultivated fields.
 A. *khushab*. Wood, timber.
 P. *khisht*. A brick or tile.
 P. *khisht i pīrūza*. Turquoise-coloured bricks.
 P. *khisht-puz*. A brickmaker.
 P. *khisht i zar*. An ingot of gold.
 P. *khushshāsh*. A poppy.
 A. *khushshāb*. A seller of wood.
 A. *khushshāf*. A bat.
 A. *khastī*. Humility.
 P. *khushk*. Dry, withered.
 P. *khushkār*. Coarse bread or flour.
 P. *khushk-rūdī*. A dried-up stream.
 P. *khushk-sālī*. Drought, famine.
 P. *khushk-maghz*. Crazy.
 P. *khushka*. Boiled rice without butter.
 P. *khushkī*. Dryness, dry land.
 P. *khushkūlan*. To dry.
 P. *khashm*. Anger, rage, fury.
 P. *khashm ālāda*. Sullied with anger.

P. **khāsh-m-gīn**. Angry, enraged.

P. **khāsh-m-nāk**. Passionate, angry.

A. **khushn**. Rough, severe.

P. **khushnūd**. Contented, happy.

P. **khushnūdī**. Contentment, pleasure.

P. **khushū**. A mother-in-law.

P. **khāshūdan**. To prune.

A. **khushū**. Humility.

A. **khushūnat**. Asperity, disdain.

A. **khāshīy**. Timid; a dried herb.

P. **khāshīj**. The contrary; opposite, opposed.

A. **khāṣṣāf**. A shoemaker.

A. **khāṣal**. Manners, qualities. (pl. of **ḥaṣa**.)

A. **khāṣāṣ**. Properties, qualities.

A. **khāṣāil**. Dispositions, qualities.

A. **khāṣlat**. Quality, habit, mode.

A. **khāṣam**. An enemy.

A. P. **khāṣmāna**. Inimically.

A. **khūṣūs**. Particularity, speciality.

P. A. **dar khūṣūs**. Concerning.

A. **khūṣūṣan**. Especially.

A. **khūṣūṣiyyāt**. Particularities. (pl. of **ḥūṣūba**.)

A. **khūṣūm**. Antagonists, rivals.

A. **khūṣūmāt**. Disputes.

A. **khūṣūmat**. Litigation, enmity.

A. **khāṣīy**. A castrated animal.

A. **khūṣyātāni**. The testicles.

A. **khāṣīm**. An antagonist.

A. **khāṣīn**. A small axo.

A. **khūṣyat**. A testicle.

A. **khizāb**. Hair-dye.

A. **khāzb**. Dyeing the hair or tinging the nails.

A. **Khizir**. The prophet Khizir or Elias.

A. **khazra**. Green, fresh. (fem. of **āḥṣar**.)

A. **khizrat**. Greenness.

A. **khāṣ**. A pure pearl.

A. **khūṣū**. Submission.

A. **khūṣūb**. Stained, dyed.

A. **khāṭṭ**. A line, a letter, an incipient beard.

A. **khāṭā**. A sin, error, mistake.

P. *khafáy*. Scythia, Cathay.

A. *khafáb*. A title; conversation; address.

A. P. *khafá-bakhsh*. Forgiver of sins.

A. P. *khaff i istiwá* or *khaff i idál al il w nahár*. The equator.

A. *khaffát*. Calligraphist.

A. *khafám*. A halter, a bridle.

A. *khafáyá*. Sins.

A. *khafáb*. Orations, sermons.

A. *khafb*. Marrying, betrothing.

A. *khufba*. The sermon or bidding-prayer recited every Friday in the mosque. Prayer for the sovereign. An oration.

A. *khiffat*. A country, region.

A. *khafar*. Danger, risk; occurring (to the mind).

A. P. *khafar-nák*. Perilous, full of danger.

A. *khafra*. Danger, fear, risk.

A. P. *khaff i sabz*. An incipient beard; a black line.

A. P. *khaff i amúd*. A perpendicular line.

A. P. *khaff i fāsil*. Line of demarcation.

A. P. *khaff-kesh*. A ruler for drawing lines.

A. *khafal*. Levity of speech, obscenity.

A. P. *khaff i mutawáz*. A parallel line.

A. P. *khaff i mustadír*. A circular line.

A. P. *khaff i mustakím*. A right line.

A. P. *khaff i munhaní*. A curved line.

A. P. *khaff i miḥwar*. Ecliptic line.

A. *khafmíy*. Marsh-mallows.

A. P. *khaff i nisf i nahár*. A meridional line.

A. *khafarwát*. Paces, steps.

A. *khufúr*. Occurring to the mind.

A. *khufút*. Lines, letters.

A. *khafwat*. A step, pace.

A. P. *khaff i hamayún*. The Shah's autograph.

A. *khafib*. A preacher; a notary.

A. *khafir*. Great, important; dangerous.

A. *khafi-at*. A crime, fault.

A. *khufúw*. Firmness; compactness.

A. *khuff*. A boot.

A. *khiff*. Light (of weight or conduct).

- A. **خفا** *khafá*. Concealment, secret.
 P. **خفاچه** *khafácha*. Arab banditti.
 A. **خفاش** *khuffash*. The bat.
 A. **خفاجل** *khufájl*. Tonguetied.
 A. **خفايا** *khafáyá*. Secrets.
 A. **خفت** *khiffat*. Levity of conduct; affront; disgrace.
 P. **خفت** *khuft*. Sleep, a nap.
 P. **خفان** *khufán*. A vest worn under armour.
 P. **خفتن** *kárftan*. To sleep.
 P. **خفچه** *khafcha*. An ingot of gold or silver.
 A. **خفر** *khafr*. Protection.
 A. **خفا** *khafa*. Derision, ridicule.
 A. **خفان** *khafakán*. Palpitation of the heart; waving of a flag.
 A. **خفان** *khafakání*. Subject to palpitation.
 P. **خفگی** *khafagi*. Suffocation. (In India) anger.
 P. **خفه** *khufa*. Suffocation; strangling; a sneeze. (In India) anger.
 A. **خفی** *khafiy*. Clandestine, concealed, latent.
 A. **خفه** *khufya*. A secret.
 A. **دور خفه** *dur khufya*. In secret.
 A. **خفیات** *khafíyat*. Secrets.
 A. **خفیه** *khafíyah* (*khafíyat*). Hidden, latent, (fem. of **خفی**).
 P. **خفیدن** *khafídan*. To sneeze; to be strangled.
 A. **خفیف** *khafif*. Light (of weight), undignified.
- A. **خل** *khall*. Vinegar.
 A. **خلا** *khalá*. Vacancy.
 P. **خلاب** *khaláb*. Mud, mire.
 P. **خلاشه** *khalásha*. Rubbish.
 A. **خلاصی** *khalás*. Free, liberated.
 A. **خلاصه** *khulásat*. Essence; abstract.
 A. P. **خلاصی** *khalási*. Freedom, liberation.
 A. **خلع** *khilá*. Dresses of honour.
 A. **خلاف** *khiláf*. Contradiction; opposition.
 A. **خلافات** *khiláfat*. The office of Caliph; monarchy.
 A. **خلاق** *khallák*. The Creator.
 A. **خلال** *khilál*. A toothpick.
 A. **خالات** *khilálat*. Sincere friendship.
 A. **خالا ملا** *khalá-malá*. Unfeigned friendship.
 A. **خلان** *khullán*. Intimate friends. (pl. of **خل** *khil*.)
 P. **خلابدن** *khalánídan*. To prick, to insert.
 A. **خلائف** *khaláif*. Successors; caliphs.
 A. **خلایق** *khallák*. Men, people, creatures.
 A. **خلت** *khullat*. Friendship.
 P. **خلاجان** *khalaján*. Disquietude.
 A. P. **خخال** *khalkhál*. An anklet; a bangle.
 A. **خلد** *khuld*. Eternity.

A. P. *khuld i bartn*.
The sublime paradise.

P. *khālīsh*. Disquietude, anxiety.

A. *khilṣ*. A sincere friend.

A. *khalt*. Mixture.

A. *khilt*. A humour.

A. *khulṭat*. An association, partnership.

A. *khāl*. Removal from office.

A. *khil'at*. A dress of honour.

A. *khalf*. A successor, an heir, a son.

A. *khulafā*. Caliphs, emperors.

A. P. *khulafāi rāshidīn*. The four orthodox (i.e. the first four) caliphs.

A. *khalk*. The creation; creatures.

A. P. *khalk āzār*. Tormenting or injuring mankind.

A. *khalk ullaḥ*. God's creatures.

A. *khulk*. Good nature; quality.

A. *khulkān*. Tattered garments. (pl. of *khalk*.)

A. *khilkat*. The creation.

A. *khalkiy*. Natural.

A. *khālāl*. Disturbance, confusion, disorder; a leak, flaw, &c.

A. P. *khulal rasān-īdan*. To damage.

A. *khāl*. Vacuity.

A. *khāwat*. Retirement. سرکار شمارا در خلوت خواهم دید
sarkār i shumārā dar khulwat kh'āham dīd. I will see you privately.

A. P. *khāwat khāna*. A private apartment.

A. P. *khāwat nishān*. }

A. *khāwatī*. }

A recluse.

A. *khulūd*. Eternity.

A. *khulūs*. Purity, sincerity.

P. *khālita*. A bag, purse.

P. *khālidagi*. Puncture.

P. *khālūdan*. To prick, pierce.

A. *khālīfah*. A caliph.

A. P. *khālīfa i kutāb*. The monitor of a school.

A. *khālīk*. Humane, polite.

A. *khālīl*. A friend.

A. *khālīl ullaḥ*. The friend of God, Abraham.

P. *kham*. Crooked, bent; a ringlet, coil, noose.

P. *kham-kamand*. A noose.

P. *khum*. A jar, alembic.

A. *khumār*. The effects felt after drinking; crop-sickness, "hot coppers."

A. *khammāra*. A tavern.

A. خماسی *khumásí*. A word of five letters.

P. خمان *khumán*. Bent, curved; a bow.

P. خمان *khumán*. The elder-tree; a bow.

P. خماندن *khamándan*. To bend; to grimace, to mimic.

P. خمهانه *khum-khána*. A tavern, a wine-vault, inn.

A. خمر *khamr*. Wine; any alcoholic or fermented liquor.

A. خمس *khamš*. Five (fem.).

A. خمسة *khamša*. Five (masc.).

A. خمسين *khamśin*. Fifty.

P. خمش *khamušh*, } Si-

A. or خموش *khamúsh*. } lent, see خاموش.

P. خم و چم *kham u cham*. Coquetry.

A. خمر *khumír*. Wines.

A. خمول *khumúl*. Being or rendering oneself of no repute.

A. P. خمولستان *khumúlistán*. The land of oblivion; the grave.

P. خمی *khamí*. Crookedness, curvature.

P. خمازه *khamyáza*. Gaping, yawning.

P. خمیدن *khamídan*. To be bent, crooked, curved or vaulted.

A. خمیر *khamír*. Dough, leaven.

A. خمیس *khamís*. The fifth; Thursday.

A. خنث *khinás*. Hermaphrodites.

A. خنادق *khanádák*. Trenches, ditches.

A. خنزیر *khanzír*. Swine, pigs.

A. خناس *khamnás*. A demon, devil.

A. خناسی *khamnásíy*. Devilish.

A. خناق *khinák*. A rope for strangling.

A. خناق *khamnák*. A strangler, hangman.

A. خنق *khunák*. The quinsy.

P. خنیدن *khumbídan*. To beat time.

A. خنثی *khunśá*. A hermaphrodite.

P. خنج *khanj*. Profit, gain; delight. Lost.

P. خنجر *khanjar*. A dagger.

P. خنجرى *khunjarí*. A small tambourine.

P. خندان *khandán*. Laughing, merry.

P. خندانیدن *khandánídan*. To cause to laugh.

A. خندق *khandak*. A foss, moat, trench, ditch.

P. خنده *khandá*. Laughing, a laugh.

P. خندگی *khandagí*. Laughing.

P. خنده رو *khandá-rú*. A smiling countenance.

P. خندیدن *khandídan*. To laugh.

A. خنزیر *khinzír*. A pig.

A. خنصر *khinşur*. The little finger.

A. خنقی *khaník*. Suffocating, strangling.

P. *khunuk*. Cool, temperate. Happy.

P. *khunkâr*. An emperor.

P. *khunuki*. Coolness, temperature.

P. *khing*. White or gray (horse).

P. *khingâ*. Able-bodied.

A. *khâm*. Obscenity of speech.

P. *khunyâ*. Singing, melody.

P. *khunyâ-gar*. A minstrel, musician.

P. *khû*. Habit, disposition.

P. *kh'âb*. Sleep; a dream.

P. *kh'âb âlûda*. Sleepy, drowsy.

P. *kh'âbânîdan*,
P. or *kh'âbândan*. }
To cause to sleep; to make a
beast of burden lie down.

P. *kh'âb didan*.
To dream.

P. *kh'âb raftan*.
To go to sleep.

P. *kh'âb kerdan*.
To sleep.

P. *kh'âbistân*,
P. or *kh'âbgâh*. } A
dormitory, bed-room.

P. A. *kh'âb u khayâl*. Illusion; fancy.

P. *kh'âb-nâk*. Sleepy, drowsy.

P. *kh'âbidagi*. Negligence.

P. *kh'âbîdan*. To sleep.

A. *khawâtim*. Seals; conclusions.

P. *kh'âjagân*. Masters.

P. *kh'âjah*. A rich merchant, a gentleman.

P. *kh'âja-tâsh*. Fellow-servants, schoolfellows.

A. *kh'âja-sarâ*. An eunuch.

A. *khurwâr*. The lowing or bleating of cattle.

P. *kh'âr*. Poor, ruined.

P. *kh'âr girîstan*, *kerdan*, *shumurdan*, or *dâshtan*. To despise.

P. *kh'âr*. (In comp.) eating, or drinking, as *shâr-kh'âr*. A suckling. *mardum kh'âr*. A cannibal.

A. *khawârij*. Schismatics.

P. *kh'ârezm*. Chorasnia, the country on the banks of the river Oxus.

A. *khawâriq*. Miracles.

P. *kh'âr u zâr*. Abject and distressed.

P. *kh'ârî*. Abjectness, distress.

P. *kh'âst*. Wish, request, desire.

P. *kh'âstgâr*. Wanting; a petitioner.

P. خواستگاری *kh'ástygarí*. Request; asking in marriage.

P. خواستن *kh'ástan*. To want, to wish, to desire.

A. خواص *khawáṣṣ*. Domestic; qualities.

A. خواصی *khawáṣṣí*. The back seat on an elephant.

A. خواطر *khawáṭir*. Thoughts; the mind.

A. خوافی *khawáṣṭí*. The four cardinal points.

A. خوانان *khawáṭán*. Emperors, kings.

P. خوال *khuwál*. Lamp-black.

P. خواه مخواه *kh'áh makh'áh*. Right or wrong, *nolens volens*.

P. خوان *kh'án*. A tray; (in composition) reading, singing.

P. خوان پوش *kh'án-púsh*. Cover of a tray.

P. خوانچه *kh'áncha*. A small tray.

P. خواندگی *kh'ándagi*. Reading; calling; adoption.

P. خواندن *kh'ándán*. To read; to call; to invite.

P. خوان سالار *khán-sálár*. A table-decker; a cook.

P. خوان سامان *kh'ánsámán*. A house-steward.

P. خوانندگان *khándagán*. Readers, singers.

A. خوانین *khawánín*. Lords, nobles.

P. خواه *kh'áh*. Wishing, desiring.

P. خواهر *kh'áher*. A sister.

P. خواهش *kh'áhash*. Wish, desire.

P. خوامل *kh'áhíl*. Crooked, curved.

P. خوانخواه *kh'áh na kh'áh*. *Nolens volens*.

P. خوانده *kh'áhenda*. Wishing, a petitioner.

P. خوب *khúb*. Good, well, fine.

P. خوبان *khúbán*. The fair sex; the good.

P. خوبانی *khúbání*. Apricots stuffed with almonds.

P. خوبتر *khúbtur*. More excellent.

P. خوبترین *khúbtarín*. Most excellent, best.

P. خوبرو *khúb-rú*. Beautiful in face.

P. خوب صورت *khúb-súrat*. Beautiful in form.

P. خوب منظر *khúb-manẓur*. Of beautiful aspect.

P. خوبی *khúbí*. Goodness, beauty.

P. خوجه *khajah*. An eunuch.

A. خوخ *khaukh*. A peach; the water-melon.

P. خود *khud*. Self.

P. خود *khúd*. A helmet, a crest.

P. خود ارا *khud-ára*. Self-praise.

P. خود بخود *khud ba khud*. Voluntarily, spontaneously.

P. A. خود دولت *khud ba daulat*. Your excellency in council.

P. خود پرست *khud-parast*. Self-conceited.

P. خود پند *khud-pasand*. Self-complacent.

P. خود بن *khud-bîn*. Ostentatious, vain.

P. A. خود ثنا *khud-sanâ*. A boaster, an egotist.

P. خود خواه *khud-kh'âh*. Selfish.

P. A. خود رای *khud-râi*. Opinionated, selfwilled, capricious.

P. خود رو *khud-râi*. Wild (vegetables).

P. خود سر *khud-sar*. Obstinate, vain, voluntarily.

این امر را خود سر نکردم بمن حکم شد
În amr râ khud-sar na kerdam, baman hukm shud. I did not do this of my own accord, I was ordered.

P. A. خود غرض *khud-gharṣ*. Self-interested.

P. خود فروش *khud-farûsh*. Boasting, proud.

P. خودی *khudî*. Self-conceit; egotism.

P. خور *khur*. Food; the sun; (in comp.) eating.

P. خوراک *khurâk*. Food, victuals.

P. خوراک *khurâkî*. Daily food.

P. خوراندن *khurândan*. To cause to feed.

P. خورچین *khurchîn*. A leather wallet.

P. خورد *khurd*. Small, young.

P. خوردن *khurdan*. To eat.

P. خوردنی *khurdanî*. Provisions, food.

P. خورده *khurda*. Eaten; minute, small.

P. خورده, اَبان *khurda i ambân*. Crumbs in a wallet.

P. خورده دان *khurda-dân*. A minute investigator.

P. خوردی *khurdî*. Smallness, infancy.

P. خورست *khursand*. Contented; happy.

P. خورش *khurish*. Victuals.

P. خورشید *khursheid*. The sun.

P. خورم *khurram*. Joyful, pleasant.

P. خورنده *khurenda*. An eater.

P. خور و پوش *khur u pûsh*. Food and raiment.

P. خوره *khwara*. Anything that corrodes, as gangrene; the leprosy, &c.

P. خوزستان *khûzistân*. A province of Persia, the ancient Suziana.

P. خوش *khush*. Happy, pleasant, good.

P. خوشا *khushâ*. Well! very well!

P. خوش آمدی *khush amadî*.

Flattery. خوش آمدید *khush amâdid*. You are welcome.

P. خوش آمدن *khush amadan*. To please.

P. خوشابدن *khush-ánidan*. To cause to dry up.

P. خوش اېنده *khush-áyenda*. Pleasant, flattering.

P. خوش اوڼز *khush-áwáz*. Having a sweet voice.

P. خوش باش *khush-básh*. Independent, well off.

P. خوش بو *khush-bú*. Fragrance, perfume.

P. خوش بو دار *khush-bú-dár*. Fragrant, aromatic.

P. خوش تر *khush-tar*. Sweeter, pleasanter.

P. A. خوش ظرېر *khush-takrír*. Eloquent.

P. A. خوش حال *khush-hál*. Happy, glad.

P. خوش خبر *khush-khubar*. Glad tidings.

P. خوش خريد *khush-kharíd*. Ready-money purchase.

P. A. خوش خطا *khush-khatt*. Fine writing.

P. خوش خو *khush-khú*. Good-natured.

P. خوش خوان *khush-kh'án*. Having a sweet voice.

P. خوشدامن *khush-dáman*. A mother-in-law.

P. خوش دماغ *khush-dimágh*. Pleasant, merry.

P. خوش ذائقه *khush-éáikah*. Savour, pleasant to the taste.

P. خوش طبع *khush-tab'*. Well-disposed.

P. خوش گام *khush-gám*. Quick-paced.

P. خوش گفتار *khush-guftár*. Eloquence.

P. خوشگل *khush-kal*. Pretty, pleasing.

P. خوش كوار *khush-guwár*. Wholesome, digestible.

P. خوش مزه *khush-maza*. Delicious.

P. A. خوش معامله *khush-mu'á-milah*. Dealing fairly.

P. A. خوش منظر *khush-manẓar*. Of good aspect.

P. خوش نما *khush-numá*. Beautiful, neat, pretty.

P. خوشنود *khush-núd*. Contented, happy.

P. خوش نویس *khush-nawís*. A calligraphist.

P. خوش وقت *khush-wakt*. Happy, pleased.

P. خوشه *khúsha*. A cluster, bunch, an ear of corn. The constellation Virgo.

P. خوشی *khushí*. Gladness, pleasure.

P. خوشیدن *khúshídan*. To be parched, shrivelled.

A. کھارښ *kharúẓ*. Mature consideration.

A. خوف *khuruf*. Fear, dread.

A. P. خوفناک *khauf-nák*. Dreadful, tremendous.

P. خوک *khúk*. A hog, a sow, a pig.

P. خوک دریا *khúk-i-duryá*. A porpoise (sea-hog).

P. خوگر *khúgar*. Accustomed to.

P. *khú-gír*. A pad, stuffing of a saddle.

P. *khálinjân*. The herb gallingale.

P. *khún*. Blood.

P. *khúnáb*. Bloody water, a torrent of blood; vermillion.

P. *khún áshám*. Blood-thirsty.

P. *khún-bár*. Shedding or raining blood.

P. *khún-bahá*. The fine paid for murder.

P. *khún i jigar khurdan*. Deep anxiety or study, lit. to consume the blood of one's liver. The idea being that the heart supplies the liver and the liver the brain.

P. *khún - kh'ár*. Sanguinary, cruel.

P. *khún - kh'árí*. Bloodshed.

P. *khún-ríz*. Shedding blood.

P. *khún-girifta*. Charged with murder.

P. *khún-kár*. The title given in Persia to the Sultan of Turkey as having the power of life and death.

P. *khúni*. A murderer, a homicide.

P. *khúntn*. Bloody.

P. *khúy*. Temper; sweat.

P. *khunúh*. Unripe or green corn.

P. *khawídan*. To chew the cud.

P. *kh'ish*. Own, self; kinsman, son-in-law.

P. *kh'ishán*. Relations, kindred.

P. *kh'isawend*. A kinsman.

P. *kh'ishtan*. He, himself.

P. *kh'ishí*. Relationship.

P. *kh'aydan*. To perspire.

P. *khah*. Ridicule, derision.

P. *khí*. A skin for holding water.

P. *khíyábán*. A parterre, an avenue.

A. *khíyár*. Election; a cucumber.

A. *khíyárí*. A kind of violet.

P. *khíyár i chambar*. Cassia fistularis.

A. *khayáshím*. The cartilages of the nose.

A. *khayyát*. A tailor.

A. *khíyát*. A needle.

A. *khíyátat*. Sewing.

A. *khayál*. Imagination, fancy.

A. *khayálat*. Imaginations, phantoms.

A. P. *khayál-parast*. A visionary.

A. P. *khayál i khám*.
Vain imagination.

A. *khayáli*. Fanciful, imaginary.

A. P. *khayál bastán*.
To fancy.

A. *khayám*. Tents, pavilions. (pl. of *kháma*.)

A. T. *khayám báshí*.
Inspector general of tents.

A. *khayyám*. A tent-maker.

A. *khayánat*. Perfidy, treason, dishonesty, ombezzlement.

A. *khair*. Good, goodness; well.

A. *khairat*. Good-nature.

A. *khairát*. Good things, alms, charity.

A. P. *khair bád*. Farewell.

A. P. *khair kh'áh*. Well-wisher.

P. *khiragí*. Malignancy; obscurity.

P. *khírú*. The flower of the mallow.

A. *khair u 'áfiyat*. Health and welfare.

P. *khíra*. Malignant, wicked; dark.

P. A. *khíra-rái*. Of mean intelligence; grovelling.

A. *khairiyat*. Welfare; safety.

P. *khíz*. (In comp.)
Raising; a leap.

P. *khíz-áp*. A wave, billow.

A. *khaizurán*. A cane, rod, wand.

P. *khízídan*. To rise up.

P. *khísánda*. A cold infusion.

P. *khísídan*. To moisten, to infuse.

A. *khaishúm*. The bridge of the nose.

A. *khaítah*. Sewing thread.

P. *khík*. A skin for carrying water.

A. *khail*. A body of men, a troop; cavalry.

A. P. *khaíl-tásh*. Fellow-soldier, comrade.

P. *khailí*. Many, too much; very, exceedingly.

P. *khailí khúb*. Very well! all right!

A. *khíyam*. Tents.

A. *kháima*. A tent.

A. P. *kháima zadan*. To pitch a tent.

A. P. *khaimah-gáh*. A camp.

P. *khív*. Saliva.

A. *khuyúl*. Horses, troops, tribes.

د

د *dāl*. D. The eighth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets.

A. دام *dā*. Disease, infirmity.

A. دأب *da'b*. Custom, institution.

A. دابة *dābbah*. Beast, quadruped.

A. داج *dāj*. Darkness.

A. داجن *dājin*. Tame, domestic (animal).

A. داخل *dākhil*. Arrival, entrance; the interior part.

A. داخلة *dākhila*. A receipt, entry in an account.

P. داد *dād*. Justice; a gift.

P. دادار *dādār*. The distributor of justice (God).

P. داد خواه *dād-kh'āh*. A plaintiff.

P. داد دل *dād i dīl*. The heart's desire.

P. داد دهش *dād-dihish*. Munificence.

P. داد رس *dād-ras*. Administering justice.

P. داد ستد *dād-sitad*. Give and take, traffic.

P. داد سخن دادن *dād i sukhān dādan*. To write or speak with a nice appreciation of the beauties of the language.

P. داد گر *dād-gar*. An administrator of justice.

P. داد گری *dād-garī*. Administration of justice.

P. دادن *dādan*. To give.

P. دادانی *dādānī*. Fit to be given; advance of money on account.

A. دار *dār*. A house, dwelling.

P. دار *dār*. A gibbet, scaffold.

P. دار *dār*. (In composition) possessing, having.

P. دارا *dārā*. A sovereign, Darius.

P. دارای *darāt*. 'Sovereignty.

A. دار الآخرة *dār ul ākhirat*. The last home; future life.

A. دار الارشاد *dār ul irshad*. Ardebil.

A. دار الامان *dār ul amān*. The mansion of safety, the towns of Koum or Kirman.

A. دار البقا *dār ul bakā*. Eternal life.

A. دار البوار *dār ul bawār*. The mansion of perdition, hell.

A. دار الحرب *dār ul harb*. An enemy's country.

A. دار الخلافات *dār ul khilāfat*. The metropolis, Teheran.

A. دار السور *dār us surūr*. Tiflis.

A. دار السلام *dār us salām*. The mansion of peace, Bagdad.

A. دار السلطنة *dār us saltanat*. The seat of empire, capital. Tebriz, Kazwin and Isfahān.

A. دار الشفا *dār us shefā*. An hospital, infirmary.

A. دار الضرب *dār uz zarb*. The mint.

A. دار العبادة *dār ul 'ibadat*. Yezd.

A. دار الفناء *dār ul faná*. The house of transience, this world.

A. دار القضاء *dār ul kazá*. The tribunal of justice.

A. دار الملك *dār ul mulk*. The capital.

A. دار النشام *dār un nishát*. Ourmiah.

P. دار بار *dār-bár*. A rope-dancer.

P. دار چینی *dār-chíní*. Cinamon.

A. دارع *dáré*. Armed with a coat of mail.

P. دار فلفل *dār-filfil*. Long pepper.

P. دارنده *dárenda*. Having, possessing.

P. دارو *dárú*. Medicine, any remedy.

P. داروغه *dárúgha*. A superintendent; an overseer.

P. دارو فروش *dárú-farúsh*. A druggist.

P. دار و کبر *dár u gír*. Tumult, conflict.

A. دارین *daráin*. The two abodes, i.e. the present and future life.

P. داس *dás*. A sickle, a scythe.

P. داستان *dástán*. Tale, history, fable.

P. داشتن *dashtan*. To have, to hold, to keep.

A. داعی *dá'í*. A claimant, pretender, petitioner.

A. داعیه *dá'iyeh*. Petition, demand, wish.

P. داغ *dágh*. Mark, scar, stain.

P. داغ دار *dágh-dár*. Scarred, stained.

P. داغی *dághí*. Spotted, damaged.

A. دافع *dáfi*. Repulsing, averting.

P. دال *dál*. An eagle; a great fish.

A. دال *dáll*. Indicating, denoting.

P. دالان *dálán*. A vestibule.

P. دالان دار *dálán-dár*. The porter at a caravanserai.

P. دام *dám*. A net, snare.

A. دام *dáma*. May it be perpetual! دام اقباله *dama ikbálulu*. May his prosperity continue!

P. داماد *dámád*. A son-in-law.

P. دامان *dámán*. The skirt, hem, &c.

A. دامع *dámé*. Shedding tears, tearful.

A. دامعه *dámigha*. A wound or concussion of the brain.

P. دامن *dáman*. The skirt of a garment.

P. دامن or دامنه *dámaneh*. The foot of a mountain.

P. دامن گبر *dáman-gír*. Attaching one's self to a patron; a client.

P. دان *dán*. (In composition) knowing; as زبان دان *zabán-dán*. A linguist. Having, holding; as شمعدان *sham'dán*, a candlestick.

P. دانا *dáná*. Learned, wise.

P. دانای *dánái*. Wisdom, knowledge.

P. دانستگی *dánistagi*. Knowledge.

P. دانستن *dánistan*. To know, knowledge.

P. دانش *dánish*. Science, knowledge.

P. دانشمند *dánishmand*. Wise, learned.

P. دانشور *dánishwar*. Wise, intelligent.

P. دانشوری *dánishwari*. Wisdom, science.

A. دانق *dának*, } The sixth
P. or دانك *dának*. } part of a
dram, &c.; a small silver coin.

P. دانك *dánk*. The fourth part of a dirhem.

P. داننده *dánenda*. Knowing, intelligent.

P. دانه *dána*. A grain; a berry; a pimple. يك دانه سیب *yak dána i seib*. One apple. در دانه *dú daru i durr*. Three pearls.

P. دای *dáv*. A stroke at play; a bet.

A. داود *dá'úd*. David.

P. داور *dávar*. God; a sovereign.

P. داری *davari*. Sovereignty.

P. دایه *dáh*. A maid-servant.

A. داهیت *dáhiyat*. A calamity.

P. داهیم *dáhim*. Dominion, a diadem.

A. دایر *dāir*. Revolving; circling.

A. دایر و سایر *dāir u sair*. Going in the assize circuit (a judge).

P. دائره *dāirah*. A circle; circumference, circuit, orbit.

A. دائره استواء *dāira i istiwaá*. The equator. افق *dāira i ufk*.

The horizon. ربع الدائرة *tarbi*

ud dāirah. Squaring the circle.

A. دائم *dāim*. Perpetual, enduring.

A. دائماً *dāiman*. Always; for ever.

A. دایمی *dāimí*. Perpetuity; eternal.

A. دایه *dāya*. A nurse; midwife.

A. دب *dubb*. A bear.

A. دب اکبر *dubb i akbar*. The great bear (constellation).

A. دب اصغر *dubb i asghar*. The lesser bear.

A. دابر *dabár*. Destruction.

A. داباغ *dabbāgh*. A currier, tanner.

A. دایبغت *dībāghat*. The art of tanning or dyeing.

P. دایده *dabdaba*. Pomp.

A. دبر *dubr*. The back side.

P. دبستان *dabistán*. A school.

A. دبی *dibk*. Birdlime.

A. دایبگی *dabikí*. Gold tissue manufactured at Dabik in Egypt.

A. دابوس *dabús*. A club, cudgel or mace.

P. دبه *daba*. Ruptured, a rupture.

P. دبه *dabba*. An oil-flask or butter-cooler.

A. دایب *dabīb*. Creeping; crawling.

A. دابر *dabír*. A writer, a secretary, editor.

A. دجال *dajjál*. Antichrist (usually described as having only one eye and riding upon an ass).

A. دجاج *dajāj*. } A fowl,

A. دجاجة *dajājah*. } hen.

A. دجلة *Dijlah* or *Dajlah*. The river Tigris.

A. دخان *dukhán*. Smoke.

P. دختر *dukhṭ*. A daughter.

P. دختر *dukhṭar*. A daughter, girl, virgin.

P. دختر *dukhṭarak*. A little girl.

P. دختر *dukhṭandar*. Daughter-in-law.

A. دخل *dakhil*. Entrance, possession, occupancy; rent; income. با من دخل ندارد *ba man dakhilī na dārad*. It has nothing to do with me.

A. دخل و خرج *dakhil u kharch*. Receipt and disbursement.

P. دخمه *dakhma*. A "tower of silence;" building used by Parsees for the disposal of their dead.

A. دخول *dukhūl*. Entrance, access.

A. دخل *dakhil*. Admitted; one who implores the protection of another.

A. P. دخل گار *dakhil-kār*. Admitted, possessed.

P. دد *dad*. A beast of prey.

P. در *dar*. In; a door.

P. در پیش کردن *dar pish kerdan*. To shut the door.

P. در وا کردن *dar wā kerdan*. To open the door.

A. در *durr*. A pearl.

P. در ا *der ā*. Enter thou; *darā*, a bell.

A. دراج *durrāj*. A kind of partridge.

P. دراز *darāz*. Long.

P. دراز دستی *darāz-dastī*. Tyranny, oppression.

P. A. دراز قد *darāz-ḡadd*. Tall of stature.

P. دراز گوش *darāz-ḡūsh*. Having long ears (the ass).

P. A. دراز نفسی *darāz-naḡasī*. Being long-winded or prolix.

A. دراست *dirāsāt*. Study, instruction, lesson.

P. در آشفتن *dur āshuftan*. To be disturbed, thunderstruck.

A. دراعه *durrā'ah*. An upper garment of cotton.

A. درام *darrām*. A hedgehog.

P. در آمد و رفت *dar āmad bar āmad*. Ingress and egress; receipt and disbursement.

P. در آمدن *dar āmadan*. To enter, to arrive.

P. در آموختن *dar amúkhtan*.
To teach.

P. در انداختن *dar andákhtan*.
To hurl, cast.

P. در آوردن *dar áwardan*.
To produce.

P. در آویختن *dar áwikhtan*.
To suspend, to hang up.

A. دراهم *daráhim*. Dirhems,
drama.

A. درایت *diráyet*. Apprehen-
sion, sagacity.

P. A. با درایت *bá diráyet*. Ju-
dicious.

P. A. در باب *dar báb*. With
regard to; respecting.

P. در باختن *dar-bákhtan*. To
trifle, to play, to gamble, to
lose at play.

P. در بار *dar-bár*. A prince's
court, a levee.

P. در باره *dar-bára*. In be-
half of; respecting.

P. در بان *dar-bán*. A porter,
doorkeeper.

P. در بدر *dar badar*. From
door to door, a vagabond.

P. در بدر شدن *dar ba dar
shudan*. To be reduced to
beggary.

P. در بند *dar-band*. A diffi-
cult pass; confined. A town
of the Caucasus.

P. در پی *dar-pai*. At the
heels; in the track of.

P. در پیش *dar-plsh*. Before,
under consideration.

P. در پیوستن *dar paivastan*.
To be engaged in; to join.

A. درج *darj*. A casket.

A. درج *darj*. Enfolding;
comprising.

A. درجات *daraját*. Steps,
degrees.

A. درجه *darjah*. A degree,
rank; step of a ladder.

P. A. در حال *dar hál*. In-
stantly, immediately.

P. A. در حضور *dar húzúr*.
Ready, at hand.

P. A. در حق *dar hakk*. Con-
cerning; on behalf of.

P. A. در حقیقت *dar hakikat*.
In reality.

P. در خانه *dar-khána*. The
Imperial Court.

P. درخت *dirakht*. A tree.

P. درخش *duruksh*. Splen-
dour, brightness.

P. درخشان *durukhshán* and }

P. درخشنده *durukhshenda*. }
Shining, flashing.

P. درخشیدن *durukhshídan*.
To shine, to flash.

P. درخواست *dar-kh'ást*. Re-
quest, petition, wish.

P. درخواستن *dar-kh'ástan*.
To request, to desire.

P. درخور *dar-khur*. Suit-
able, proper, convenient.

P. درد *dard*. Pain.

P. درد *durd*. Dregs, lees.

P. دردا *dardá*. Alas! Oh!

P. درد آلود *dard álúd*. Painful.

P. در دختن *dar dukhtan*. To
sew; accuse.

P. در ربودن *dar rabûdan*. To seize, snatch away; to rescue.

P. در رسانیدن *dar rasânîdan*. To bring in.

P. درد سر *dard i sar*. The headache.

P. در دم *dar dam*. Instantly.

P. درد مند *dard-mand*. Compassionate, sympathetic.

P. دردمندی *dardmandî*. Sympathy.

P. درد ناک *dard-nâk*. Afflicted.

A. در *durar*. Pearls. (pl. of *درة durrat*.)

P. در ساختن *dar sâkhtan*. To do with; to agree with.

P. درز *darz*. A salvage, suture, seam.

P. در زمان *dar zamân*. Instantly.

P. درزی *darzî*. A tailor.

A. درس *dars*. Lecture, lesson, teaching.

A. P. درس دادن - گفتن - خواندن *darsdâdan, guftan or khândan*. To teach.

P. A. در ساعت *dar sâ'at*. Instantly.

P. درست *durust*. Right, true.

P. درست کردن *durust kerdan*. To amend, to set right, to attend to.

P. درستی *durustî*. Propriety, amendment, reform. بدرستی *ba-durustî*. Verily.

P. درشت *durusht*. Harsh, stiff, severe, rough.

P. درستی *durushtî*. Severity, harshness.

P. در شدن *dar shudan*. To enter, penetrate.

A. درع *dir'*. Armour; a coat of mail.

P. A. در عقب *dar 'akab*. Behind, after.

P. درفش *dirafsh*. An awl; a flag.

P. درفشان *dirafshân*. Shining, splendid; trembling.

P. درفشیدن *dirafshîdan*. To shine; to tremble.

A. درق *darâk*. Leatheren bucklers. (pl. of *درفه darkah*.)

T. درك *dirak*. A beam.

A. درك *dark*. Knowledge, perception.

A. درکات *darakât*. Descending steps; lowest degree.

P. درکار *dur-kâr*. Necessary, requisite.

P. درگاه *dar-gâh*. A place, court, threshold, door; a mosque.

P. در گذاشتن *dar guzashtan*. To decline, to leave off.

P. در گذاشتن *dar-guzâshtan*. To mix, confuse; to pass by or over.

P. در گرفتن *dar giriftan*. To take effect, make an impression on.

A. درهم *diram*, } A direm,
A. or درهم *dirham*. } money.

P. درمان *darmân*. Remedy, medicine.

P. در ماندگی *dar-mândagî*. Distress, want.

P. در ماندن *dar-māndan*. To be fatigued or helpless.

P. در مانده *dar-mānda*. Distressed, helpless.

P. درمن *darman*. Drugs, remedy,

P. درمه *dirmana*. Worm-wood.

P. در میان *dar miyān*. Between, in the midst; the interior; under consideration.

P. درنده *darenda*. Rending, tearing; ravenous, fierce.

P. درنگ *dirang*. Slow, dilatory; tardiness.

P. در خوردن *dar navardan*. To travel.

P. در خوردن *dar navardādan*. To fold, wrap together; to obliterate.

P. درو *dirav*. The harvest; reaping.

P. دروازه *dar-wāza*. A door, gate.

P. A. در واقع *dar wāqī*. In fact, verily.

A. دروب *darūb*. Obsequious; tractable.

P. درود *durūd*. Blessing, salutation. Timber; a plank.

P. درودگر *durūdgar*. A carpenter.

P. درودن *durūdan*. To reap, mow.

A. دروز *durūz*. Joints, seams, sutures. (pl. of درز *darz*.)

A. دروس *durūs*. Obliterating; lectures.

P. دروغ *durūgh*. A lie, falsehood.

P. دروغ گو *durūgh-gū*. A liar.

P. درون *darūn*. In, within; interior; heart.

P. درونده *diravenda*. A reaper, a mower.

P. درونی *darūnī*. Internal, intrinsic.

P. درودن *diravīdan*. To reap.

P. دروژه *darwīza*. Beggary.

P. درویش *darvīsh*. Poor, indigent; a dervish, monk.

P. درویشی *darvīshī*. Poverty; being or becoming a dervish.

P. دره *dara*. A valley or pass between two mountains.

P. درهم *dar-ham*. Intricate, confused. درهم افتاده *dar-ham uftāda*. Fallen into confusion.

P. روی درهم کردن *rūy dar-ham keshīdan*. To frown.

A. درهم *dirham*. A direm, money.

P. دری *darī*. The Persian language.

P. دریا *daryā*. A river, sea.

P. بالا آمدن دریا *bālā āmadan i daryā*. The flow of the tide.

P. فرو آمدن دریا *farav āmadan i daryā*. The ebb of the tide.

P. A. دریای عظیم *daryā ī muḥīṭ*. The ocean.

P. در یاب *dar yāb*. Know thou; knowing. (from دان *dān*.)

P. دریا بار *daryā-bār*. A-bounding in rivers.

P. دریا بند *daryā-band*. A port, haven.

P. دریا بنده *dar-yábanda*. Intelligent.

P. دریاچه *daryáche*. A rivulet.

P. دریا دل *daryá-díl*. A heart bountiful as the sea.

P. دریافت *dar-yáft*. Perception, understanding.

P. دریافتن *dar-yáftan*. To perceive.

P. دریا کیش *daryá kesh*. An insatiable drunkard.

P. دریا گوش *daryá-gúsh*. Seacars, a kind of shell.

P. دریا نورد *daryá-navard*. A traveller by sea.

P. دریای *daryái*. Marine.

P. دریای شور *daryái shúr*. The salt sea.

P. A. در یاقیم *durr i yatím*. A unique pearl.

P. دریاچه *daríche*. A window, a wicket.

P. دریدن *darídan*. To tear.

P. دریده *darída*. Torn, rent.

P. دریغ *darígh*. A sigh, sorrow; refusal, grudging. Ah!

P. دریا *daríghá*. Ah! alas!

P. درین *darín*. In this.

P. دروژه *daryúza*. Beggary.

P. در *dazh*. A fortress, castle.

P. دزد *duzd*. A thief, robber.

P. دردار *dazh-dár*. Governor of a fort.

P. دزد رگ *duzd-ríg*. A quicksand.

P. دزدی *duzdí*. Theft, robbery.

P. دزدیدن *duzdídan*. To rob, to steal.

P. دژگاه *dizghála*. A citadel, a tower.

P. دژم *dizham*. Melancholy, crowsick.

A. دسام *disám*. A plug, spigot, bung.

A. دساتیر *dasátír*. A commonplace book; copies, exemplars.

P. دست *dast*. The hand; superiority.

P. دستار *dastár*. A turban.

P. دستار خوان *dastár-khán*. A table-cloth.

P. دست افراز *dast-afraz*. A tool, implement.

P. دست دادن *dast ámadan*. To be fluxed.

P. دست آموز *dast-ámúz*. Trained by the hand.

P. داستان *dastán*. A tale.

P. دست اویز *dast áwíz*. Motive, argument.

P. داستان سرای *dastán sarát*. A reciter of stories.

P. دستانه *dastána*. A glove.

P. دستاویز *dast áwíz*. A certificate, voucher; bond.

P. دست بدست *dast ba dast*. From hand to hand.

P. دست برد *dast burd*. Superiority, victory.

P. دست برداشتن *dast bar dáshtan*. To withdraw the hand, to leave alone.

P. دست بر فشاندن *dast bar fish-andan*. To rub the hands together for joy.

P. دست برینج *dast-baranjan*. A bracelet.

P. دست بوسی *dast-búsh*. Kissing or shaking hands.

P. دست پیمان *dast-paimán*. An agreement ratified by shaking hands; a marriage portion.

P. دست تنگ *dast-tang*. Indigent, poor.

P. دست چپ *dast i chap*. The left hand.

P. A. دستخط *dast-khatt*,
P. A. or دست *das-khatt*. }
Signature, sign, manual.

P. A. دستخط خاص *daskhatt i kháss*. Royal signature; to give the hand.

P. دست دادن *dast-dádan*. To promise; to strike a bargain.

P. دست درازی *dast-dardázi*. Tyranny, oppression.

P. دست راست *dast i rást*. The right hand.

P. دست رس *dast-ras*. Power, means.

P. دست رنج *dast-ranj*. Hire, pay.

P. دست شستن *dast shustan*. To wash the hand; relinquish.

P. دست شکن *dast-shikan*. Bruising the hand; a curling lock.

P. دست شوی *dast-shúy*. A wash-hand basin.

P. دست نال *dast-fál*. Handsel.

P. دستک *dastak*. Clapping the hands; the hands of a watch.

P. دستکار *dast-kár*. An artificer.

P. دستکاری *dast-kári*. Handicraft.

P. دستگاه *dast-gáh*. Power, strength.

P. دست زدن *dastak-zadan*. To clap the hands.

P. دست کش *dast-kesh*. A glove.

P. دست کشادن *dast-kushádan*. To open the hand; to give alms.

P. دستگیر *dast-gir*. A patron; a captive.

P. دستگیری *dast-gíri*. Patronage, protection.

P. دستمال *dast-mál*. A napkin, handkerchief.

P. دست ماه *dast-máya*. Stock-in-trade.

P. دست مزد *dast-muzd*. Wages, hire.

P. دستبوه *dastambúya*. A perfume.

P. دستوانه *dast-wána*. A gauntlet.

P. دستور *dastúr*. Custom, usage, fee. A prime minister.

A. دستور العمل *dastúr ul 'amal*. Regulation, rule of conduct.

P. دستوری *dastúri*. Leave, permission.

P. دست *dasta*. A handle; pestle; a quire of paper (see also *نوج*).

P. *dastu i gul*. A nosegay.

P. *dastí*. Whatever can be held in the hand.

P. *dást-yáb*. Procurable, ready to hand.

P. *dast-yár*. An assistant, coadjutor.

P. *dast-yári*. Assistance, succour.

P. *dast-yáftan*. To acquire, to conquer.

A. *dasim*. Greasy.

P. *dasht*. A desert, a plain.

P. *dashtí*. Wild, savage.

P. *dushkár*. Difficult.

P. *dushk'hári*. Difficulty, trouble.

P. *dushman*. An enemy.

P. *dushmaní*. Enmity, hostility.

P. *dushnám*. Reproach, abuse.

P. *dashna*. A dagger.

P. *dushwár*. Difficult, arduous, painful.

P. *dushwári*. Difficulty, trouble.

A. *du'á*. Invocation, prayer.

A. P. *du'á-gút*. One who prays.

A. *du'át*. Invocations, prayers.

A. *di'am*. Pillars; a column.

A. P. *du'ái kheir*. A benediction.

A. *da'wá*. Claim, pretension, plaint.

A. *da'wat*. A benediction; an invitation.

P. *daghá*. Imposture; deceit.

P. *daghá-báz*. A cheat, impostor.

P. *daghá-bázi*. Fraud, villainy.

P. *daghdagha*. Tumult, alarm; titillation.

A. *daghr*. Strangling, choking.

P. *daghal*. False, base, spurious.

P. *daghalí*. Treacherous, treachery.

P. *daf*. A small tambourine.

P. *dafátir*. Volumes, registers. (pl. of *daf*.)

A. *dafáin*. Hidden treasures.

P. A. *daftar*. A book, register.

P. *daftar khána*. An office, counting-house, exchequer.

P. *daftar-navis*. A clerk, register.

P. *daftarí*. An office-keeper.

A. *daffatain*. Pastebord; the two covers of a book.

A. *dus'*. Repulsion; time.

A. P. دفع انداختن *daf' andákh-tan*. To defer, refuse, postpone.

A. دفعات *dafa'át*. Times.

A. دفعدار *daf'-dár*. An officer of cavalry.

A. دفعه *daf'ah*. One time, once. دفع يك *yek daf'ah*. One time, once.

A. دفن *dafn*. Burying, interment.

A. دفینه *dafínah*. Buried or hidden treasure.

A. دق *dakḡ*. Beating, bruising.

A. دق *dikḡ*. Vexation; a hectic fever.

A. دقائق *dakā'ik*. Subtleties; minutes.

A. دقت *dikḡat*. Uneasiness; abstruseness.

P. دق و لاق *dak u lak*. An extensive uncultivated plain.

A. دقيق *dakik*. Abstruse; subtle; minute.

A. دقیقه *dakíkah*. A minute; a subtlety.

A. P. دقت یاب *dakíkah-yáb*. Discovery, subtleties.

A. دكان *dukákin*. Shops.

A. P. دكان *dukán*. A shop, a workshop.

P. دكانچه *dukánche*. A small shop.

P. دوگاه *dugána*. See دوگاه.

P. دیگر *digar*. Another, again, anew.

P. دیگر بار *digar bár*. Another time.

P. دیگرگون *digar gún*. Of another colour.

T. دکمه *dukmeḡ*. A button.

P. دل *dil*. The heart, the mind.

P. دل آرام *dil-áram*. A mistress, sweetheart.

P. دل ازار *dil-ázár*. A sweetheart; cruel.

P. دل ازرده *dil-ázurda*. Displeased, provoked.

P. دلا *dil-ásá*. Comfort, soothing.

A. دلال *dallák*. A waiter at baths; a barber.

A. دلال *dallál*. A broker.

A. دلالت *daldálat*. Indication.

A. دلاله *dallálah*. A procurer.

A. دلالی *dalláli*. Brokerage.

P. دلاور *diláwer*. Brave, intrepid.

P. دلوری *dilávarí*. Intrepidity.

P. دل‌آویخته *dil-áwíkhtha*. Enamoured, loved.

P. دل‌آویز *dil-áwííz*. Heart-ravishing.

A. دلائل *dalá'il*. Demonstrations.

P. دلبازی *dil-bázi*. Rashness.

P. دل‌پذیر *dil-pazír*. Heart's desire, amiable.

P. دل‌بر *dil-bar*. A ravisher of hearts; a sweetheart.

P. دل‌بری *dil-bart*. Captivating hearts.

P. *dil-bastagī*. At-
tachment; anguish.

P. *dil-basta*. At-
tached; addicted.

P. *dil-pasand*. Agree-
able, plausible.

P. *dil-band*. The
bowels; lovely.

P. *dil-tung*. Sad, dis-
tressed.

P. *dil-jū*. Striving
to please.

P. *dil-kharāsh*. Ex-
cruciating.

P. *dil-khasta*. Afflict-
ed mind.

P. *dil-kh'āh*. Be-
loved, desired object.

P. *dil-khush*. Con-
tented, cheerful.

P. *dil-dāda*. One who
has given his heart, a lover.

P. *dil-dār*. A lover, a
mistress.

P. *Duldul*. The famous
mule of 'Ali.

P. *dil-dārī ker-
dan*. To console.

P. *dil-dūz*. Piercing
the heart.

P. *dil-rubā*. Seizing the
heart.

P. *dil-rish*. Heart-
wounded.

P. *dil-sāz*. Pleasing
the heart.

P. *dil-sitān*. Heart-
stealing.

P. *dil-sard*. Cold-
hearted.

P. *dil-sūz*. Com-
passionate.

P. *dil-sūzi*. Com-
passion.

P. *dil i shab*. Mid-
night.

P. *dil-shuda*. Heart-
bereft.

P. *dil-shikesta*.
Broken-hearted.

P. *dil shigufsta*.
Heart-expanded.

P. *dil-ferūz*. En-
lightening the heart.

P. *dil-farīb*. En-
snaring the heart.

P. *dil-figār*. With
heart rent; a lover.

P. A. *dulfin*. A dolphin.

A. *dalāk*. A dervish's
habit.

P. A. *dil-kawī*. Con-
fidence.

A. *dalk*. Friction.

P. *dil-gulūz*. Melting
the heart.

P. *dil-gerān*. Dis-
pleased.

P. *dil-gerānī*. Dis-
pleasure.

P. *dil-kesh*. Heart-
attracting.

P. *dil-kushā*. Heart-
expanding, exhilarating.

P. *dil-gīr*. Sad, sor-
rowful, annoyed.

P. *dil-nishīn*. Satis-
fying the heart.

P. *dil-nigardānī*. Sor-
row.

P. دل نواز *dil-nawáz*. Soothing the mind, conciliating.

P. دل نهاد *dil-nihád*. Attention.

A. دلو *daho*. A bucket; the sign Aquarius.

T. دلی *deli*. Foolish, mad.

P. دلیر *dilir*. Brave, intrepid.

P. دلیرانه *dilirána*. Boldly, heroically.

P. دلیری *diliri*. Intrepidity.

A. دلیل *dalil*. An argument, proof, indication.

A. P. دلیل قاطع *dalil i qat'i*. A decisive proof.

P. دم *dam*. The breath, life; boasting; a moment.

دم بر آوردن *dam bar áwardan*. To draw a breath. دم زدن *dam zadán*. To breathe; to proceed; to boast.

A. دم *dam*. Blood.

P. دم *dum*. A tail.

P. دما *dama*. The asthma.

P. دما دم *damádám*. Continually, always.

A. P. دمار *damár*. Ruin, destruction; the root of a tree, &c.

P. A. دمار بر آوردن از *damár bar áwardan az*. To annihilate, exterminate.

A. P. دماغ *dimágh*. The brain; conceit, pride, fancy.

A. دم الاخوين *dam ul akh-wain*. Dragon's blood.

P. دماحه *damáma*. A small drum, a trumpet.

P. دمان *damán*. Fierce, strong, swift.

A. دماجل *damáml*. Boils.

P. دماوند *Demávend*. Name of a mountain near Teheran.

P. دم دم *dam ba dam*. Incessantly.

A. دمث *damis*. A soft, sandy place.

P. دمدار *dum-dár*. Having a tail.

P. دم در کشیدن *dám dar keshí-dan*. To cease to breathe, to be silent, hold one's breath.

P. دمدمه *damdama*. A raised battery.

P. دم ساز *dam-sáz*. A confidant, friend.

P. دم سازی *dam-sází*. Intimacy, confidence.

A. دمشق *Demeshk*, or } Damas-
A. دمشق الشام *Demeshk* } cus,
ush-shám.

A. دم *dam'*. A tear.

P. دمکاه *dam-gáh*. A forge.

A. دمل *dumal*. A boil, a swelling.

A. دموع *dumú*. Tears. (pl. of دم *dum'*.)

A. دمو *damauiy*. Plethoric, bloody.

P. دمه *dama*. A pair of bellows.

P. دمی *dami*. Inflated, puffy, windy.

P. دمی چند *dami chand*. A few minutes.

- A. دماطی *Dimyáttıy*. Dimity.
 P. دمیدن *damídan*. To blow;
 to grow up; to appear.
 P. دمیده *damída*. Blown,
 budded, shot up.
 A. دانادت *dandát*. Baseness,
 meanness.
 A. دنانیر *danánır*. Dinars,
 coins. (pl. of دينار *dínár*.)
 P. دنبال *dumbál*. A tail;
 hinder part, after. A rudder.
 P. دنبال *dumbul*. A boil,
 bubo.
 P. دنبه *dumba*. The fat of
 a sheep's tail.
 A. دندان *dandán*. A tooth.
 P. دندانده *dandána*. The teeth
 of a saw; the wards of a lock.
 P. دنده *danda*. A rib, the
 side of the body. دنده اش نرم شود
danda ash niram shawad. Let
 him try it.
 P. دنگل *dangıl*. A cuckold.
 A. دنی *daniy*. A worthless
 man.
 A. دنیا *dunyá*. The world.
 A. P. دنیا پرست *dunyá-parast*.
 Worldly-minded.
 A. P. دنیا دار *dunyá-dár*. A
 wealthy man, worldling.
 A. P. دنیا داری *danyá-dári*.
 Economy; mainmon.
 A. دنیوی *dunyuyıy*. Belong-
 ing to this world.
 P. دو *dav*. Running; a race.
 P. دو *dú*. Two.
 A. دوا *dawá*. Medicine, a
 remedy.
 A. دواپ *dawább*. Quadru-
 peds, beasts, cattle.

- A. دوات *dawát*. An ink-
 stand.
 A. دوار *dawoár*. Revolving.
 A. دوار *duwár*. Giddiness,
 the vertigo.
 P. دوازده *duwázda*. Twelve.
 P. دوازدهم *duwázdahum*. The
 twelfth.
 P. دواسه *dú-aspa*. A trooper
 who has two horses; a mes-
 senger.
 A. دواشی *dawáši*. Pretensions;
 claims.
 P. دوال *duwál*. A leathern
 strap, a belt.
 P. دوالی *duwáli*. A cheat,
 juggler, prestidigitator.
 A. دوالپ *dawálib*. Water-
 wheels. (pl. of دوالاب.)
 A. دوام *dawám*. Perpetuity.
 P. دوان *daván*. Running
 fast.
 P. دوانیدن *davánıdan*. To
 cause to run.
 A. دواوین *dawáwın*. Díwáns,
 collected odes. (pl. of دیوان q.v.)
 A. دواپر *dawoár*. Circles.
 (pl. of دایره.)
 P. دوباره *dú-bára*. Double,
 double-distilled.
 P. دوبالا *dú-bálá*. Excessive.
 P. دویانه *dú-piyáza*. A
 fricassee of butter, onions, &c.
 P. دوتا *dú-tá*. Twice, double;
 bent. Colloquially the particle
 ت is used after all numerals as
 دوتا *dú-tá*. Two; سه *seh-tá*.
 Three.
 P. دوچار *du-chár*. Meeting,
 interview; three or four.

P. دو چد *dú-chund*. Twice, double.

P. دو جهان *dú-jehán*. The present and future life.

A. دوحه *dauhat*. An orchard, bower.

P. دوخت *dúkht*. A seam, suture.

P. دوختن *dúkhtan*. To sew, stitch.

A. دود *dúd*. A worm.

P. دود *dúd*. Smoke.

A. دود الحرير *dúd ul harír*. A silkworm.

P. دود دل *dúd i díl*. A sigh.

P. دود کش *dúd-kesh*. A chimney.

P. دو دل *dú-díl*. Of two minds, irresolute.

P. دودمان *dúdmán*. An illustrious race.

P. دوده *dúda*. Soot.

P. دوده چراغ *dúda i chirágh*. Lampblack.

A. دور *dawr*. Revolution; an age; around. دور گرفتن *dawr giriftan*. To surround.

P. دور *dúr*. Remote, far, distance.

P. دور افتاده *dúr uftáda*. Strayed away, gone afar off.

A. دوران *daurán*. Time, age.

P. دور اندیش *dúr-andish*. Provident, foreseeing.

P. دور باش *dúr-básh*. Have a care! stand off!

P. دور بین *dúr-bín*. Foresighted; a telescope.

A. P. دور چرخ *daur i chirkh*. The revolutions of the heavens.

P. دور دست *dúr-dast*. Afar off, distant.

P. دور رنگ *dú-rang*. Of two colours; a hypocrite.

P. دور رنگی *dú-rangí*. Hypocrisy.

P. دور روی *dú-rút*. Two-faced, a deceitful villain.

A. دوره *daurah*. A revolution, circuit.

P. دوری *dúrí*. Distance, separation.

P. دوربش *dú-rísha*. A handkerchief.

P. دوزخ *dúzakh*. Hell.

P. دوزخی *dúzakhí*. Hellish; a glutton.

P. دوست *dúst*. A friend.

P. دوستانه *dústána*. Friendly.

P. دوست کام *dúst i kám*. As one's friends could wish, prosperous.

P. دوستی *dústi*. Friendship.

P. دو سه *dú-seh*. Two or three.

P. دوسیدن *dusidan*. To cement, to plaster.

P. دوش *dúsh*. The shoulder; last night.

P. دوشا *dúshá*. Any animal giving milk.

P. دوشاب *dúsháb*. The expressed juice of dates, &c.

P. دو شاخه *dú-shákha*. The pillory; bifurcated.

T. دوشك *dúshek*. A mattress.

P. دو شنبه *dú-shamba*. Monday.

- P. دوشنده *dushenda*. A milker; milking.
 P. دوشه *dúshana*. A milk-pail.
 P. دوشدن *dúshidan*. To milk, to draw.
 P. دوشیزگی *dushízagi*. Virginity.
 P. دوشیزه *dúshíza*. A virgin.
 P. دوغ *dúgh*. Sour milk, curds, buttermilk.
 P. دوغ زدن *dúgh zadán*. To churn.
 P. دیك *dík*. A spindle.
 T. دكمه *dúkmeh*. See دكه.
 P. دو كارد *dú-kárd*. A pair of scissors.
 P. دوكان *dúkán*. A shop.
 P. دوگان *dú-gán*. In twos, double.
 P. دوكان دار *dúkán-dár*. A shopkeeper.
 P. دوكانی *dúkání*. Shop-keeping.
 P. دوگانه *dú-gána*. Double; a prayer in which two genuflections or inclinations of the body are made.
 P. دوكان *dúk-dán*. A spindle-case.
 A. دول *dawal*. Riches. (pl. of دولة.)
 P. دول *dúl*. A bucket; the sign Aquarius.
 P. دولاب *duláb*. A wheel for raising water.
 A. دولت *dawlat*. Fortune, wealth, dynasty, state; the government.

- A. P. دولت بر انداز *dawlat-bar andáz*. Destroying the government.
 P. دولت پناه *d'awlat-panáh*. The asylum of empire.
 P. دولت خانه *dawlat-khána*. A palace.
 P. دولت خواه *dawlat-kh'áh*. A well-wisher.
 A. P. دولت عظمی *dawlat i 'uzmá*. The mighty empire.
 A. P. دولت مند *dawlat-mand*. Fortunate, rich.
 P. دلچه *dúlche*. A small bucket.
 P. دوم *duwum*. Second; inferior.
 P. دو مغز *dú-maghz*. An almond.
 A. دون *dún*. Mean, base, ignoble.
 P. دونده *davenda*. A runner, running.
 A. دونی *dúní*. Baseness, inferiority.
 P. دو نیم *dú-ním*. Divided in two, two halves.
 A. دوی *dawíy*. Disease; sick.
 P. دوی *dúí*. Duality, duplicity.
 P. دویدن *dúvúlan*. To run; to spring up.
 P. دویست *duwíst*. Two hundred.
 P. دویل *duwíl*. Fraud; a kind of silk.
 P. دوم *dúyím*. The second.
 P. ده *dah*. Ten.

P. ده *dih*. A village; giver; give thou.

P. دهات *dihāt*. The country.

P. دهاتی *dihāti*. A villager.

A. دهاتین *dihākān*. Villagers. (pl. of دهان.)

P. دهاک *dahāk*. The place of the tens in arithmetic.

A. دهم *duhām*. Black; a stallion-camel.

P. دهان *dahān*. The mouth; orifice.

P. دهانه *dahāna*. The bit of a bridle.

P. دهاندن *dehānīdan*. To cause to give.

P. دهمای *dahāī*. The tenth part.

P. T. ده باشی *dah-bāshī*. A commander of ten men.

P. ده بست *dah-bist*. Ten or twenty.

P. ده خدا *dih-khudā*. The head-man of a village.

A. دهر *dahr*. Time; the world.

A. دهری *dahrīy*. Worldly, temporal.

A. دهریا *dahrīyā*. An atheist.

P. دیش *dihish*. A present.

A. دشت *dahshat*. Fear.

P. دیشان *dihkān*. A villager, ploughman.

P. دیشانی *dihkānī*. Husbandry.

P. دهل *duhul*. A drum.

P. دهلزن *duhul-zan*. A drummer.

P. دهلی *dehlī*. The city of Delhi.

A. P. دهلز *dihlīz*. A portico.

P. دهم *dahum*. The tenth.

P. دهان *dahan*. The mouth; an orifice.

A. دهن *duhn*. Oil.

P. دهده *dihenda*. A giver.

A. دهور *duhūr*. Ages, times. (pl. of دهر.)

P. دهم *dihēm*. The crown worn by Persian kings.

P. دی *dai*. Winter.

P. دی *dī*. Yester, as دیروز *dī-rūz*. Yesterday. دیشب *dī-shab*. Yesternight.

A. دیار *diyār*. Inhabited country, district. (pl. of دیار *dār*.)

A. دیار بکر *Diyār Bekr*. Mesopotamia.

A. دیان *daiyān*. A judge, an umpire.

A. دیانت *diyānat*. Integrity, piety.

A. P. دیانت دار *diyānat-dār*. Honest, pious.

A. دیبا *dībā*. Brocade, cloth of gold.

P. دیبچه *dibācha*. Preface, exordium.

A. دیب *diyāt*. The mullet or compensation for manslaughter.

A. دیان *dīsān*. The night-mare.

A. دیجور *daijūr*. Darkness, obscurity.

P. دیدار *dīdār*. Interview; look, face.

A. دیدان *dīdān*. Worms. (pl. of دیود.)

P. دید بان *dīd-bān*. A watch, a guard, one who keeps a look-out.

P. دیدن *dīdan*. To see, to observe.

P. دیده *dīda*. Seen; the eye, the sight.

P. دیده ور *dīda-war*. Per-spicious.

A. دیر *dair*. A monastery; a tagern.

P. دیر *dīr*. Delay; slow; late.

P. دیر پا *dīr-pā*. Lasting, permanent.

P. دیر باز *dīr-bāz*. Long, long ago; the world.

P. دیر رنج *dīr-ranj*. Long-suffering.

P. دیروز *dī-rūz*. Yesterday.

P. دیری *dīrī*. Lateness, slowness.

P. دیریدن *dīrīdan*. To break, rend asunder.

P. دیرینه *dīrīna*. Old, ancient.

P. دیشب *dī-shab*. Last night.

P. دگ *dīg*. A kettle, pot.

A. دگ *dīk*. A cock.

P. دیگچه *dīyche*. A small kettle.

P. دیگدان *dīg-dān*. A stove, trivet.

P. دیگر *dīgar*. Another.

P. دیگرانه *dīgarāna*. Secondly, otherwise.

P. دیم *dīm*. Leather.

P. دیمک *dīmek*. A white ant.

P. دیمی *dīmī*. Land not needing artificial irrigation.

A. دین *dīn*. Faith, religion.
P. دین با دنیا فروختن *dīn ba dunyā ferūkhtan*. To sell the next world for this.

A. دین *dāin*. Debt.

A. دینار *dīnār*. The name of a coin; a ducat, dinar.

A. P. دینار سرخ *dīnār i surkh*. A gold coin.

A. P. دین پرور *dīn-parwar*. Promoter of religion.

A. P. دین پناه *dīn-panāh*. The asylum of religion.

A. P. دین دار *dīn-dār*. Religious, faithful.

A. دینی *dīnī*. Belonging to religion.

P. دیو *dīv*. A demon, devil.

دیوار

P. دیوالی *dīvālī*. Bankruptcy.

A. P. دیوان *dīvān*. A tribunal; a steward; a collection of odes arranged in alphabetical order of rhymes; the *Dīvān i Háfiz* is the most celebrated.

P. دیوان با کردن *dīvān i bulh kerdan*. A phrase used to express an unjust sentence.

P. T. دیوان یکی *dīvān begī*. An officer of state.

P. دیوانگی *dīvānagī*. Insanity.

P. دیوانه *dīvāna*. Insane.

P. دیوانی *dīvānī*. The office of dewan.

P. دیو باد *dīn-bād*. The devil's wind, a whirlwind.

- P. **دو دار** *div-dár*. A demoniac, a juniper-tree.
 P. **دو ستان** *div-setán*. A demoniac.
 P. **دوستان** *divistán*. A desert; a haunted spot.
 P. **دوڪ** *divak*. See **دېك**.
 P. **دو كردار** *div-kerdár*. An evildoer.
 P. **دو لاک** *div-lákh*. A haunted spot, desert.
 A. **دوین** *duyán*. Debts. (pl. of **دین** *dain*.)
 P. **دوہ** *diva*. A silkworm; mushrooms.
 P. **دیہ** *díha*. A village.
 P. **دیہان** *díhán*. The chief of a village.
 P. **دیہور** *díhúr*. Heaven.
 P. **دیہم** *díhim*. A crown or diadem.

ذ

- ذ The ninth letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets.
 A. **ذی** *zá*. Lord, master; endowed with.
 A. **ذی** *zábiḥ*. A sacrificer, a slaughtering.
 A. **ذات** *zát*. The essence, nature; person; caste; fem. of **ذو** *zú* possessor.
 A. **ذات شریف** *zát i shertíf*. A noble personage.
 A. **ذاتی** *záti*. Natural, essential.

- A. **ذخیر** *zákhir*. Fat.
 A. **ذاکر** *zákir*. Remembering; praising God.
 A. **ذائب** *zánib*. A follower; coming behind.
 A. **ذاهب** *záhib*. Going, passing away.
 A. **ذال** *záhil*. Careless, forgetful.
 A. **ذائب** *zāib*. Liquid; melting.
 A. **ذائق** *zāik*. Tasting.
 A. **ذائقہ** *zāikah*. The sense of tasting, the palate.
 A. **ذباب** *zúbáb*. A fly; a bee.
 A. **ذبی** *zabh*. A sacrifice, slaughter.
 A. **ذبول** *zúbál*. Emaciating; languishing.
 A. **ذبی** *zabih*. Sacrificed, slaughtered.
 A. **ذخر** *zukhr*. Provisions, stores.
 A. **ذخیرہ** *zakhíra*. Store, treasure. (pl. **ذخائر**.)
 A. **ذرات** *zurrát*. Atoms, particles.
 A. **ذرائی** *zardrí*. Progenies, descendants.
 A. **ذراع** *zirá* (pl. **ذرائع**). A cubit; the fore-arm.
 A. **ذرع** *zar*. A cubit, two bright stars in the head of Gemini.
 A. **ذروہ** *zurwah*. The summit; pomp.
 A. **ذره** *zarrah*. An atom, particle, little.

A. ذرية *zarriyet*. Progeny, race.

A. زريعة *zarī'ah*. A cause, means; request addressed from an inferior to a superior.

A. ذنن *zān*. The chin.

A. ذكاء *zākā*. Acuteness of intellect.

A. ذكوات *zākāwat*. Brightness of genius.

A. ذكر *zakar*. Male, membrum virile.

A. ذكر *zīkr*. Remembrance, commemoration. Reading the Corān through. A religious service performed by the Dervishes, during which the name of God is frequently repeated.

A. ذكور *zūkūr*. Males.

A. ذكورت *zūkūrat*. The male sex.

A. ذكى *zākīy*. Ingenious, acute.

A. ذل *zull*. Abjectness, baseness.

A. ذلات *zālālat*. Baseness.

A. ذلة *zillat*. Disgrace, vileness.

A. ذف *zulf*. Small or apertured.

A. ذلق *zalk*. Quick, sharp, ready.

A. ذاك *zālik*. That.

A. ذلل *zālil*. Mean, abject.

A. ذم *zamm*. Blame, reproach.

A. ذمائم *zamāim*. Misdeeds. (pl. of ذميمة.)

A. ذمه *zimma*. Trust, charge, responsibility.

A. ذمی *zimīy*. A client; a person not being a Moham-medan who pays a capitati-on tax for permission to practise his religion.

A. ذم *zamīm*. Blameable.

A. ذنب *zanūb*. A tail.

A. ذنب *zamb* (pl. ذنوب *zunūb*). A crime, sin, fault.

A. ذو *zū*. Lord, master; endowed with.

A. ذوات *zawāt*. Fem. plural of ذو *zu*, as ذوات الاربع *zawāt ul arba'*. Quadrupeds.

A. ذو الجلال *zū'l jelāl*. The Lord of Glory.

A. ذوالحجة *zū'l hijjah*. The twelfth Arabian month.

A. ذوات الفار *zū'l fakār*. Vertebrate; the two-edged sword of Ali.

A. ذوالقربى *zū'l kurbā*. A kinsman.

A. ذوالقعدة *zū'l ka'dah*. The eleventh Arabian month.

A. ذو فون *zu funīn*. Cunning, skilful.

A. ذوق *zawq*. Taste, relish, delight.

A. ذوی *zawī*. Masters, possessors. (pl. of ذو.)

A. ذهاب *zihāb*. Departure.

A. ذهب *zahab*. Gold.

A. ذهن *zahan*. Genius; ability.

A. P. ذهن نشین *zahan-nishīn*. Understood, remembered.

A. ذول *zuhāl*. Oblivion.

A. **زاهن** *zahín*. Ingenious, sagacious.

A. **زی** *zî*. A master; endowed with. (oblique case of *zu*.)

A. **زیشان** *zî-shân*. Endowed with dignity.

A. **ذئب** *zî'b*. A wolf.

A. **ذئفان** *zî'fân*. Venom, poison.

A. **ذیت کت** *zait-kait*. So and so, thus.

A. **ذیل** *zail*. The skirt; supplementary part; margin.

A. **از فرار تفصیل ذیل** *az kerâr i tefsi'l i zail*. As detailed below, in accordance with the following statement.

A. **ذیول** *zuyûl*. Skirts; appendices. (pl. of *ذیل*.)

ز

ز *Râ*. R. The tenth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets.

P. **را** *râ*. The sign of the oblique case.

A. **رابیہ** *râbiḥ*. Gainful, usurious.

A. **رابطہ** *râbiṭ*. A chain, ligature.

A. **رابطہ** *râbiṭah*. A conjunction (in grammar); a catch-word.

A. **رابع** *râbi'*. The fourth.

A. **رابعاً** *râbi'an*. Fourthly.

A. **راتب** *râtîb*. Daily bread, provision.

A. **راتبہ** *râtîba*. Salary, pay.

A. **راجہ** *râjîḥ*. Preferable; preponderating.

A. **راجع** *râjî'*. Returning; relative (in grammar).

A. **راجل** *râjîl*. A pedestrian.

A. **راجی** *râjî*. Hoping; asking.

A. **راح** *râḥ*. Wine.

A. **راحت** *râḥat*. Repose, ease, tranquillity; the palm of the hand.

A. **راحل** *râḥîl*. A traveller.

A. **راحلہ** *râḥilah*. A caravan.

A. **راحم** *râḥim*. Pitying, pardoning.

A. **رادی** *râdî*. Repelling, prohibiting.

A. **رادف** *râdif*. Coming after, sitting behind.

P. **راز** *râz*. A secret, mystery; a mason.

P. **راز دار** *râz-dâr*. A confidant; private and confidential (a letter).

A. **راز دان** *râz-dân*. Knowing a secret; a confidant.

A. **رازق** *râziq*. Providing; Providence.

P. **رازیانہ** *râziyâna*. Aniseed.

A. **راس** *ra's*. The head, chief; top.

A. P. **دو راس اسپ** *du' ras i asp*. Two head of horses.

A. **راس الجدی** *ra's ul jidy*. The winter solstice.

A. راس السرطان *ra's us saraṭān*.
The summer solstice.

A. راس المال *ra's ul māl*, }
A. or راس مال *rās māl*. }

Capital, stock in trade.

A. راسب *rāsib*. Sediment.

P. راست *rāst*. True, right;
straight.

P. راست باز *rāst-bāz*. Faithful, just.

P. راستا *rāstā*. A road.

P. راستاد *rāstād*. A pension.

P. راست بین *rāst-bīn*. Impartial.

P. راست سخن *rāst-sukhun*. Truthful.

P. راست کردار *rāst-kerdār*. Fair dealing.

P. راست گو *rāst-gū*. Truthful.

P. راست نما *rāst-numā*. Appearing upright.

P. راستی *rāstī*. Rectitude; truth.

P. راستی و درستی *rāstī u durustī*. Honesty and fidelity.

A. راست *rāsikh*. Firm, rooted; constant.

A. P. راست دم *rāsikh-dam*. Firm in mind, constant.

P. راستو *rāstū*. A weasel.

A. راستد *rāshid*. Orthodox.

A. راشی *rāshī*. Receiving a bribe.

A. راستد *rāsid*. An observer (of the stars).

A. راضی *rāẓī*. Satisfied, content.

A. راطب *rāṭib*. Humid.

A. راعی *rā'ī*. A shepherd; guardian.

P. راغ *rāgh*. A meadow
a declivity.

A. راغب *rāghib*. Wishing, desiring.

A. رافت *rāfut*. Pity, tenderness.

A. رافض *rāfiẓ*. Refusing; abdicating.

A. رافضی *rāfiẓī*. A heretic.

A. رافع *rāfē*. Raising; ad-
ducing.

P. رافه *rāfa*. A herb re-
sembling garlic.

A. راقب *rāqib*. An observer.

A. راقم *rāqim*. A writer.

A. راقی *rāqī*. An enchanter.

A. راکب *rākib*. A rider.

A. راکع *rāktī*. Performing
inclinations of the body at
prayers.

P. رام *rām*. Tame, obedient.

A. رامیج *rāmij*. A decoy-
bird.

P. رامش *rāmish*. Cheerful-
ness.

P. رامش گر *rāmish-gar*. A
musical performer.

A. رامی *rāmī*. An archer.

P. ران *rān*. The thigh.

P. راندن *rāndan*. To drive,
banish.

P. رانی *rānī*. Driving.

A. راولی *rāwī*. A historian,
reciter.

P. راه *rāh*. A way, road.

P. راه چه راه *az chi rāh*. How?

P. *راه خلی* *kheili rāh*. A long way.

P. *راه رفتن* *rāh-raftan*. To walk.

P. *راه آورد* *rāh-āward*. A present, offering.

A. *راهب* *rāhib*. A monk.

P. *راهبان* *rāhbān*. A traveller; a sentinel.

P. *راهبر* *rāh-bar*. A road-guide.

P. *راه بردن* *rāh burulan*. To travel.

P. *راه دادن* *rāh-dādan*. To admit.

P. *راه دار* *rāh-dār*. A road-patrol; collector of customs or excise duties.

P. *راه داری* *rāh-dārī*. A passport; customs or excise duties (see *کمرک*).

P. *راه رو* *rāh-rav*. A traveller.

P. *راه زن* *rāh-zan*. A highwayman.

P. *راه گذار* *rāh-guzār*. Passage.

A. *راهن* *rāhin*. Mortgager.

P. *راه نبرده* *rāh na-burda*. Untravelled.

P. *راه نما* *rāh-numā*. A guide.

P. *راه نمونی* *rāh namānī*. Guidance.

P. *راه نور* *rāh wār*. An ambler.

P. *راهی* *rāhī*. A traveller.

A. *راي* *rāi*. Counsel, wisdom, opinion.

A. *رايات* *rāyāt*. Standards.

A. *رايب* *rāib*. Doubting.

A. *رايت* *rāyāt*. A standard.

A. *راي* *rāij*. Usage, currency.

A. P. *راي دادن* *rāi-dādan*. To give an opinion.

A. *رايحه* *rāiḥa*. Odour.

A. *رايض* *rāiḥ*. A horse-breaker.

A. *رايق* *rāiḥ*. Wonderful, beautiful.

P. *رايگان* *rāigān*. Gratis.

A. *رب* *rabb*. The Lord.

A. *رب* *rubb*. Inspissated juice, syrup.

P. *ربا* *rubā*. (In comp.) seizing, robbing.

A. *ربا* *riba*. Usury.

A. P. *رباب* *rabāb*. A rebeck, a kind of guitar.

A. P. *ربا خور* *ribā-khur*. A usurer.

A. *رباط* *ribāt*. An iun; a monastery.

P. *رباعي* *rubā'iy*. A quatrain.

A. *ربا* *rubbānā*. O our Lord!

A. *رباني* *rabbānī*. Divine.

P. *ربانیدن* *rubānīdan*. To seize, rob.

P. *ربانده* *rubāninda*. Ravisher; rapacious.

P. *ربانیدن* *rubātidan*. To seize, to rob.

A. *رب* *ribb*. Profit, interest, usury.

A. *ربط* *rabṭ*. A tie, joining.

A. *ربع* *rub'*. A fourth.

A. ربع مسكون *rab' i maskūn*.
The inhabited quarter of the world.

A. ربيعى *rib'iy*. Vernal; born in spring.

A. ربه *ribka*. A collar; yoke.

A. ربوبية *rabūbiyat*. Deity, divinity; dominion.

P. رباودن *rabūdan*. To seize, ravish.

A. ربيب *rabib*. A step-son.

A. ربيه *rabiba*. A step-daughter.

A. ربيع *rabī*. The spring.

A. ربيع الآخر *rabī ul ākhir*.
The fourth Arabian month.

A. ربيع الاول *rabī ul awwal*.
The third Arabian month.

A. رتبة *rutbat*. Rank, degree.

A. راق *ratk*. Repairing; reformation.

A. راق و فاق *ratk u fatk*.
Shutting and opening.

A. راج *rajj*. Moving, trembling.

A. رجا *rija*. Hope.

A. رجاع *rija*. Return.

A. رجال *rijāl*. Men.

A. رجالي *rijāliy*. Footmen, infantry.

A. رجب *rejab*. The seventh Arabian month.

A. رجز *rejez*. A species of verse.

A. رجز *rije*. Uncleanliness.

A. رجع *raj*. Returning, repeating.

A. رجة *raj'at*. Answering a letter.

A. رجف *rajf*. Tremour, emotion.

A. رجل *rajul*. A man.

A. رجل *rijl*. A foot.

A. رجم *rujum*. Shooting stars.

A. رجم *rajm*. Stoning to death.

A. رجوع *rujū*. Return, repetition.

A. P. رجوع کردن *rujū kerdan*.
To refer, to appeal.

A. رجولت *rujūliyet*. Virility, manhood.

A. راحى *raha*. A hand-mill.

A. رحلت *rihlat*. Marching; death.

A. رحم *rahm*. Mercy, compassion.

A. رحم *rahim*. The womb.

A. رحمان *rahmán*. Merciful (God).

A. رحمت *rahmat*. Mercy.

A. رahl *rahl*. March, departure.

A. راحم *rahim*. Merciful (God).

P. رخ *rukh*. The cheek; side.

A. رخام *rukhām*. Marble, alabaster.

A. رخاوت *rakhāwat*. Being loose and flabby; laxity.

P. رخت *rakht*. Furniture.

P. رخت خواب *rakht i kh'āb*.
Bed-clothes.

P. رخت زنانه *rakht i zandāna*.
Women's attire.

P. رخت کش *rakt-kesh*. A beast of burden.

P. رخسار *rukhsār*. } The

P. رخساره *rukhsāra*. } cheek, face.

P. رخشان *rakhshān*. Shining.

P. رخشیدن *rakhshīdan*. To shine, flash.

A. رخصت *rukhsat*. Permission to retire; leave.

P. رخیه *rakhna*. A fracture; a notch, crevice, hole.

A. رخیوت *rikhwat*. Laxity.

A. رد *radd*. Repulsion, refutation.

A. ردا *ridā*. A cloak or mantle.

A. رداآت *radā'at*. Depravity.

A. P. رد جواب *radd i jawāb*. A rejoinder.

A. P. رد کلام *radd i kalām*. Refutation.

P. رده *rada*. A line; rule; row.

A. ردي *radīy*. Wicked, depraved.

A. رديف *radīf*. One who rides behind; auxiliary forces.

A. ردم *radīm*. A worn or torn habit.

A. رذیل *raziil*. Mean, base.

A. رذیلة *raziilat*. Baseness, mean. (pl. رذائل.)

P. رز *raz*. A vineyard; a grape.

A. رز *ruzz*. Rice.

A. رزاز *razzāz*. A rice-seller.

A. رزاق *razzāq*. Providence.

A. رزانت *razānat*. Firmness, strength.

A. رزایا *razāyā*. Afflictions, misfortunes.

P. رز بان *raz-bān*. The keeper of a vineyard.

A. رزق *rizq*. Subsistence, daily bread.

P. رزم *razm*. War, combat.

P. رزم *razam*. (From رزیدن) I stain.

P. رزگاہ *razm-gāh*. The field of battle.

P. رزیدن *razīdan*. To dye, tinge, colour.

P. رزین *razīn*. Strong (fort).

P. رس *ras*. (In comp.) arriving.

P. رسا *rasā*. Capable; arriving.

A. رسالت *risālat*. A legation; mission.

A. رساله *risāla*. A treatise, letter; a troop of horse.

A. رسام *rassām*. A designer, describer.

P. رسان *rasān*. Bring thou. (In comp.) bringing.

P. رساندن *risāndan*. } To

P. رسانیدن *risānīdan*. } cause to arrive.

P. رسانی *rasāt*. Access.

A. رسائل *rasāil*. Letters, treatises.

P. رست *rast*. Liberated, escaped.

P. رست *rust*. It grew; growing.

P. رستخیز *rastakhíz*. The resurrection.

P. رستخیز *rustakhíz*. Newly sprung up.

P. رستکار *rastakár*. Liberated, escaped.

P. رستم *rustam*. Rustam, the Persian Hercules.

P. رستن *rastan*. To escape.

P. رستن *rustan*. To grow.

P. رستن *ristan*. To twist, spin; to buzz.

P. رستنی *rustani*. A vegetable.

P. رسد *rasad*. Supply of provisions.

A. رستغ *rusgh*. The wrist, flock.

A. رسول *rusul*. Prophets. (pl. of رسول.)

A. رسم *rasm*. A rule, custom. (pl. رسوم.)

A. رسم الخط *rasm ul khatt*. Prescribed form of writing.

A. رسماً *rasman*. Officially.

A. رستمی *rasmíy*. Customary.

A. رسمیات *rasmíyât*. Rules, usages.

A. P. رسن *rasan*. A rope, cord.

P. رسن کر *rasan-gar*. A rope-maker.

P. رسن لنگر *rasan i langar*. A ship's cable.

P. رسوا *ruswá*. Infamous, dishonoured.

P. رسوایی *ruswáí*. Infamy, disgrace.

A. رسوب *rusúb*. Sediments.

P. رسوخ *rusúkh*. Firmness, stability.

A. رسول *rasúl*. A messenger; a prophet.

A. رسوم *rusúm*. Customs, fees; diagrams.

P. رسیدن *rusídan*. To arrive.

P. رسید *rasíd*. A receipt; arrival.

P. رسیده *rasída*. Arrived; mature.

P. رسیدگی *rasídagí*. Maturity.

A. رش *rash*. Sprinkling, aspersion.

A. رشادت *rashádat*. Rectitude of conduct; bravery.

تان جلالت و رشادت *nishán i jalálat u rashádat*. Decorations for distinguished military service.

P. رشت *resht*. Very dry, friable, crumbling.

P. رشت *reshh*. The capital of Ghilán.

P. رشتن *rishtan*. To spin, twist.

P. رشته *rishta*. A thread; relationship.

P. رشته دار *rishta-dár*. A relation.

A. رشغ *rash*.

A. رشحه *rashah*. } Sprin-

kling, moistening.

A. رشد *rushd*. Rectitude; orthodoxy.

A. رشف *rashf*. A drop, sip.

P. رشك *rashk*. Jealousy, envy.

P. رشك خور *rashk-khur*. Envious.

- A. رشوت *rishwat*. A bribe.
 A. P. رشوت خوردن *rishwat khurdan*. To take a bribe.
 A. رشید *rashīd*. Orthodox.
 A. رصد *rasād*. An astronomical observer.
 A. رصاص *rasās*. Lead; tin.
 A. رصانت *rasānat*. Solidity.
 A. رصد *rasād*. Observing (the stars).
 A. P. رصد گاه *rasād-gāh*. An observatory.
 A. رصد *rasād*. Watching, observing.
 A. رصین *rasīn*. Strong, solid.
 A. رضا *riḡā*. Acquiescence, consent, leave.
 A. P. رضا جوی *riḡā-jūi*. Striving to please.
 A. رضاع *raḡā*. Suckling.
 A. P. رضا مندی *riḡā-mandī*. Consent, permission; satisfaction.
 A. رضع *raḡi*. A suckling infant.
 A. راضیه *raḡīyeh*. Laudable.
 A. رطب *raṭb*. Moist, tender, fresh.
 A. رطوبت *ruṭūbat*. Moisture.
 A. رواف *ru'āf*. Bleeding at the nose.
 A. رعا *ra'āyā*. Subjects. (pl. of رعة.)
 A. رعایت *ri'āyat*. Care, attention, regard.
 A. رعب *ra'b*. Terror, fear.
 A. رعد *ra'd*. Thunder.
 A. P. رعد خدا *ra'd ḡadā* | *mī kunad*. It thunders.
 A. رعه *ra'sha*. Tremour.

- A. رعا *ra'nā*. Beautiful, amiable.
 A. رعونت *ri'ūnat*. Pride, haughtiness.
 A. رعب *ra'iyat*. A subject, peasant, ryot.
 A. رغبت *ragħbat*. Desire, avidity.
 A. رغد *ragħd*. Affluence.
 A. رغب *ragħm*. Abhorrence, contempt. عل رغب *'alā ragħm*. In spite of.
 A. رغوت *ragħwat*. Froth (on milk).
 A. رغب *ragħf*. A thin cake.
 A. رفاده *riḡāda*. A bandage.
 A. رفافت *riḡākat*. Society, companionship.
 A. رفاحت *raḡāhat*,
 A. or رفاهت *raḡāhiyet*. } Comfort, tranquillity.
 P. رفتار *raḡtār*. Walking; conduct.
 P. رفتن *raḡtan*. To go, walk, proceed.
 P. رفتن *ruḡtan*. To sweep.
 P. رفته رفته *raḡta raḡta*. By degrees.
 A. رفر *raḡraf*. A shelf; green cloth.
 A. رف *raḡ*. Elevation; removing; decision.
 A. رفعت *riḡ'at*. Sublimity, altitude.
 A. رفق *riḡḡ*. Benevolence.
 A. رفا *ruḡāḡā*. Companions.

A. رفاة *rafka*. A company of fellow-travellers; association, companionship.

P. رفو *rafû*. Sewing, darning.

P. رفو گر *rafû-gar*. A darning.

A. رفیع *rafî*. High, elevated.

A. رفیق *rafîk*. A friend, a companion.

A. رقی *raqk*. Thin; parchment.

A. رقی *rikk*. Servitude; thin.

A. رقاب *rikâb*. Guarding; necks. (pl. of رقبه *raqabat*.)

A. رکبات *rakâbat*. Waiting, watching.

A. رقص *raqkâs*. A dancer.

A. رقع *rukâ*. Short letters, notes. (pl. of رقة.)

A. رقائق *raqâik*. Subtleties.

A. رقام *rukâim*. Epistles, writings; sorts.

A. رقاب *rukabâ*. Watchers.

A. رقبه *raqbat*. The neck; a slave.

A. رقت *rikkat*. Pity; tenderness; delicacy.

A. رقص *raqs*. A dance, dancing.

A. P. رقصیدن *raqsîdan*. To dance.

A. رقع *ruk'ah*. A short letter.

A. P. رقع بر رقع *ruk'ah bar ruk'ah*. Patch upon patch.

A. رقم *rakam*. Writing; a figure, notation; embroidery. An act (of a play). A letter written by a Prince of the blood Royal.

A. رقم پذیر *rakam pazîr*. Committed to writing.

A. P. رقم زدن *rukam zadan*. To write.

A. P. رقم زده *rukam zada*. Signed.

A. رقم رقوم *rukûm*. Characters, inscriptions.

A. رقیب *rakîb*. A watcher, guardian; a rival, a competitor.

A. رقه *rukya*. Incantation, a spell.

A. رقه *rikkîyat*. Slavery.

A. رقی *rukîk*. Thin, delicate.

A. رقم *rakim*. A writing.

A. رقمه *rakîmah*. An epistle, writing.

A. رقاب *rikâb*. A stirrup.

P. رقاب *rikâb*. A dish, a plate.

A. P. رقابدار *rikâb-dâr*. A butler; a stirrup-holder.

P. رقاب *rikâbî*. A dish, plate.

A. رکاکت *rekâkat*. Weakness, languor.

A. رکه *rukbat*. The knee.

P. رگ *rag*. A vein.

P. رگ جان *rag i jân*. An artery.

P. رگ جنده *rag i jihenda*. A pulsating artery.

P. رگ زدن *rag zadan*. To open a vein.

P. رگ زن *rag-zan*. A phlebotomist.

A. ركه *ruk'ah*. An inclination of the body in prayer.

A. ركن *rukn*. A pillar; a foot (of verse).

A. ركن الدولة *rukn ud daulah*. Title given to Princes and other dignitaries in Persia.

A. ركوب *ruk'ub*. Riding.

A. ركوع *ruk'ū*. Performing a *ruk'ah* q. v.

A. ركدن *rakidan*. To mutter.

P. ركل *rakik*. Thin, flimsy; weak, worthless.

P. رم *ram*. Elopement.

P. رم کردن *ram kerdan*. To run away (said of horses).

A. رماح *rimāh*. Spears.

A. رماد *ramād*. Ashes.

A. رمال *ramāl*. A soothsayer, a fortune-teller; lit. one who practises *raml* or geomancy.

A. رمان *rummān*. A pomegranate.

P. رمان *ramān*. Timid, fugitive.

P. رماندن *ramānīdan*. To terrify.

A. رمايش *rimāyet*. Shooting, archery.

A. رمايم *ramāim*. Rotten, corrupted things.

A. رمه *rumh*. A spear, a lance.

A. رمد *ramad*. Ophthalmia.

A. رمز *ramz*. A nod, signal; secret; cypher, cryptogram.

A. رمضان *ramazān*. The ninth Arabian month during which a fast is kept.

A. رماق *ramaq*. The last breath.

A. رمل *raml*. Sand.

A. رمل *ramal*. Geomancy.

A. رمنده *ramenda*. Timid, fugitive.

A. رموز *rumūz*. Signs, mysteries.

A. P. رموز دان *rumūz-dān*. Skilled in mysteries.

P. رمون *ramūn*. Earnest money.

P. رمه *rama*. A herd, flock.

P. رمیدن *ramīdan*. To be scared, to flee.

A. رمز *ramūz*. Intelligent; moveable.

A. رميم *ramīm*. Putrid, carious.

P. رنج *ranj*. Distress, trouble.

P. رنجاندن *ranjānīdan*. To distress.

P. رنجش *ranjish*. Affliction, annoyance.

P. رنجش آمز *ranjish-āmīz*. Angry, annoyed.

P. رنجور *ranjūr*. Sick, afflicted.

P. رنجور دار *ranjūr-dār*. An attendant on the sick.

P. رنجه *ranja*. Trouble.

P. رنجیدن *ranjīdan*. To be vexed.

P. رنجيدا *ranjīda*. Displeased, afflicted.

P. رند *rind*. A drunkard, debauchee.

P. رندش *randish*. Sawdust, shavings, filings, chips.

P. رنده *runda*. A joiner's plane.

P. رنگ *rang*. Colour, manner.

P. رنگا رنگ *rang-á-rang*. Of various sorts or kinds.

P. رنگ آمیز *rang-ámíz*. Coloured, fickle.

P. رنگ آمیزی *rang-ámízi*. Painting; stratagem.

P. رنگ پریدن *rang-parídan*. To grow pale.

P. رنگ ریز *rang-ríz*. A dyer.

P. رنگ ساز *rang-sáz*. A painter.

P. رنگ کردن *rang kerdan*. To paint.

P. رنگین *rangín*. Coloured, figurative; racy.

P. رو *rú*. The face, surface; motive, sake.

P. روا *ravá*. Allowable.

P. روا داشتن *ravá dáshtan*. To allow, sanction.

A. رواه *rawábi*. Ligatures, conjunctions.

A. رواة *ruwát*. Historians, narrators. (pl. of روى *ráwí*.)

A. رواج *rawáj*. Being current.

A. P. رواج داشتن *rawáj-dáshtan*. To be current.

A. راول *rawáhil*. Caravans.

P. روا دار *ravá-dár*. Permitting.

P. روارو *ravá-rav*. Proceeding, travelling.

P. روارو *rú-á-rú*. Face to face.

A. روافض *rawáfiz*. Heretics.

A. رواق *riwák*. A portico.

P. روان *ruván*. The soul.

P. روان *raván*. Flowing, passing.

P. روان شدن { روانه *raván or ravána shudan*. To depart.

P. روان کردن { روانه *raván kerdan*. To send away.

P. روانه *ravána*. A passport.

P. روان آسا *raván-ásá*. Refreshing.

P. روانه کردن *ravána kerdan*. To despatch.

A. روايا *rawáyá*. Narrations, traditions.

A. روايت *riwáyat*. A tradition, relation. A various reading (in a manuscript).

A. رواء *rawáih*. Odours.

P. روب *rúb*. Wipe or sweep thou, (in comp.) sweeping.

P. روبان *rúbán*. Sweeping.

P. روباه *rúbáh*. A fox.

P. روباه باز *rúbáh-bázi*. Craftiness.

P. رو برو *rú-ba-rú*. In presence of; face to face.

P. رو برو کردن *rú-ba-rú kerdan*. To confront.

P. رو بكار *rú-bakár*. Under consideration.

P. رو بكارى *rú-ba kári*. Proceedings (of a lawsuit).

P. رو پوش *rú-púsh*. Absent, concealed.

- P. روبا *rúbah*. See روبا.
- P. روبك *rúbahek*. A young fox, a cub.
- P. رویدن *rúbidan*. To wipe, sweep.
- H. روپه *rúpiya*. A rupee.
- A. روح *rúh*. The soul, spirit.
- A. روحانی *rúhání*. Spiritual.
- A. روح الامن *rúh ul amín*. The faithful spirit, Gabriel.
- A. روح القدس *rúh ul kuds*. The Holy Ghost.
- A. روح الله *rúh ulláh*. The spirit of God; Jesus Christ.
- A. P. روح حیوانی *rúh i hai-wání*. The animal spirit.
- A. P. روح نباتی *ruh i nabátí*. The vegetable spirit.
- P. رود *rúd*. A river.
- P. رود *ravad*. He goes (from رفتن).
- P. روداد *rú-dád*. A narrative; an event.
- P. رو دادن *rú-dádan*. To happen.
- P. رود بار *rúd-bár*. The bed of a river; abounding with rivers.
- P. روده *rúda*. An intestine, a gut.
- P. روز *rúz*. A day. در روز روشن *dar rúzi raushan*. By daylight.
- P. روز همه *hama rúz*. Every day, all day.
- P. روز افزون *rúz-afzún*. Increasing daily.
- P. روزانه *rúzána*. Daily.

- P. روز بروز *rúz ba rúz*. Day after day.
- P. روز پسن *rúz i pasín*. The last day.
- P. روزه *rúz-bih*. Improving daily.
- P. روز داد *rúz i dád*. Day of retribution.
- P. روز دار *rúz-dár*. A day-labourer.
- P. روز کار *rúz-gár*. The world; service; time.
- P. روز کار بردن *rúz-gar bur-dan*. To live, associate.
- P. روز کور *rúz-kúr*. Purblind.
- P. روز مره *rúz-marra*. Daily; common discourse.
- P. روز مه *rúz i mah*. Day of the month, date.
- P. روز میدان *rúz i maidán*. The day of battle.
- P. روزن *rausan*. A window; chimney.
- P. روز نامه *rúz-náma*. }
- P. روز نامه *rúz námcha*. }
- A diary, a journal, an almanack.
- P. روز نامه نویس *rúz-náma navís*. A government reporter.
- P. روز نما *rú-numá*. A wedding present (from the bridegroom).
- P. روزه *rauzena*. A hole.
- P. روزه *rúza*. Fasting.
- P. روزه گرفتن *rúza girístan*. To fast.
- P. روزه خوردن *rúza khur-dan*. To avoid fasting.
- P. روزی *rúzi*. Daily; daily food.

P. روزے چاند *rúzi chand*. Several days.

P. روزی خوار *rúzi-khár*. An eater of daily bread, a living creature.

P. روزی دو سه *rúzi dú sih*. Two or three days.

P. روزی کاد *rúzi kunád*. May God prosper him!

P. روزنه *rúzina*. Daily allowance.

A. رؤس *ru'ús*. Heads.

A. رؤسا *ru'sá*. Chiefs, leaders.

P. رؤسی *rúspí*. A prostitute.

P. روستا *rústá*.

P. روستائی *rústái*. } A village;
a villager.

P. روستا زاده *rústá-záda*. Rustic, village-born.

P. روستیه *rú-siyáh*. A sinner, criminal.

P. روش *ravish*. Mode, custom.

P. روشن *raushan*. Light, enlightened, manifest.

P. روشن کردن *raushan kerdan*. To light.

P. روشناس *rú-shinás*. An acquaintance.

P. روشناسی *rú-shinásí*. Acquaintance.

P. روشنا *rúshnát*. Light; ink.

P. روشندان *raushan-dán*. A sky-light.

P. روشن کبر *raushan-guhar*. Bright-souled, intelligent; sparkling like a gem.

P. روشنی *raushaní*. Light, splendour.

A. روزه *rauзах*. A garden.

P. روغن *raughan*. Oil, grease, varnish.

P. روغن تخم *raughan i talkh*. Oil of mustard-seed.

P. روغن زرد *raughan i zard*. Melted or clarified butter.

P. روغن گرفتن *raughan giriftan*. To go into training (a horse); when trained it is called سوغانی *savagáni*.

P. روغنی *rauganí*. Oily, greasy.

A. رؤف *ra'úf*. Benign (God).

P. رؤفت *ru'úfat*. Benignity.

P. روگردان *rú-gardán*. Disobedient.

P. روگرداندن *rú-gardánídan*. To desert, to abandon.

P. رو مال *rú-mál*. A handkerchief.

A. روم *rúm*. Greece, Asia Minor, Turkey.

A. رومی *rúmi*. Greek, Turkish.

P. روبره *ravenda*. A traveller; a passport.

A. رونق *raunak*. Splendour, elegance, beauty.

P. روپده *rú'ida*. Growing, vegetating.

P. روپدن *rú'idan*. To grow, to vegetate.

P. روپن *rú'in*. Brass.

P. روپن چنگ *rú'in-chang*. Brazen-clawed.

- P. روئده *rúyanda*. Growing.
 P. روی *rúy*. The face, surface.
 P. روی *ravi*. Thou goest (from روغن).
 P. از روی *az rú i*. By way of.
 A. رویا *rúyá*. A dream.
 A. رویت *rú'yat*. Sight, vision, opinion.
 P. رویت *rú'jat*. Thy face.
 P. رویداد *rúydád*. State of facts.
 P. روی زرد *rúy zard*. Pale-faced, ashamed.
 P. راه *rah*. A road.
 P. رها *ruhá*. Liberated, escaped.
 P. رها شدن *ruhándan*. } To re-
 P. رها کردن *rahá kerdan*. } lease.
 P. رهایی *rahát*. Liberation, escape.
 A. رهبان *ruhban*. Monks.
 A. رهبانیت *ruhbaníyet*. Monasticism, monkery.
 P. رهبر *rah-bar*. A guide.
 P. رها بردن *rah-burdan*. To find the way.
 P. رهبری *rah-bart*. Guidance.
 P. رها دار *rah-dár*. See راهدار.
 P. راه رو *rah-rav*. A traveller.
 P. راه زن *rah-zan*. A high-way-robber.
 P. راه گزر *rah guzar*. A high road.
 A. رهن *rahn*. A pledge, pawn.

- P. ره نما *rah-numá*. A guide.
 P. رهوار *rah-vár*. An ambling horse.
 P. رهور *rah-var*. A traveller; a guide.
 P. رهی *rahí*. A servant, a slave.
 P. رها دادن *rahídan*. To escape, to be liberated.
 A. رهن *rahín*. Pledged, pawned.
 P. رای *rai*. Rai, the ancient Rhagis, the ruins of which are near Teheran.
 A. ریا *riyá*. Hypocrisy.
 A. ریاح *riyáh*. Winds; odours.
 A. ریاحین *riyáhín*. Odoriferous herbs.
 A. ریاست *riyásat*. Government, sway.
 A. ریاض *riáz*. Gardens, meadows. (pl. of روضه.)
 A. ریاضت *riyázat*. Abstinence, austerity.
 A. P. ریاضت کش *riyázat kish*. Practising austerity.
 A. ریاضی *riyázi*. Mathematics.
 A. P. ریا کار *riyá-kár*. A hypocrite.
 P. ریال *riyál*. A dollar.
 P. نیم ریال *ním-riyál*. A half-dollar.
 A. P. رایان *raiyan*. Fresh.
 A. رایب *raib*. Doubt, suspicion.
 A. ریا *rih*. Wind; odour.

A. رایحان *raihán*. Sweet basil, or any odoriferous herb.

P. ریختن *rikhtan*. To pour; to break in pieces.

A. ریخته *rikhta*. Scattered, crumbled, spilt; mortar; the mixed dialect of Hindústání, also called Urdú.

P. ریختن *ridan*. *Stercorare*.

P. ریزان *rizán*. Pouring, scattering.

P. ریزش *rizish*. Effusion.

P. ریزه *riza*. A fragment, chip. حساب ریزه *hisáb i riza*. The items of an account.

P. ریزه خور *riza-khur*. A gleaner.

P. ریزان *ristan*. To twist.

P. ریمان *rismán*. A rope, cord, thread.

P. ریسیدن *risidan*. To twist, spin.

P. ریش *rish*. A beard.

P. زیش *rish*. A wound, a sore; (in comp.) wounded, sore.

P. ریشخند *rish-khand*. Ridicule; flattery.

P. ریشم *risham*. Silk.

P. ریشه *risha*. Fibre; fringe.

P. رایحان *raihán*. The flower of youth; shining.

P. ریغ *righ*. Hatred, malevolence.

A. رقی *rik*. Spittle, saliva.

رقی علی رقی *alá rik*. On an empty stomach, fasting.

P. ریگ *rig*. Sand.

P. ریکا *rika*. A police-agent.

P. T. ریکا باشی *rika-báshí*. Chief of the agents of police.

P. ریگ دان *rig-dán*. A sand- or pounce-box.

P. ریگ زار *rig-zár*. A sandy region.

P. ریم *rim*. Pus, matter.

P. ربه *riv*. Fraud, deceit.

P. ریوند *rivand*. Rhubarb.

P. ریوند چینی *rivand i chiní*. China rhubarb.

A. رئیس *rats*. A chief, leader, head.

A. رئیس دولت جمهور *rats i daulat i jamhúr*. President of the Republic.

A. P. رئیس مدرسه دار العلوم *rats i madrasa i dar ul 'ulúm*. The Rector of a University.

ز

ز *zain*. Z. The eleventh letter of the Arabic and thirteenth of the Persian alphabets.

zhá. Zh. The fourteenth letter of the Persian alphabet.

P. ز *zi*. See ز.

A. زابل *zabil*. Short, dwarfish.

P. زاج *zaj*. Vitriol.

P. A. زاج ایز *zaj i abyz*. Alum.

P. زاج سبز *zaj i sabz*. Green vitriol.

P. زاج كبود *zaj i kabúd*. Blue vitriol.

A. زاحف *zähif*. Fatigued.

A. زاهر *zákhir*. Full; swelling (the sea).

A. زاد *zād*. Provisions for a journey.

P. زاد *zād*. (In comp.) born.

P. زاد بوم *zād-búm*. Native country.

P. A. زاد راه *zād i ráh*. Provision for a journey.

P. زادگی *zādagi*. Birth.

P. زادن *zādan*. To be born, to beget.

P. زاد و بود *zād u búd*. Goods and chattels.

P. زاده *záda*. Born; offspring.

P. زار *zár*. Lamentation; (in comp.) a place where anything grows, as لاله زار *lála zár*. A tulip-bed.

P. زار زار *zár-zár*. Great lamentation.

P. زاری *zárí*. Lamentation.

P. زاریدن *zárídan*. To lament, to cry.

P. زار *zházh*. Idle speech.

A. زار خای *zházh-kháy*. A trifle, idle speaker.

P. زاغ *zagh*. A crow, a raven.

P. زاغر *zaghár*. The crop of a bird.

P. زك *zág*. Vitriol.

P. زك آب *zág-ab*. Water of vitriol.

P. زال *zál*. An old man, or woman; the father of the hero Rustam.

P. زالو *zálu*. A leech.

P. زالو انداختن *zálu an-dákhtan*. To apply leeches.

P. زاله *zhála*. Hail, dew.

P. زان *zán*. From that.

P. زانکه *zánki*. From that time, since.

P. زانو *zánú*. The knee.

P. زانو زدن *zánú-zadan*. To sit on the hams, to kneel.

A. زانی *zání*. An adulterer.

A. زانیه *záníyeh*. An adulteress.

P. زالوله *záwalána*. A fetter, a chain.

A. زاویه *záwiye*. An angle, corner.

A. P. زاویه قائمه *záwiye* i *káimah*. A right angle.

A. P. زاویه حاده *záwiye* i *háddeh*. An acute angle.

A. P. زاویه منفرجه *záwiye* i *munfarjeh*. An obtuse angle.

A. زاهد *záhid*. A hermit, a devotee.

A. زاهدانه *záhidana*. Like a recluse.

A. زاهدی *záhidí*. The life of a recluse.

A. زاهر *zákhir*. Shining, vivid, florid.

A. زاهری *záhirí*. Fragrance; clearness.

P. زائدگی *záidagi*. Child-birth.

P. زائدن *záidan*. To bring forth young, to be born.

P. زائچه *záicha*. Horoscope; one's natal star.

A. زائد *záid*. Redundant, additional.

A. زاید الوصف *zâid ul wasf.* Beyond description.

A. زائر *zâir.* A visitor; pilgrim.

A. زایل *zâil.* Transitory; exterminated.

P. زایده *zâyenda.* Bringing forth, productive. Unfailing (a spring or well).

P. زائده *zâtla.* Bringing forth, begotten.

A. زباد *zabâd.* Civet.

P. زبان *zabân.* The tongue, language.

P. زبان‌آور *zabân-âvar.* Fluent in speech.

P. زبان‌برده *zabân-burîda.* Tongue-tied, silent.

P. زبان‌دادن *zabân-dâdan.* To promise.

P. زبان‌دان *zabân-dân.* A linguist.

P. زبان‌داراز *zabân-darâz.* Ambusive.

P. زبان‌رانی *zabân-rânî.* Conversation.

P. زبان‌زده *zabân-zâda.* Spoken of.

P. زبان‌کشادن *zabân-kushâdan.* To speak, to open one's mouth.

P. زبان‌گوفتن *zabân-kûftan.* To stammer.

P. زبان‌گیر *zabân-gîr.* A spy; a caviller; stammering.

P. زبانه *zabâna.* A flame.

P. زبانی *zabânî.* Verbal.

A. زبد *zabad.* Butter; froth.

A. زبدہ *zabduh.* Cream; the best part of anything.

P. زبر *zabar.* Above, superior; the vowel point *fathah*.

P. زبر تنگ *zabar-tang.* A surcingle, girth.

P. زبرجد *zabarjad.* A topaz.

P. زبردست *zabar-dast.* Powerful, strong; overbearing.

P. زبردستی *zabar-dastî.* Force, oppression.

P. زبرین *zabarin.* Superior, upper.

P. زبل *zibl.* Dung, manure.

A. زبور *zabûr.* The psalms of David.

P. زبون *zabûn.* Bad, vile, ill.

P. زبونی *zabûnî.* Badness.

A. زبيب *zabib.* Raisins.

P. زبای در آوردن *zi pâi dar âwardan.* To throw down.

P. ز پس *zi pus.* After, behind.

A. زجاج *zujâj.* Glass.

A. زجاج *zajjaj.* A glass-blower.

A. زجاجه *zujâjah.* A bit of glass, a wine-glass.

A. زجر *zajar* or *zajr.* Threatening, molesting.

P. زجه *zaja,*

P. زچه *zucha.*

A. زحل *zuhâl.* The planet Saturn.

A. زحمت *zahmat.* Disquietude.

A. زحمت دادن *zahmat dâdan.* To give trouble.

A. زحمت کشیدن *zahmat keshīdan*. To take trouble.

A. زحیر *zahīr*. Twisting of the guts, dysentery.

A. زخارف *zakhārif*. Ornaments, embellishments. (pl. of زخرف *zakhraf*.)

P. زخم *zakhm*. A wound, sore.

P. زخمه *zakhma*. The bow, of a violin, &c.

P. زخمخورده *zakhm-khurda*.

P. زخم دار *zakhm-dār*.

P. زخم زده *zakhm-zada*.

P. زخمی *zakhmī*.

Wounded.

A. زخ *zakh*. Flaring.

P. زد *zad*. Striking; a blow.

P. زدا *zidā*. Polishing; scouring.

P. زدن *zadan*. To strike, beat.

P. زد و خورد *zad u khurd*. Conflict, battle.

P. زودن *zūdan*. To polish; to erase.

P. زد و کوب *zad u kūb*. Beating, assault and battery.

P. زر *zar*. Gold, money.

P. A. زر اصل *zar i aṣal*. Principal sum.

A. زراعت *zirāat*. Agriculture.

P. زراف *zarāf*. The camelopard.

P. زر اندودن *zar andūdān*. To gild; to acquire money.

P. زر بفت *zar-baft*. Cloth of gold.

P. A. زر جفري *zar i ja'fari*. The purest gold.

P. زرد *zard*. Yellow, pale, vivid.

P. زرد آب *zard-āb*. Gall, bile.

P. زرد آلو *zard-ālū*. An apricot.

P. زرد چوب *zard-chūb*. Turmeric.

P. زرد رو *zard-rū*. Pale, bashful.

P. زرد قام *zard-fām*. Yellowish.

P. زردک *zardak*. A carrot.

P. زر دوز *zar-dūz*. Embroidered with gold.

P. زر دوزی *zar-dūzī*. Gold embroidery.

P. زرده دمی *zardu-dihī*. Pure gold.

P. زردی *zardī*. Yellowness.

P. زر سرخ *zar i surkh*. Red gold.

P. زرشک *zirishk*. Barberries.

P. زر ساس *zar-shīnās*. A banker or goldsmith.

A. زرع *zar*. A sown field.

P. زرف *zharf*. Deep, steep.

P. زرفا *zharfā*. Depth.

P. زرفان *zarfān*. A decrepit old man.

P. زرق *zark*. Deceit.

P. A. زرق برق *zark-barq*. Glittering, magnificence.

P. A. زر قلم *zar i qalb*. Base coin.

P. زرک *zarak*. Gold-dust.

- P. زر کار *zar-kár*. Gilt.
 P. زر کار *zar-gar*. A goldsmith.
 P. زر گری *zar-garí*. The business of a goldsmith.
 P. زر کش *zar-kash*. A gold-wire-drawer.
 P. زر کوفت *zar-kúft*. Plated with gold.
 P. زر مغرب *zar i maghribí*. Pure gold.
 P. زرنگ *zarank*. Magnificence; intelligent.
 P. زر نكار *zar-nigár*. Inlaid with gold, gilded.
 P. زرنگ *zarníkh*. Orpiment; gold paint.
 P. زره *zireh*. Armour, mail.
 P. زرین *zarín*. Golden.
 P. زستان *zistan*. To live.
 P. زشت *zisht*. Ugly, bad.
 P. زشت خوی *zisht-khúy*. Ill-tempered.
 P. زشتی *zishí*. Deformity, ugliness.
 A. زعاف *zu'áf*. Sudden death.
 A. زعرور *za'rúr*. A medlar.
 A. زعزع *za'za'*. A hurricane.
 A. زعفران *za'farán*. Saffron.
 A. زعم *za'm* or *zu'm*. Opinion, arrogance.
 P. زغال *zughál*. Live embers.
 P. زغن *zaghan*. A kite.
 P. زغد *zaghand*. A jump, leap.
 A. زفاف *zifáf*. Matrimonial consummation.
 A. زق *zikk*. A skin for holding any liquid.

- A. زقوم *zakqúm*. A thorny tree.
 A. زكا *zaká*. Being pure, pious, just.
 A. زكات *zakát*. Alms; purity.
 A. زكام *zúkám*. Defluxion, a catarrh.
 A. زكوات *zakáwat*. Ingenuity; purity.
 A. زكوت *zakát*. Alms of a 40th part (see زكات).
 P. زكور *zakúr*. A miser; a curling lock.
 A. زكي *zakíy*. Ingenious, pure, pious.
 P. زكدن *zakidan*. To mutter in a rage.
 P. زكل *zigil*. A wart.
 A. زل *zall*. A slip, error. (pl. زلات *zallát*.)
 A. زلازل *zalázil*. Trembling, earthquakes.
 A. زلال *zulál*. Limpid water.
 A. زلزال *zalzál*. Tremour, agitation.
 A. زلزله *zilzilah*. An earthquake.
 A. زلف *zalf*. A quick pace.
 P. زلف *zulf*. A ringlet.
 A. زل *zalah*. Erring, blundering.
 P. زلو *zalu*. A leech.
 A. زلپها *zuleikhá*. Potiphar's wife.
 P. زم *zam*. Cold; a cheek, a jaw.
 A. زمام *zimám*. A bridle, a rein. (pl. زمة *azimmat*.)

A. زمان *zamán*. Time, an age; the world.

P. زمانه *zamána*. Time; fortune; calamity.

P. زمانه ساز *zamána-sáz*. A time-server.

P. زمانی *zamání*. Temporal, worldly.

P. زمانیان *zamáníyán*. People of the world.

P. زمخک *zumukhk*. Astrigent, styptic.

A. زمرود *zunurud*. An emerald.

P. زمردین *zumurrudín*. Emerald-coloured.

A. زمرة *zumra*. A body of men.

A. زمزم *zemzem*. A famous well at Mecca.

A. زمزمه *zemzemeh*. Murmur; modulation.

P. زمستان *zamistán*. The winter.

A. زم *zamam*. Intention, design.

A. زمن *zaman*. Time.

P. زمدن *zamídan*. To chew.

P. زمین *zamín*. The earth, soil.

A. زمین دار *zamín-dár*. A landholder.

P. زن *zan*. A woman.

A. زنا *ziná*. Adultery.

A. زنبیر *zanábír*. Wasps. (pl. of زنبور *zambúr*.)

A. زنادیق *zanádík*. Pagans, heretics; pl. of *zinúdíq*.

A. زار *zunnár*. The Brahminical thread; the guebre's belt.

A. P. زار دار *zunnár dár*. One who wears the thread last mentioned.

A. P. زنا کار *ziná-kár*. An adulterer, a fornicator.

P. زنانه *zanána*. Womanly; a seraglio.

P. زن بار دار *zan i bár-dár*. A pregnant woman.

A. زنبور *zambúr*. A wasp, &c.

A. P. زنبور خانه *zambúr-khána*. A wasp's nest.

A. P. سرخ *zambúr i surkh*. A hornet.

A. زنبور عمل *zambúr i 'usal*. A bee.

T. P. زبورا *zambúrak*. A small canon carried on a camel's back.

P. زبوره *zambúra*. A kind of guitar; a bee.

P. زنبیل *zambíl*. A basket.

A. زنجار *zinjár*. Verdigris.

A. زنجبیل *zanjabil*. Dry ginger.

P. زنجرف *zinjaryf*. Red lead, vermilion.

P. زنجف *zinjaf*. Lining for a fringe, edging.

P. زنچه *zanche*. A prostitute.

A. زنجیر *zinjír*. A smack of the fingers.

P. زنجیر *zanjír*. A chain.

P. زنجیره *zanjira*. Lace.

- P. **زان** *zanakh*. The chin.
 P. **زاندان** *zanakh-dân*. The pit or dimple in the chin.
 P. **زن خواستان** *zan khústan*. To marry.
 P. **زند اوسته** *zend-ávasta*. The book of Zoroaster.
 P. **زند** *zend*. The book of Zoroaster; a steel (for striking fire with).
 P. **زندان** *zindân*. A prison.
 P. **زندانیان** *zindániyân*. Prisoners.
 P. **زند خوان** *zend-khan*. A follower of the Zendavesta.
 P. **زندگانی** *zindagání*. Life, living, subsistence.
 P. **زندگانی بوم** *zindagání i duvum*. The next life.
 P. **زندگی** *zindagí*. Life, existence.
 P. **زندوست** *zan-dúst*. Adicted to women.
 P. **زنده** *zinda*. Living, alive.
 P. **زنده** *zhunda*. Old, patched.
 P. **زنده گشتن** *zinda gashtan*. To revive, to come to life.
 P. **زنده دل** *zinda-dil*. A man of piety.
 P. **زنده کردن** *zinda kerdun*. To animate, enliven.
 P. **زندقی** *zindiq*. A fire-worshipper; atheist.
 A. P. **زان کاهبه** *zan-kahbah*. One whose wife is disreputable.
 P. **زنگ** *zang*. Rust; a small bell.
 P. **زنگ خورده** *zang-khurda*. Corroded, rusted.

- P. **زن کردن** *zan kerdan*, }
 P. **زن گرفتن** *zan giriftan* }
 To marry.
 P. **زنگوله** *zangúla*. A little bell, a rattle, a musical note.
 P. **زنگه** *zangah* for **زنگاه** *zángáh*. From that time.
 P. **زنگی** *zungí*. An Ethiopian, negro.
 P. **زنده** *zanenda*. Striking, a striker.
 P. **زینهار** *zinhár*. Protection. (An exclamation) Take care!
 P. **زو** *zú*. From him.
 A. **زواج** *zuwájir*. Admonitions.
 A. **زواد** *zawád*. Provision.
 A. **زوار** *zawwár*. Pilgrims.
 A. **زوال** *zawál*. Decline, decadence.
 P. **زواله** *zawálu*. A globular mass of leaven.
 A. **زوان** *zawán*. Darnel; tares; a flame.
 A. **زواهر** *zawáhir*. Flowers, ornaments.
 A. **زوايا** *zawáiyá*. Corners, angles. (pl. of زوايا)
 A. **زوائد** *zawá'id*. Superfluities. (pl. of زائدة)
 A. **زوج** *zauj*. A pair; a husband.
 A. **زوجه** *zauja*. A wife.
 P. **زود** *zúd*. Soon, quick, swift.
 P. **زودی** *zúdí*. Haste, swift-ness.
 P. **زور** *zúr*. Strength; violence, power.

P. **زور آزما** *zúr ázmá*. An athlete, a wrestler.

P. **زور آور** *zúr-ávar*. Powerful, robust; violent.

P. **زور آوری** *zúr-ávarí*. Violence, strength.

P. **زور خانه** *zúr-khána*. A gymnasium.

P. **زورق** *zaurak*. A ship, vessel.

P. **زور مند** *zúr-mand*. Strong, powerful.

P. **زور مندی** *zúr-mandí*. Strength, violence.

P. **زوره** *zaura*. The backbone.

P. **زولانه** *zaulána*. A fetter.

P. **زولیدن** *zhúlídan*. To be entangled or intricate.

P. **زولیده** *zhúlída*. Intricate, entangled.

P. **زه** *zih*. A bow-string; brink of a well; excellence. Bravo!

A. **زهاد** *zuhád*. Recluses. (pl. of زاهد.)

A. **زاهدات** *zahádat*. A religious life.

P. **زهار** *zahár*. The lower parts of the belly.

A. **زهد** *zuhd*. The life of a recluse.

P. **زهدان** *zihdán*. The womb.

P. **زهر** *zahr*. Poison, venom.

A. **زهرة** *zahra*. A flower; beauty, grace.

P. **زهر دار** *zahr-dár*. Venomous, poisonous.

P. **زهر دارو** *zahr-dárú*. Bezoar; an antidote against poison.

P. **زهر ناک** *zahr-nák*. Poisoned, envenomed.

P. **زهرة** *zahra*. The gall-bladder; bile; choler.

P. **زهرة** *zuhra*. The planet Venus.

P. **زهرگیر** *zih-gír*. A thumb-stall for archers.

A. **زهور** *zuhúr*. Shining (as a lamp, &c.)

P. **زهی** *zihí*. O excellent! bravo!

P. **زهدن** *zihídan*. To bring forth young.

P. **زی** *zí*. Life.

P. **زی** *zí*. Limit, side.

A. **زیاد** *ziyád*. Augmentation, excess. **لطف شما زیاد** *lutf-i shumá ziyád*. 'Thank you.'

A. **زیادت** *ziyádat*. Increase, abundance.

A. **زیاده** *ziyáda*. More, much.

A. P. **زیاده سری** *ziyádu-sarí*. Vanity, conceit.

A. **زیارت** *ziyárat*. Pilgrimage, visiting.

P. **زیان** *ziyán*. Damage, loss.

P. **زبان** *zhiyán*. Fierce, furious.

P. **زبان کار** *ziyán-kár*. Hurtful; a sinner.

P. **زین** *zib*. Ornament, elegance, beauty.

P. **زینا** *ziba*. Beautiful, adorned.

P. زیبای *zibâi*. Beauty, gracefulness.

P. زبَق *zibak*. Quicksilver.

P. زبده *zibenda*. Adorning.

P. زب و زینت *zib u zinat*. Grace and beauty.

P. زبیدن *zibidan*. To adorn, to suit. این از برای شما می زبد *in az barâi shumâ mi zibad*. This suits you.

A. زيت *zeit*. Olive-oil.

A. زيتون *zeitûn*. An olive.

P. زبّ *zich*. An ephemeris; a mason's rule.

A. زيد *zeid*. A fictitious name employed in scholastic and legal treatises.

P. زیر *zîr*. Under, below; the vowel point.

P. زیرا *zîrâ*. Because.

*P. زیرا که *zîrâki*. Because that, since.

P. زیر بار *zîr-bâr*. In embarrassed circumstances, indebted.

P. زیر بند *zîr-band*. A martingale.

P. زیر پوش *zîr-pûsh*. An under garment.

P. زیر جامه *zîr-jâma*. Breeches, drawers.

P. زیر چوب *zîr-chûb*. Under correction.

P. زیر دست *zîr-dast*. A subject; under command.

P. زیر زمین *zîr-zamîn*. An underground cellar or cave.

P. زیرک *zîrak*. Intelligent, sagacious.

P. زیرکی *zîrakî*. Sagacity.

P. زیر و بالا *zîr u bâlâ*,

P. زیر و زبر *zîr u zabar*. } Topsy-turvy.

P. زیره *zîra*. Cummin-seed, aniseed.

P. زیره رومی *zîra i Rûmî*. Carraway-seed.

P. زیرین *zîrîn*. Inferior.

P. زیست *zîst*. Life, existence.

P. زیستن *zîstan*. To live.

P. زیش *zîsh*. A pipe; a little tube.

P. زغال *zîghâl*. A cup, a goblet.

P. زین *zîn*. From this; a saddle.

P. زین پوش *zîn-pûsh*. A saddle-cloth.

A. زینب *zeinab*. A woman's name.

A. زینت *zînat*. Ornament; decoration.

P. زین ساز *zîn-sâz*. } A saddler.

P. زین گار *zîn-gâr*. }

P. زینهار *zînhâr*. Care, caution, defence.

P. زینه *zîna*. A ladder, stairs, steps.

P. زير *zîv*. A ship-worm; deceit.

P. زیور *zîwar*. Jewels, ornaments.

س

س *sin*. S. The twelfth letter of the Arabic, and fifteenth of the Persian alphabets.

P. **سا** *sá*. (In comp.) like, resembling.

P. **سا** *sá*. Tribute.

A. **سابع** *sábī*. The seventh.

A. **سابق** *sábigh*. Ample, full.

A. **سابق** *sábik*. Preceding, former.

A. **سابقا** *sábikan*. Before this, formerly.

A. **سابقه** *sábiká*. The past. **ماسبوق با سابقه** *masbúk ba sábika*. Based on a precedent.

A. **سابقین** *sábikín*. Predecessors.

P. **سابو دانه** *sábú-dána*. Sago.

P. **سابوره** *sábúra*. A hermaphrodite, a sodomite.

A. **ساتر** *sátir*. Covering, hiding.

P. **ساتگن** *sát-gín*. A cup, a bumper.

P. **ساج** *sáj*. The teak-tree.

A. **ساجد** *sájid*. Prostrate, adoring.

A. **ساجی** *sáji*. Speaking rhythmically.

A. **ساحت** *sáhat*. An area, a plain.

A. **ساحر** *sáhir*. A magician.

A. **ساحق** *sáhiq*. One who brays, grinds or pounds.

A. **ساحل** *sáhil*. The shore.

P. **ساختن** *sákhtan*. To make, to do.

P. **ساخته** *sákhta*. Made, artificial.

A. **ساکھر** *sákhir*. A mocker.

A. **سادات** *sádát*. Princes. (pl. of **سید**.)

P. **سادیج** *sádij*. Indian spike-nard.

A. **سادس** *sádis*. The sixth.

P. **سادگی** *sádagi*. Artlessness, plainness.

P. **ساده** *sáda*. Plain, simple, artless.

P. **ساده دل** *sáda-dil*. A simpleton. Sincere.

P. **ساده رو** *sáda-ru*. Beardless, smooth-faced.

P. **سار** *sár*. (In comp.) abounding in. A starling; a camel.

P. **سارا** *sará*. Pure, excellent.

P. **ساربان** *sár-bán*. A camel-driver.

A. **سارق** *sárik*. A thief.

P. **ساراک** *sáراك*. A species of starling.

A. **ساری** *sári*. Pervading; infecting.

P. **ساز** *sáz*. Apparatus, musical instrument. (In comp.) making, doing.

P. **سازش** *sázish*. Combination, collusion.

P. **سازگار** *sáz-kár*. Salutary, proper, salubrious.

P. **سازگاری** *sáz-kári*. Concordance.

P. سازنده *sāzenda*. A maker; a musician.

P. سازیدن *sāzidan*. To make.

P. ساس *sās*. A bug, a louse.

A. ساطع *sāṭi*. Shining, clear, evident.

A. ساطور *sātūr*. A butcher's knife.

A. ساعات *sā'āt*. Hours; a clock.

A. ساعت *sā'at*. An hour; a space of time. A watch.

است چاند ساعت *chand sā'at ast*.

What o'clock is it? يك ساعت *yek sā'at*. One o'clock.

ساعت يك ربع *yek rub' sā'at*. A quarter of an hour.

نیم ساعت *nīm-sā'at*. Half an hour.

ساعت بد کار می کند *sā'at tund-kār mī kunad*. The watch is fast.

ساعت کند کار می کند *sā'at kund-kār mī kunad*. The watch is too slow.

ساعت را کوب کردن *sā'at-rā kūk kerdan*. To wind up a watch.

A. ساعت ساعت *sā'at ba sā'at*. Hourly.

A. P. ساز ساعت *sā'at-sāz*. A watch-maker.

A. ساعد *sā'id*. The forearm.

A. ساور *sā'ūr*. A furnace, a stove.

A. ساعی *sā'iy*. Assiduous.

P. ساغر *sāghir*. A cup, bowl, goblet.

A. سافر *sāfir*. A traveller.

A. سافل *sāfil*. The inferior part, mean.

A. ساق *sāk*. The leg, stem, stalk.

A. ساکت *sākit*. Fallen.

A. سافی *sāfi*. A cup-bearer.

A. ساکب *sākib*. Flowing (blood or water).

A. ساکت *sākit*. Silent.

A. ساکن *sākin*. Quiescent (a letter); an inhabitant.

A. ساکوت *sākūt*. A silent man.

A. سال *sāl*. A year.

A. سالار *sālār*. A chief, leader.

A. سالانه *sālāna*. Yearly.

A. سالب *sālīb*. A plunderer, ravisher.

P. سال خورده *sāl-khūrda*. Very old.

P. A. سال شمسی *sāl i shamsiy*. A solar year.

A. سابق *sālif*. Preceding, predecessor.

P. A. سال قمری *sāl i qamarīy*. A lunar year.

A. سالک *sālik*. A traveller, a disciple.

P. سالکی *salagī*. (In composition) age.

P. سالم *sālīm*. Safe; entire, perfect.

P. سال ماه *sāl-māh*. Date of the year and month. Continually.

P. سالوس *sālūs*. Hypocritical, deceitful.

P. سالوس *sālūs*. Deceit, hypocrisy.

P. سالوک *sālūk*. A highway robber; courteous.

P. ساله *sála*. The rear of an army; age, years.

P. سالها *sálhá*. Years.

P. سالى چند *sáli chand*. A few years.

P. سالان *sáliyán*. Years; life.

P. سالیانا *sáliyána*. Salary.

A. سام *sám*. Shem, the son of Noah; gold.

P. سام *sám*. Sám, a Persian hero, grandfather of Rustam.

P. ساما خچه *sámakhche*. A bodice.

P. سامان *sámán*. Furniture, proportion.

A. سامی *sámih*. Liberal; affable, gentle.

A. سامع *sámi*. A hearer.

A. سامعه *sámi'ah*. The sense of hearing.

A. سامن *sámin*. Fat, plump.

A. سامی *sámí*. Sublime, exalted.

P. سان *sán*. A whetstone; (in comp.) mode, like, manner.

P. سان دادن *sán-dádan*. To review troops.

A. سانجه *sániyah*. A casualty.

P. سای *sáy*. Filing, polishing, rubbing.

P. سایان } *sáyabán*. A ca-

P. سایبان } nopy, a parasol.

A. سائر *sáir*. Travelling; the whole; the remainder; tax, custom.

A. سائق *sáik*. Driving; one who pursues another.

A. سایل *sáil*. Flowing; a question; a beggar.

P. سایه *sáya*. Shade, shadow; protection. سایه شما کم نشاود. *sáya i shumá kem nashawad*. May I never be deprived of your protection.

P. سایه پرورده *sáya-parvarda*. Brought up delicately.

P. سائیدن *sáúlan*. To grind.

A. سائیس *sáis*. A groom.

A. سب *sabb*. Reviling; reproach.

P. سپا *sipá*. A trivet, a tripod.

A. سپاه *sabbába*. The forefinger.

P. سپارش *sipárish*. A recommendation.

P. سپاریدن *sabáridan*. To plough, break ground.

P. سپاریدن *sipáridan*. To give in charge; to recommend.

P. سپاس *sipás*. Thanksgiving.

A. سباسب *sabáseb*. Deserts.

A. سباع *sibá*. Beasts of prey. (pl. of سبع *sabu'*.)

A. سبائك *sabbúk*. A melter, a smelter.

P. سپاه *sipáh*. A soldier; an army.

P. سپاهگاری *sipáhgarí*. Soldiership.

P. سپاهی *sipáhi*. A soldier.

A. سبب *sabab*. Cause, motive.

A. سبحان الله *subhán Alláh*. Gracious God!

A. **سبحه** *subha*. A rosary for prayers.

P. **سبد** *sabad*. A basket.

P. **سپر** *sipar*. A shield.

P. **سپر انداختن** *sipar andákhтан*. To submit.

P. **سپر باز** *sipar-báz*. A skilful warrior.

P. **سپرد** *sipurđ*. Trust.

P. **سپردن** *sipurdan*. To entrust; to consign.

P. **سپردنی** *sipurdaní*. Fit to be trusted.

P. **سپرز** *supurz*. The spleen.

P. **سپری شدن** *sipari shudan*. To be finished.

P. **سبز** *sabz*. Green.

P. **سبزه** *sabza*. Verdure.

P. **سبزی** *sabzi*. Greenness, verdure; greens.

P. **سپاس** *sipas*. After, afterwards.

A. **سبط** *sabt*. A daughter's son; a tribe.

A. **سبع** *sab'*. Seven.

A. **سبعین** *sab'in*. Seventy.

A. **سبق** *sabk*. Pre-eminence; a lesson.

A. P. **سبق بردن** *sabk burdan*. To surpass, overcome.

A. P. **سبقیت** *sabkat*. Precedence.

A. P. **سبقیت گرفتن** *sabkat giriftan*. To take precedence of, to anticipate.

P. **سبك** *sabuk*. Light, not heavy; unsteady.

P. **سبك پا** *sabuk-pá*. Swift-footed.

P. **سبك بار** *sabuk-bár*. Unencumbered.

P. **سبك پر** *sabuk-pqr*. Swift-winged.

P. **سبك خیز** *sabuk-khíz*. Vigilant.

P. **سبك دست** *sabuk-dast*. Expert.

P. **سبك روح** *sabuk-rúh*. Light-souled, merry, jovial.

P. **سبك سار** *sabuk-sár*. Light-headed; contemptible.

P. **سبك سر** *sabuk-sir*. Soon satisfied.

P. **سبکی** *sabukí*. Levity; disgrace.

A. **سبل** *subul*. Ways. (pl. of سبل.)

A. **سبلات** *sabalat*. Whiskers, mustachios.

A. **سپانج** *sipanj*. A loan.

P. **سپانجی سرای** *sipanjí saráy*. This world.

P. **سبو** *sabú*. A jar, a goblet.

P. **سبوختن** *sabúkhтан*. To pierce.

P. **سبوس** *sabús*. Bran.

P. **سبوسه** *sabúsa*. Scurf on the head.

P. **سپاه** *sipah*. An army.

P. **سپاه باد** *sipah-bad*. A general; an emperor.

P. **سپهر** *sipih*. The sphere; time; a halting-place where one stays for a few days only.

P. **سپاه سالار** *sipah-sálár*. Commander of an army.

P. **سپاه کوش** *sipah-kush*. A general.

P. سپيد *sapeid*. White (see سفيد).

P. سپيد آب *sapeid-áb*. White-lead.

P. سپيده دم *sapeida-dam*. Day-break.

A. سيل *sabil*. A road; mode.

A. ست *sitt*. Six.

P. ستا *sitá*. (In comp.) one who praises.

P. ستادن *sitádan*. To stand; to carry away.

P. ستار *sitár*. A kind of guitar.

P. ستاره *sitára*. A star.

P. ستاره دم دار *sitára ñ dum-dár*. A comet.

P. ستان *sitán*. Seizing, captivating.

P. ستان *-stán*. A termination signifying place, country, &c., as گلستان *gulistán*. A rose-garden. هندوستان *Hindústán*. India.

P. ستادن *sitándan*. To seize, to take.

P. ستايدن *sitáidan*. To praise.

P. ستايش *sitáyish*. Praise.

P. ستر *sitabr*. Thick, coarse.

P. سترى *sitabri*. Thickness, coarseness.

P. ستان *sitadan*. To take, seize.

A. ستر *sitr*. A veil, a covering.

P. ستر *sutur*. Shaving; a razor.

P. ستردن *suturdan*. To shave, to scrape.

P. سترگ *suturg*. Bulky, big; brave.

P. ستم *sitam*. Oppression.

P. ستم دده *sitam-dida*. Oppressed.

P. ستم كار *sitam-kár*. A tyrant.

P. ستودن *sitúdan*. To praise.

P. ستوده *sitúda*. Praised, laudable.

P. ستوده مال *sitúda-ma'al*. Of happy issue.

P. ستر *sutúr*. An animal; cattle.

P. ستون *sutún*. A pillar.

P. ستوه *sutúh*. Tired, jaded, weary.

A. ستين *sittin*. Sixty.

A. سته *sittah*. Six.

P. سترهيدن *sitihídan*. To contend.

P. سندن *sitídan*. To take, seize.

P. سترهه *sitizenda*. Quarrelsome.

P. ستر *sitiz*, } Strife, con-

P. ستره *sitiza*, } test.

P. ستره رو *sitiza-rú*. Ugly, contentions.

P. سترهيدن *sitizidan*. To contend.

A. سجاده *sajjáda*. A prayer-carpet.

A. سجااف *sijáf*. The border of a garment.

A. سجاا *sajdyá*. Dispositions, natures.

A. سجده *sajhat*. Nature ; symmetry.

A. سجدات *sijdat*. Prostrations.

A. سجده *sijduh*. The act of prostration or adoration.

A. P. سجده گاه *sijdah-gáh*. A place of worship.

A. سجع *saj*: Rhythm, cadence.

A. ساجف *sajf*. A veil, a curtain.

A. سجل *sijil*. The record of a court ; attestation of a copy.

A. P. سجل کردن *sijil kerdan*. To stamp or seal a document.

A. سجن *sijn*. A prison.

A. سجود *sujúd*. Adoration, prostration.

A. سجل *sujúl*. Registers, records. (pl. of سجل *sijil*.)

A. ساجیه *sajiyeh*. Disposition, nature.

A. سحابه *sahabat*. A cloud. (pl. سحاب *saháb*.)

A. ساحار *sahhár*. A magician, an enchanter.

A. سحاق *sahhák*. A grinder, rubber, &c.

A. سحر *sahar*. The dawn.

A. سحر *sihr*. Magic.

A. P. سحر آمیز *sihr-ámíz*. Fascinating.

A. P. سحر گاه *sahar-gáh*. The dawn.

A. سحره *saharí*. Matutinal.

A. سخا *sakhá*,

A. or سخاوت *sakháwat*. }
Liberality.

P. سخت *sakht*. Hard, strong, vehement.

P. سخت پی *sakht-pai*. Strong, muscular.

P. سخن *sakhtan*. To weigh.

, P. سخته *sakhta*. Weighed.

P. سختی *sakhti*. Hardness, difficulty.

P. سختی کشیده *sakhti keshída*. One who has endured hardships.

A. سخره *sukhra*. Derision.

P. سخره *sukhra*. Pressed service.

P. سخن *sukhun*. A word, speech.

P. سخن آراسته *sukhun-árát*. Eloquence.

P. سخن پرور *sukhun-parwar*. A poet.

P. سخن پوستان *sukhun-paivastan*. To connect or draw out a discourse.

P. سخن چن *sukhun-chín*. A caviller, a tale-bearer.

P. سخن دان *sukhun-dán*. Eloquent ; a poet.

P. سخن راندن *sukhun-rándan*. To discourse.

P. سخن سرا *sukhun-sará*. An orator.

P. سخن ست *sukhun-sanj*. A poet.

P. سخن فروش *sukhun-farúsh*. A flatterer ; a poet.

P. سخن گوی *sukhun-gū*. An orator.

P. سخن بفرست *sukhun-guzār*. (One who delivers a message.)

P. سخن کوتاه *sukhun-kotāh*. Summarily.

A. سخى *sakhīy*. Liberal; generous.

A. سخیف *sakhīf*. Weak in understanding; flimsy.

A. سد *sūdd*. An obstruction.

A. سد راه *sadd i rāh*. A barrier.

A. سد رمق *sadd i ramak*. Sufficient to preserve life.

A. سداب *sudāb*. Rue.

A. سداد *sadād*. Rectitude; salvation.

A. سدس *suds*. The sixth part.

A. سدم *sadam*. Grief, repentance.

A. سده *saddah*. An obstruction.

A. سدید *sadīd*. Right, salutary.

P. سر *sar*. The head; tip, top, surface, summit, &c. با سر شما قسم است *ba sar i shumā kasam ast*. I swear to you, on my honour. با سر و چشم *ba sar u chashm*. With pleasure.

A. سر *sirr*. A secret.

P. سرا *sarā*. A mansion.

A. سراه *sarrā*. A happy state (opposed to زار *zarrā*).

A. P. سراب *sarāb*. The mirage.

P. سر بالا *sarā-bālā*. Steep.

P. سر پا *sar-ā-pā*. From head to foot, totally.

P. سرا پرده *sarā-parda*. A large pavilion.

P. سرایان *sarābistān*. The land of delusion, this world.

A. سرابیل *sarābīl*. Shirts, garments. (pl. of *sirbāl*.)

P. سراج *sirāj*. A lamp; the sun.

P. سراجچه *sarāché*. A small tent, a closet.

P. سران *sar ākhur*. The best horse in a stable.

A. سراق *surādīk*. A curtain, veil.

A. سراری *sarārīy*. Concubines. (pl. of *سریره*.)

P. سراسر *sarāsar*. From beginning to end.

P. سراسیمگی *sarāsīmāgi*. Amazement.

P. سراسیمه *sarāsīma*. Amazed, stupefied.

P. سرآشنائی *sar-āshnāi*. Intimacy.

P. سراغ *surāgh*. Inquiry, clue, track. دزد را سراغ کردند *duzd-rā surāgh kerdand*. They found the thief.

P. سراغ *sar-āghāz*. A pre-ambles.

P. سرافراز *sar-afraz*. Eminent, exalted.

P. سرافزار *sar-afzār*. The head of the reins, i.e. the part held in the hands.

P. سر افگند *sar-afgand*. A-bashed, confused.

P. سر آمد *sar-âmad*. Complete, chief.

P. سر آمدن *sar-âmadan*. To accomplish.

P. سران *sarân*. Heads, chiefs.

P. سر انجام *sar-anjâm*. Conclusion, end; apparatus.

P. سر انداز *sar-andâz*. One who risks his life in battle.

P. سر انگشت *sar-angusht*. The tip of the finger.

A. سراويل *sarâwîl*. Breeches, drawers.

P. سرای *sarây*. A mansion; an inn.

A. سرایت *sirâyat*. Contagion.

A. P. سرایت کردن *sirâyat kerdan*. To penetrate, to communicate, to infect.

A. سراپ *sarâir*. Secrets.

P. سرایچه *sarâyché*. A tent, small habitation.

P. سرآدار *sarây-dâr*. A warder.

P. سرآنده *sardânda*. Singing, reciting.

P. سرآیدن *sardâidan*. To sing, to play on a musical instrument.

P. سرب *surb*. Lead.

P. سر باختن *sar-bakhtan*. To risk one's life.

P. سر بار *sar-bâr*. A load carried on the head.

P. سرباز *sar-bâz*. Brave, resolute; a soldier (see *فوج fuuj*).

P. سر پاس *sar-pâs*. A head watchman.

P. سر بالا *sar-bâlâ*. A hill, a mountain.

P. سر برآوردن *sar bar-ârdan*. To accomplish.

P. سر برآوردن *sar bar-ârdân*. Accomplishment.

P. سر برداشتن *sar bar-dâshtan*. To raise the head; to rebel.

P. سر بر زدن *sar bar zudan*. To happen, occur.

P. سر پرست *sar-parast*. A body-servant.

P. سر بست *sar-bast*. Free, at liberty. Obscure, difficult.

P. سر بستن *sar-bastan*. To close; to form a scum (milk, &c.).

P. سر بسته *sar-basta*. Closed, kept secret; a contract.

P. سر به سر *sar-ba-sar*. Totally, all.

P. سر به سر گذاشتن *sar-ba-sar guzâshtan*. To puzzle, tease, or deceive any one.

P. سر بلند *sar-balanl*. Eminent.

P. سر بلندی *sar-balandi*. Eminence.

P. سر پوش *sar-pûsh*. A cover, lid.

P. سر بها *sar-bahâ*. The price of blood, ransom.

P. سر پنجه *sar-panja*. Nails, claws; the open hand.

P. سر پنجهگی *sar-panjagî*. Strength, violence.

P. *سار پیک* *sar-pich*. A jewel worn in the turban.

P. *سار پیکدان* *sar-pichidan*. To disobey.

P. *سار تابی* *sar-tábí*. Disobedience.

P. *سار تا پا* *sar tá pá*, } From
P. *سار تا سر* *sar tá sar*. } head
to foot, totally.

P. *سار تراش* *sar-tarásh*. A barber.

P. *سار تب* *sartib*. See *فوج*.

P. *سار تیز* *sar-tíz*. Irascible, sharp.

A. *سارج* *sarj*. A saddle.

A. *سار جنگ* *sar-jang*. The leader of an army.

P. *سار جوش* *sar-júsh*. What is taken out of a pot for tasting; effervescence.

A. *سرجین* *sirjin*. Dung, ordure.

P. *سار چشمه* *sar i chasma*. A fountain.

A. P. *سار حد* *sar-hadd*. A boundary, a frontier.

P. *سرخ* *surkh*. Red.

P. *سرخ آب* *surkh-áb*. A kind of water-fowl.

P. *سرخچه* *surkhicha*. The measles.

P. *سرخرو* *surkh-rú*. Pleased; acquitted.

P. *سرخروی* *surkh-rúí*. Honour, character.

P. *سرخس* *sar khas*. Laurel.

P. A. *سار خط* *sarkhatt*. A bill of sale; an agreement to hire a servant.

P. *سرخک* *surkhak*. The measles.

P. *سرخ آب* *sar-kh'áb*. The first sleep.

P. *سرخوش* *sar-khush*. Exhilarated.

P. *سرخی* *surkhí*. Redness.

P. *سرخیل* *sar-khail*. The chief of a band.

P. *سرد* *sard*. Cold.

P. *سرداب* *sardáb*, } A grotto,
P. *سردابه* *sardábu*. } ice-house,
cavern.

P. *سار دادن* *sar dúdan*. To let loose, to discharge.

P. *سار دار* *sar-dúr*. A leader, chief.

P. *سار داری* *sar-dári*. Command, authority.

P. *سار دردی* *sar-dardí*. Vexation.

P. *سار در کشیدن* *sar dar keshídan*. To disobey.

P. *سار دست* *sar-dast*. The tips of the fingers.

P. *سار سرد سیر* *sard-sír*. A cold climate; summer-quarters.

P. *سار دفتر* *sar-dafter*. Keeper of the records.

P. *سار دی* *sardí*. Coldness.

P. *سار راه* *sar i ráh*. The high-road.

P. *سار رشته* *sar-rishta*. A thread; connexion.

P. *سار زانو* *sar i zánú*. The knee-pan.

P. *سار زبان* *sar i zabán*. The tip of the tongue.

P. سر زدن *sar-zadan*. To happen.

P. سر زمین *sar i zamín*. The face of the earth; upon the spot, the premises.

P. سر زنی *sar-zanish*. Re-proof.

P. سر زبر *sar-zír*. Upside-down.

P. سر سال *sar i sál*. The beginning of the year.

P. سر سام *sar-sám*. Frenzy, delirium.

P. سر سبز *sar-sabz*. Verdant, flourishing.

P. سر سبزی *sar-sabzí*. Freshness, verdure.

P. سر سری *sar-sarí*. Inconsiderate, easy. Folly.

P. سر شار *sar-shár*. Intoxicated, brimful.

P. سرشت *sirisht*. Nature, temperament.

P. سرشان *sirishtan*. To mix, to knead.

P. سر شدن *sar-shudan*. To happen.

P. سرشاف *sarshaf*. Mustard-seed.

P. سرشك *sirishk*. A tear, a drop; a barberry.

P. سر شیر *sar-shír*. Cream.

A. ساراف *saraṭ*. Swallowing (anything).

A. سارافان *saraṭán*. A crab, the sign Cancer.

A. سرعت *sur'at*. Haste, expedition.

P. A. سر عسكر *sar'askar*. A commander in chief.

P. سرغته *sarghana*. A chief.

P. سرغوت *sarghút*. Opulence; beneficence.

P. سرف *saraf*. Extravagance.

P. سر فراز *sar-faráz*. Eminent, exalted.

P. سر فرازی *sar-farází*. Eminence, exaltation.

P. سر فرو بردن *sar farau áverdan*. To submit.

P. سر فرو بردن *sar-farau burdan*. To be ashamed.

P. سرفه *surfa*. A cough.

A. سرقة *sarkat*. Theft, plagiarism.

P. سرکار *sarkár*. A king's court; an epithet applied to all persons of distinction, governments, &c., as سرکار ایچی *sarkár i élchí*. H. E. the ambassador. سرکار دولت *sarkár i daulat*. The government.

P. سرگذشت *sar-guzasht*. An event, transaction.

P. سر کران *sar-girán*. Dissatisfied.

P. سر کرانی *sar-girání*. Dissatisfaction.

P. سرگردان *sar-gardán*. Confounded, giddy.

P. سر کرده *sar-garda*. Astonished, stupefied.

P. سر کردن *sar-kerdan*. To let loose; to discharge a firearm.

P. سر گرم *sar-garm*. Zealous, ready.

P. سر گروه *sar-guráh*. Chief.

P. سر کش *sar-kash*. Re-fractory.

P. سر کشاده *sar-kusháda*. Having the table-cloth spread.

P. سر گشته *sar-gashta*. Astonished, wandering.

P. سر کشی *sar-kashí*. Re-fractoriness.

P. سر کشدن *sar-kashídan*. To rebel.

P. سر کوب *sar-kúb*. A molester.

P. سرکه *sirka*. Vinegar.

P. سرگن *sargín*. Dung.

P. سرما *sarmá*. Winter, cold.

P. سرماي *sarmái*. Wintry.

P. سر ماه *sar-máya*. Capital stock.

A. سرماد *sarmad*. Eternity; perpetual.

A. سرمادی *sarmadí*. Eternal.

P. سرمست *sar-mast*. Intoxicated.

P. سر مشق *sar-mashk*. A copy (for writing).

P. سر منزل *sar i manzil*. The end of a day's journey.

P. سرمه *surma*. Collyrium; antimony.

P. سري مو *sari-mú*. The point of a hair, a hair's-breadth.

P. سارنا *sarna*. A clarion, a hautbois.

P. سر نامه *sar-náma*. The address of a letter.

P. سیرنج *sirinj*. Red lead.

P. سیرند *sirind*. A swing. Ivy.

P. سر نگون *sar-nigún*. Topsy-turvy.

P. سر نو *sar i nau*. Over again, recommencement.

P. سر نوشت *sar-navisht*. Destiny.

P. سر نهادن *sar nihádan*. To obey, to lower the head.

P. سر نیزه *sar i niza*. The point of a spear.

P. سرو *sarv*. A cypress.

A. سروال *sirwál*. Trousers, breeches.

P. سر و برگ *sar u barg*. Means of subsistence.

P. سر و بن *sar u bun*. Root and branch, totally.

A. سروج *surúj*. Saddles.

P. سرود *surúd*. Melody, song.

P. سرودن *surúd*. To sing.

P. سرور *sarvar*. A chief, leader.

P. سرور *surúr*. Joy, delight.

P. سروری *sarvarí*. Chiefship.

P. سروش *surúsh*. An angel (especially Gabriel).

P. سر و شاخ *sar u shákh*. Root and branch, totally.

P. سر وقت *sar i waqt*. A convenient time.

P. سر و کار *sar u kár*. Connexion, relationship.

P. ساره *sara*. Current (coin).

P. سرهنگ *sarhang*. A commander, chief, overseer. (See سرهنگ.)

P. سرے *sarī*. Chiefship, government; desire, longing.

A. سرانی *surizānī*. Syrian.

P. سرخه *sarīché*. A water-wagtail.

P. سرخه *sarīkha*. A pelican.

P. سریدن *sarīdan*. To sing.

A. سریر *sarīr*. A throne, bedstead.

A. سرپرت *sarīrat*. Secrecy.

P. سریش *sirīsh*. Glue.

A. سریع *sūrī*. Quick, nimble.

P. سرین *sūrīn*. The buttocks.

A. سره *surriyeh*. A concubine.

P. سزا *sazā*. Retribution, punishment.

P. سزاوار *sazāvār*. Worthy, meriting.

P. سزایدن *sazāīdan*. } To

P. سزیدن *sazīdan*. } be worthy, to suit.

P. سست *sust*. Loose, lazy, negligent.

P. سست رغبت *sust-rughbat*. With passions blunted.

P. A. سست عان *sust-indān*. Loose-reined, inactive.

P. سستی *sustī*. Languor, negligence, laziness.

P. سصد *siṣad*. Three hundred.

P. ستر *siṭabr*. Thick, coarse.

A. سطح *saṭḥ*. A surface.

A. سطر *saṭr*. A row, line, series.

A. ساطع *sāt*. Radiance, light.

A. ساتوات *saṭwat*. Dominion, authority.

A. سطوح *sutūḥ*. Surfaces.

A. سطور *sutūr*. Lines.

A. سطوع *sutū*. Being diffused (light or odours).

A. سعادت *sa'adat*. Felicity.

A. P. سعادت مند *sa'adat-mand*. Fortunate.

A. سعال *su'āl*. A cough.

A. سعات *si'aget*. Calumny.

A. سعت *si'at*. Amplitude.

A. سحر *sa'tar*. Marjoram, origany.

A. سعد *sa'd*. Felicity, prosperity, a fortunate aspect of the stars.

A. سعدی *sa'dī*. Sa'dī the celebrated poet and moralist, born at Shirāz, A.D. 1175.

A. سعدین *sa'dain*. The two fortunate stars, Jupiter and Venus.

A. سعود *su'ūd*. Good fortune.

A. سهوا *sa'ūṭ*. Medicinal snuff.

A. سعی *sa'ī*. Endeavour, effort.

A. سعد *sa'id*. Fortunate, happy.

P. سغری *saghrī*. Shagreen, a kind of leather.

A. سفارت *siṣārat*. An em-

P. سفارش *siṣārish*. Recommendation.

P. سفاک *saffāk*. A shedder of blood.

P. سفال *sufāl*. Earthenware tiles.

P. سفالگر *sufālgar*. A potter.

A. سفاهت *safāhat*. Stupidity.

A. سفائن *safāin*. Ships, boats. (pl. of سفينة.)

P. سفت *suft*. A perforation; the eye of a needle.

P. سفت *sift*. Hard, stiff.

P. سفتگر *suft-gur*. A borer of pearls, &c.

P. سفتن *suftan*. To bore, perforate.

P. سفته *sufta*. Bored, pierced.

دُر در نا سفته *dur i nā sufta*. An unpierced pearl, a maiden.

P. سفته *sufta*. A bill of exchange.

A. سفر *safar*. A journey, voyage.

A. سِفَر *sifr*. A book, a register.

A. سفارجل *safarjal*. A quince. (pl. سفارج *safārij*.)

A. سفرة *sufra*. A tablecloth, or tray.

A. T. سفرچی *sufra-chi*. A table-decker.

A. سفلی *safli*. Meanness; ignoble, inferior.

P. سفلی *sifla*. Mean, base.

A. سفلی *sufli*. Lower (fem. of سفلی *yad i sufli*). The lower (i.e. receiving hand).

P. سفوف *sufuf*. Powder. A medicine taken unmixed (opposed to an electuary).

A. سفاها *safahā*. Block-heads.

P. سفید *safeid*. White.

P. سفیدآ *safeidā*. White lead.

P. سفیدار *safaidar*. The white poplar, or aspen.

A. سفیر *sufir*. An ambassador.

A. سفینه *safina*. A ship, vessel.

A. سفینه نوح *safina i nūh*. Noah's ark.

A. سفاها *safih*. Stupid; ignorant.

A. سقا *sakkā*. A water-carrier. مرغ سقا *murgh i sakkā*. A pelican.

A. P. سقاجی *sakkāchi*. A goldfinch.

A. سقام *sakām*. Sickness, infirmity.

A. سقایت *sakayet*. Water-supply, irrigation.

A. سحر *sakar*. Hell.

A. سقیرلات *sakirlāt*. Broadcloth.

A. سقا *sakaṭ*. A fall; death; abuse, bad language.

A. سقف *sakf*. A roof.

A. سقم or سقام *sukm or sakam*. Sickness.

A. سقونکور *sakunkūr*. A species of lizard (said to be an aphrodisiac).

A. سقوت *sukūt*. Falling.

A. سقوف *sukūf*. Roofs.

A. سقی *saky*. Watering, irrigating.

- A. **سَكِيم** *sakīm*. Sick, infirm.
 P. **سَك** *sag*. A dog.
 P. **سَكْ اِي** *sag i ābi*. An otter.
 A. **سِكْن** *sikkīn*. A knife.
 P. **سِكَال** *sikāl* or *siyāl*. Thought.
 P. **سِكَالِيدَان** *sikālidān* or *sigālidān*. To think.
 A. **سُكَّان** *sukkān*. Inhabitants.
 A. **سُكَّان** *sukkān*. The helm or rudder of a ship.
 A. **سَكْبِنَاي** *sakbīnaj*. Sagapenna (a medicinal herb).
 P. **سَك تَازِي** *sag i tāzi*. A greyhound.
 A. **سَكْتَا** *sakta*. The apoplexy.
 P. **سَك دَدَان** *sag-dandān*. A canine tooth.
 A. **سُكْر** *sukr*. Intoxication.
 A. **سَكَّر** *sakkar*. Sugar.
 A. **سَكْرَات** *sakarāt*. Agony.
 A. **سُكْرَان** *sukrān*. Intoxicated.
 A. **سَكَن** *sakan*. A dwelling.
 P. **سُكُنْج** *sukunj*. Fetid breath.
سِكَنْجَابِيْن *sikenjabin*. Oxy-mel.
 P. **سَكْلِيدَان** *saglidān*. To sob; to belch.
 A. **سُكَانَا** *sukānā*. Inhabitants.
 A. **سُكُوْت** *sukūt*. Silence.
 P. **سُكُوْرَة** *sukūra*. An earthenware dish.
 A. **سُكُوْن** *sukūn*. Quiescence. The mark *jezmah*.

- A. **سُكُوْنَات** *sukūnat*. Residence, tranquillity.
 A. **سِكْكَات** *sikkat*. A coining die; current.
 A. P. **سِكْكَ زَدَن** *sikka zadan*. To strike coins.
 A. **سِكْكَت** *sikkīt*. Very silent.
 P. **سَكِيْیَت** *sagīyet*. Naughtiness.
 P. **سِكْزِيْدَان** *sikizīdān*. To rear, to prance.
 A. **سَكِيْنَا** *sakīna*. Tranquillity.
 P. **سُل** *sull*. The lungs; consumption.
 A. **سِلَاح** *silāḥ*. Arms, weapons.
 A. P. **سِلَاح خَاة** *silāḥ-khāna*. An arsenal.
 A. P. **سِلَاح ثُوْر** *silāḥ-shūr*. A gladiator.
 A. **سِلَاسَات** *salāsāt*. Facility.
 A. **سِلَاسِل** *salāsīl*. Chains. (pl. of **سِلْسِلَة** *silsila*.)
 A. **سِلَافِيْن** *salāfīn*. Sultans, kings. (pl. of **سِلَافِيْن** *salāfīn*.)
 A. **سَلَام** *salām*. A salutation, peace, safety.
 A. **سَلَامَت** *salāmat*. Safety, peace.
 A. **سُلَالَة** *sulālat*. Progeny, race.
 A. **سَلَب** *salb*. A negation in logic.
 A. **سَلْجَم** *saljam*. A turnip.
 A. P. **سِلَاح دَار** *silāḥ-dar*. An armed man.
 A. P. **سِلَاح شُوْر** *silāḥ shūr*. See **سِلَاح شُوْر**.

A. **سلك** *salkh*. The end of the month.

A. **سالىس** *salis*. Easy, docile.

A. **سلسال** *salsál*. A pure limpid stream.

A. **سلس البول** *salas ul barul*. Diabetes.

A. **سلسيل** *salsabíl*. A river in paradise.

A. **سلسلة** *silsila*. A chain, concatenation.

A. **سلطان** *sultán*. A king, monarch.

P. **سلطاني** *sultání*. Royal, imperial.

A. **سلطنت** *sallanat*. Empire, reign.

A. **سابق** *salaf*. Preceding, former time.

A. **سلك** *silk*. A thread on which beads, &c. are strung; a series.

A. **سلم** *silm*. Money paid in advance.

A. **سلم** *sullam*. A ladder.

A. **سلس** *silunj*. A cracked or ulcerated lip.

A. **سلاوة** *salwat*. Solace.

A. **سوك** *sukúk*. Nature, genius.

A. **سوك** *sulúk*. Way, road; proceeding, conduct.

P. **سلة** *sila*. A box on the ears.

A. **سليب** *salib*. Stripped, carried off.

A. **سليخة** *salikha*. Benzoin.

A. **سالىس** *salis*. Easy, plain.

A. **سليقة** *salika*. Method, skill.

A. **سالم** *salim*. Pacific, mild, affable.

A. **سم** *samm*. Venom.

P. **سم** *sum*. A hoof, a foot.

A. **سماء** *samá*. Heaven, the sky.

A. **سمات** *simát*. Brands, marks.

A. **سماجت** *samájat*. Adulteration, turpitude.

A. **سماحت** *samáhát*. Beneficence, liberality.

A. **سماخ** *simákh*. The orifice of the ear.

P. **سماروغ** *samarúgh*. A mushroom.

A. **سماع** *samá*. Hearing. The song and dance of the Mevleviyeh Dervishes. The place in which it is performed is called **سماع خانه** *samá' khána*.

A. **سماعت** *samá'at*. Hearing, audience.

A. **سماعي** *samá'iy*. Traditional, oral. (In grammar) irregular, opposed to **قياسي** *kiyásiy*.

A. **سم القار** *samm ul fár*. Ratsbane, arsenic.

A. **سمان** *sammán*. A seller of butter.

P. **سماني** *samání*. Sky-coloured, azure.

A. **سماني** *sumána*. A quail.

A. **سموات** *samáwát*. The heavens.

A. **سماوي** *samáwí*. Heavenly; azure.

A. **سمت** *samt*. A road, way, quarter, direction.

A. سم *samj*. Deformed, hideous.

A. سم *samr*. An evening entertainment of dancing and story-telling.

A. سم *simsim*. Sesame.

A. سم *simt*. A thread upon which pearls, &c. are strung.

A. سم *sam'*. Hearing; the ear.

A. سمك *samak*. A fish.

P. سمند *samand*. A bay horse.

P. سمندر *samandur*. A salamander.

A. سميت *sumaniyet*. A sect professing the doctrine of metempsychosis.

A. سمو *samw*. High, sublime.

A. سموت *sumút*. Ways.

A. سمور *summúr*. The sable.

A. سموم *samúm*. A hot pestilential wind.

A. سمى *samíy*. Namesake.

A. سمين *samín*. Fat, plump.

A. سنا *saná*. Senna. Light, radiance.

A. سنان *sinán*. A spear-head.

A. سانبر *sanánir*. Cats. (pl. of *sinnaur*.)

A. P. سبل *sumbul*. The hyacinth; spikenard. An ear of corn.

A. سبل الطيب *sumbul uṭ ṭīb*. Spikenard.

A. سبلة *sumbulat*. The sign Virgo. An ear of corn.

P. سمبوسك *sambusak*. A pasty, a pie.

P. سبدن *sumbidan*. To perforate.

A. سنة *sanna*. A year.

A. سنت *sunnat*. The traditional law based on the precepts of Mohammed.

A. سنت و جماعت *sunnat u jum'at*. The followers of the four first *khálifs*.

P. سنج *sanj*. (In comp.) a weigher, examiner.

P. سنجاب *sinjáb*. The grey squirrel, ermine.

P. سنجابی *sinjábí*. Grey, russet.

P. سنجاف *sanjáf*. Edging, the border of a garment.

P. سنجه *sanjah*. A weight.

P. سنجديكي *sanjülagí*. Gravity, weight.

P. سنجدن *sanjüdan*. To weigh.

P. سنجده *sanjída*. Weighed.

A. سند *sanad*. A grant; proof; document.

A. سندان *sandán*. An anvil.

A. سندروس *sandarús*. Gum sandarach, red arsenic.

P. سندل *sandal*. A sandal; sandal-wood. A bum-boat.

P. سنگ *sang*. A stone.

P. سنگ آسپا *sang-ásyd*. A mill-stone.

P. سنگ انداز *sang-andáz*. A slinger.

P. سنگ پشت *sang-pusht*. A tortoise.

P. T. سنگ چالاق *sang i chák-mák*. A flint for striking fire with.

P. سنگ خارا *sang i khará*. A hard stone, marble.

P. سنگ خرد *sang-khurda*. A small piece of stone.

P. سنگدان *sang-dán*. The crop or gizzard of a bird.

P. سنگدل *sang-dil*. Hard-hearted.

P. سنگر *sangur*. An intrenchment.

P. سنگ راه *sang i ráh*. Impediment.

P. سنگ ریزه *sang-riza*. Gravel, pebbles.

P. سنگ سار *sang-sár*. Stoning to death.

P. سنگستان *sangistán*. A stony country.

P. سنگ مثانه *sang i masána*. A stone in the bladder.

P. سنگی *sangí*. Stony, heavy.

A. سنن *sunan*. Rules, laws. (pl. of سنت *sunnat* q. v.)

A. سنن *sanín*.

A. سنوات *sanawát*.

A. سنون *sunún*.

A. سنوئ *sunúh*. Happening, occurring.

A. سنور *sinnaur*. A cat.

T. سنور *sinúr* or *sintr*. Limit, frontier.

A. سنوی *sanawí*. Annual.

A. سانه *sanna*. A year.

A. سنی *sunní*. A Sunnite, a follower of the *sunnet* as opposed to a Shí'ah.

P. سو *sú*. Side, quarter; towards.

A. سوء *sú*. Evil; indisposition.

A. سوا } *siwá*. Equal, parallel.
A. سوی }

A. سوی *siwá*. Besides, except.

A. سوابق *sawábik*. Past events.

A. سواد *sawáá*. Blackness, blacking, soot, smoke; environs, a rough draught or copy, reading; ability.

A. سوار *sawár*. A bracelet.

P. سوار *suwár*. A rider, horseman.

P. سواره *suwára*. Horseman; sweepings.

P. سوارے *suwári*. Horsemanship; retinue.

P. سوال *su'ál*. A question, request.

A. سوائے *sawálif*. Past events.

A. سوائے *sawáníh*. Accidents, occurrences.

A. سوائے *siwáy*. Besides, except.

P. سوختگی *súkhtagí*. Burning, combustion.

P. سوختن *súkhtan*. To burn.

P. سود *súd*. Profit, interest.

A. P. سودا *sawdá*. Melancholy; passion.

P. سودا *sawda*. Trade, traffic.

P. سوداگر *sawdágar*. A merchant.

P. سوداگری *saudāgarī*. Merchandise, traffic.

A. P. سودای *saudāt*. Melancholic.

P. سود خور *sūd-khur*. A usurer.

P. سود مند *sūd-mand*. Profitable, useful.

P. سودن *sūdan*. To wear, to rub.

P. سودم *sūda*. Rubbed, obliterated.

A. سور *sūr*. A wall, rampart.

P. سوراخ *surākh*. A hole, orifice, passage.

A. سورت *saurat*. Effervescence; despotic power.

A. سورت *sūrat*. A chapter of the Koran.

P. سورنا *sūrnā*. } A drum.

P. سورنای *sūrnāy*. } pet.

P. سورنجان *sūrinjān*. Colchicum.

P. سوز *sūz*. Burning; vexation; affection; a stanza of an elegiac poem.

P. سوزاک *sūzak*. Gonorrhœa.

P. سوزان *sūzān*. Burning, ardent.

P. سوزاندن *sūzāndan*. To set on fire, to kindle.

P. سوزش *sūzish*. Inflammation, conflagration.

P. سوزن *sūzan*. A needle.

P. سوزناک *sūz-nāk*. Burning, ardent.

P. سوزنده *sūzenda*. Kindling, burning.

P. سوزنی *suzenī*. Quilting.

P. سوزیدن *sūzidan*. To burn, to be burned.

P. سوسر *sūsar*. A marten.

P. سوسک *sūsak*. A beetle.

P. سوسمار *sūsamar*. A species of lizard; an alligator; a porpoise.

A. سوسن *sausan*. } A lily.

P. سوسن *sūsan*. }

A. سوط *saut*. A scourge.

P. سوغات *saughāt*. A rich present.

P. سوفر *sūfār*. The notch of an arrow.

P. سوفه *sūfta*. A weevil; fraud, deceit.

A. سوق *suk*. A market.

P. سوك *sūg*. Grief, anguish.

P. سوگند *saugand*. An oath.

P. سوگند خوردن *saugand khurdan*. To take an oath.

P. سوگوار *sūg-vār*. Sorrowful, grievous.

P. سوگواری *sūg-vārī*. Grief, mourning.

P. سولاخ *sulākh*. See سوراخ.

SANSC. سولی *sūkh*. An impaling stake.

P. سوم *sium*. Third.

P. سوهان *sūhān*. A file.

P. سوی *sūy*. A side or part; towards.

A. سوی *sawiy*. Equal.

A. سویت *sawiyet*. Equality.

P. سه *sih*. Three.

A. سها *suhā*. An obscure star in the Lesser Bear.

A. سهام *sihām*. Arrows.

P. سه تار *sih-tár* or *sih tára*.
A three-stringed instrument,
a guitar. (

A. سه *sahar*. Sleeplessness.

P. سه شش *sih-shash*. Three-
sixes (a throw at dice).

P. سه شنبه *sih shamba*. Tues-
day.

P. سهصد *sihsad*. Three
hundred.

P. سه کوثه *sih-gúsha*. A
triangle.

A. سهل *sahl*. Easy.

A. P. سهل جو *sahl-jú*. Seek-
ing the easiest course; peace-
able.

A. سه *sahm*. An arrow.

P. سه *sahm*. Terror,
fright.

P. سه گين *sahm-gín*. Hor-
rible, awful.

P. سهديدن *sahmídan*. To
dread.

... سهو *sahw*. An error,
fault.

A. سهولت *suhúlat*. Facility,
ease.

P. سهی *sahí*. Straight,
erect.

P. سه يك *sih-yek*. Three aces
(at dice).

P. سهيل *suheil*. The star
Canopus.

P. سهيم *sahím*. A partner.

P. سی *sí*. Thirty.

A. سهات *say'iyát*. Sins.

A. سهاج *siyáj*. A thorn-
hedge, a fence.

A. سهاج *saiyáh*. A traveller;
a pilgrim.

A. سهاحت *siyáhat*. Travel-
ling.

A. سهادت *siyádat*. Chieftain-
ship; dominion. Descent from
Mohammed, (such persons be-
ing called Saiyids).

A. سهار *saiyár*. Wandering,
walking, revolving.

A. سهاره *saiyárah*. A planet;
travellers.

A. سهاست *siyásat*. Govern-
ment, punishment.

A. سهاف *saiyáf*. A swords-
man.

A. سهافت *siyákat*. Mode,
style; topic. Numeration by
the Arabic alphabet.

A. سهال *siyál*. A thorny
acacia-tree.

A. سهال *saiyál*. Flowing;
a current.

P. سهاوش *siyávrush*. Name
of the father of Cyrus the
Great.

P. سهاه *siyáh*. Black.

P. سهاه چشم *siyáh-chashm*.
Black-eyed, unkind.

P. سهاه رو *siyáh-rú*. Black-
faced, a criminal.

P. سهاه قام *siyáh-fám*. Black-
ish, swarthy.

P. سهاه گوش *siyáh-gúsh*. A
lynx.

P. سهاهی *siyáhi*. Blackness,
ink.

P. سهاه *siyáha*. A list, an
invoice.

P. سهب *sib*. An apple.

P. **سیدان** *sichidan*. To prepare, to arrange.

P. **سک** *sikh*. A spit.

A. **سایید** *saiyid*. A chief; one descended from Mohammed.

A. P. **سید سامره** *saiyid i Sámara*. A pseudo-Saiyid, holding a diploma from the Herald's College of Sámara (a town near Kerbelá, where such documents are forged).

P. **سیر** *sir*. Full, satisfied.

P. **سیر** *sir*. Garlic.

A. **سیر** *sair*. Walking, perambulating.

A. **سیار** *siyar*. Pl. of **سیرت** q.v.

P. **سیر آب** *sir-áb*. Moist; fresh, juicy.

A. **سیرت** *sírat*. Temperament, character.

P. **سیری** *sírí*. Satiety.

P. **سیزده** *sizhda*. Thirteen.

P. **سیزدهم** *sizhdahum*. Thirteenth.

A. **سیف** *saif*. A sword.

A. **سیکران** *saikerán*. Hyocymus (a plant).

P. **سبکی** *síktí*. Wine boiled down to a third.

A. **سبل** *sail*. A torrent, flood.

P. **سبلاّب** *sailáb*. An inundation, current.

A. **سبالان** *sayalán*. Flowing (a torrent).

P. **سیلانچه** *silánché*. A cook.

P. **سلی** *sílí*. A slap on the nape of the neck.

P. **سیم** *sím*. Silver; a telegraphic wire.

P. **سیّم** *siyum*. Thirtieth.

P. **سیمّا** *símá*. Aspect, forehead.

P. **سیمر آب** *sím-áb*. Quick-silver.

P. **سیم بر** *sím-bar*. White-bosomed.

P. **سیم تن** *sím-tan*. Silver-bodied.

P. **سیمرغ** *simurgh*. A fabulous bird, the griffin also called **عقا** *'anká*.

P. **سیم سیاه** *sím i siyah*. Bad silver, base coin.

A. **سیمیا** *simiyá*. Natural magic.

A. **سیمین** *símín*. Of silver; silvery.

P. **سینه** *sína*. The bosom, breast.

P. **سینه بند** *sína-band*. Bodice.

P. **سینی** *síní* or **قهوه سینی** *kahveh-síní*. A tea-tray.

P. **سیور غال** *siyúr-ghál*. A fief, feudal tenure.

A. **سیوف** *siyúf*. Swords.

P. **سیوم** *siwum*. The third.

P. **سیومین** *siwumín*. Thirdly.

P. **سیاه** *siyah*. Black.

P. **سیاه چرده** *siyah-charda*. A black complexion.

P. **سیاه درونی** *siyah-dirúní*. Inward baseness.

P. **سیاه دل** *siyah-díl*. Black-hearted, malevolent.

P. سیاه روز *siyah-rúz*. Unfortunate.

P. سیاه کار *siyah-kár*. A sunner.

P. سیاه نامه *siyah-nâma*. The black book; the record of one's misdeeds.

ش

ش *shín*. Sh. The thirteenth letter of the Arabic, and sixteenth of the Persian alphabets.

P. اش *-ash*. (Pronominal termination) his, hers, its.

A. شاب *shább*. A young man.

P. شاباش *shábásh*. Bravo!

P. شات *shát*. A sheep, a wild ox.

P. شاخ *shákh*. A branch, a shoot; a horn.

P. شاخ و لگو *shákh i áhú*. See برات.

P. شاخ شاخ *shákh-shákh*. In branches, in pieces.

P. شاخچه *shákhcha*. A twig.

P. شاخ در شاخ *shákh dar shákh*. Branching out.

P. شاخ زدن *shákh-zadan*. To butt with the horn.

P. شاخار *shákh-sár*. Branchy, spreading.

P. شاخوره *shákhúra*. A brick-kiln.

P. شاد *shád*. Glad, pleased.

P. شاد آب *shád-áb*. Fresh, moist.

P. شادان *shádán*. Glad, happy.

P. شاد باش *shád-bash*. Bravo!

P. شاد کام *shád kám*. Exultant, happy.

P. شاد کوه *shád-gúna*. Bedding.

P. شامان *shámán*. Glad, happy.

P. شادمانی *shád-mání*. Gladness, happiness.

A. شادن *shádin*. A fawn.

P. شاده *sháulna*. Blood-stone.

P. شادی *shádi*. Festivity; marriage. (Arabic فراح.)

A. شاذ *sházz*. Uncommon, irregular.

P. شار *shár*. A whirlpool, an eddy.

A. شارب *shárib*. Drinking, drinker.

A. شارح *sháriḥ*. A commentator.

A. شارع *shári*. A highway.

A. شارق *shárik*. Shining, rising (the sun).

P. شارک *shárik*. A talking bird.

P. شاردن *sháridan*. To flow (as a river) with a great noise.

P. شاشدان *shásh-dán*. The bladder, a urinal.

P. شاشه *shásha*. Urine.

P. شاشیدن *sháshidan*. To make water.

A. شاطر *shāfir*. Arch, cunning, clever.

A. شاعر *shā'ir*. A poet.

A. شاعری *shā'irī*. The art of poetry.

A. شافل *shāghil*. Occupied.

A. شافع *shāfi*. An intercessor.

A. شافی *shāfiy*. One of the four principal sects of the Mohannunedan religion.

A. شافی *shāfi*. Healing.

A. شاق *shāq*. Difficult, toilsome.

A. شاکر *shākir*. Praising, thanking.

P. شاکرد *shāgird*. A student, apprentice.

P. شاکرد پشه *shāgird pīsha*. A menial servant.

P. شاکردی *shāgirdī*. Apprenticeship.

A. شاکى *shāki*. A complainer; armed.

P. شال *shāl*. A shawl.

P. شال ترمه *shāl i terma*. A cashmir shawl.

P. شال ترمه نا *shāl i term-numd*. An imitation cashmir shawl.

A. شام *shām*. Damascus.

P. شام *shām*. The evening.

A. شامت *shāmat*. Adversity.

P. شام گاه *shām-gāh*. Evening-time.

A. شامک *shāmikh*. High, exalted.

A. شامل *shāmil*. United, included.

A. شامل حال *shāmil i hāl*. Including, comprehending.

A. شامه *shāmmah*. The smell, smelling.

A. شامی *shāmī*. A Syrian.

A. شان *shā'n*. Thing, state, condition.

P. شان *shān*. Condition; state, dignity. صاحب عالی شان *shāhib i 'ālī shān*. A person of lofty dignity.

P. شان *shān*. Affixed pronoun for ایشان. Them, their.

P. شانزده *shānzduh*. Sixteen.

P. شانزدهم *shānzdahum*. Sixteenth.

P. شاه *shāna*. A comb; the shoulder-blade.

A. شانی *shānī*. One who hates.

P. شاه *shāh*. A king.

P. شاهانه *shāhāna*. Royal.

P. شاه باز *shāh-bāz*. A falcon.

P. شاه بوط *shāh ballūp*. A chestnut.

A. شاهد *shāhid*. A witness.

P. شاهد *shāhid*. A mistress.

A. P. شاهدے *shahidī*. Insolence, airs and graces, testimony.

P. شاه راه *shāh-rāh*. A high-road.

P. شاهزاده *shāhzāda*. A prince.

P. A. شاه مات *shāh-māt*. Check-mate at chess.

P. شاه نامه *shāh-nāma*. The book of kings, a celebrated history of Persia in Epic verse.

P. شاهنشاه *shāhanshāh*. emperor.

P. شاه نشین *sháh-nishín*. A balcony.

P. شاهوار *sháh-vár*. Royal, king-like.

P. شاهول *sháhúl*. A plumb-line.

P. شاهی *sháhi*. Royalty, royal.

P. شاهین *sháhin*. A falcon.

P. شایان *sháiyán*. Worthy.

A. شاهه *sháiba*. Suspicion, doubt; mixture.

P. شاید *sháyad*. Perhaps, it may be proper.

P. شایستان *sháyistan*. To suit.

P. شایستگی *sháyistagi*. Aptitude, propriety.

P. شایسته *sháyista*. Suitable, worthy.

A. شایع *sháyi*. Promulgated, divulged.

A. شایق *sháik*. Exciting, longing. Desirable.

P. شایگان *sháigan*. Worthy, suitable.

A. شاییدن *sháiyidan*. To be worthy.

P. شب *shab*. Night.

A. شب *shabb*. Alum.

A. شب *shebáb*. Youth.

P. شبانه *shabúshab*. Night after night.

A. شبانما *shubát*. The Syro-Macedonian month, February.

P. شبان *shabán* or *shubán*. A shepherd.

P. شبانروز *shabánrúz*. Night and day, incessantly.

P. شبانگاه *shabángáh*. The night-time.

P. شبانه *shabána*. Stale, last night's leavings.

P. شبانی *shabání*. Pastoral care.

P. شب اهنك *shab-áhank*. The morning star.

P. A. شب برات *shab i barát*. The 14th night of *Shá'bán*.

P. شبت *shebit*. Fennel.

P. شب چراغ *shab-chirágh*. The glow-worm.

P. شب خانه *shab-khána*. A bed-chamber.

P. شب خون *shúb-khún*. A night attack.

P. شب خیز *shab-khíz*. One who rises or watches in the night.

P. A. شب دهور *shab i daijúr*. A dark night.

A. شبیر *shibr*. A span.

P. شب خون *shab-khún*. A night-attack.

P. شب رنگ *shab-rang*. Obscure, black.

P. شب رو *shab-rav*. Traveling in the night.

P. شب پره *shap-pára*. A bat.

P. شب زنده دار *shab-zinda-dár*. Vigilant during night.

P. شبستان *shabistán*. A bed-chamber.

A. شب *shab*. Satiety.

A. شبق *shabak*. Lust.

P. A. شب قدر *shab i kadr*. The night of power, i.e. the 27th of Ramazán, on which the heavens are said to be opened

for a second, and any one witnessing the phenomenon will have his wishes fulfilled.

P. شب گاه *shab-gáh*. The night-time.

P. شب گورد *shab-gard*. The night-watch, patrol.

P. شب گور *shab-kúr*. Purblind at night.

A. شبكه *shabakeh*. A net.

P. شب گير *shab-gír*. Travelling before daybreak, a night-attack.

P. شب نم *shab-nam*. Dew.

P. شب بو *sháb-bú*. A flower that is fragrant at night (*polyanthus tuberosa*).

P. شبه *shuba*. A jet or glass-bead.

A. شبه *shubh*. Doubt, suspicion.

P. شب حكام *shab-hungám*. The night-time.

P. شب بار *shab-yár*. A composing machine.

P. شب بيه *shabína*. State; last night's leavings.

A. شبه *shabíh*. Alike, resembling; a picture.

A. شتى *shattá*. Various, distinct.

A. شتا *shitá*. Winter.

P. شبتاب *shítáb*. Haste, quickness.

P. شتابان *shitábán*. Hastily.

P. شتابانیدن *shitábánídan*. To cause to make haste.

P. شتابزدگی *shitáb-zadagí*. Precipitancy.

P. شتابده *shitábenda*. Making haste.

P. شتابی *shitábí*. Haste, speed.

P. شتابیدن *shitábidan*. } To
P. شتابان *shitáftan*. } make
haste.

P. شتاك *shitálang*. The ankle.

P. شتر *shutur*. A camel.

P. شتر پا *shutur-pá*. The sunflower.

P. شتر بان *shutur-bán*. A camel-driver.

P. شتر بختی *shutur i bakhí*. The Bactrian two-humped camel.

P. شتر دل *shutur-díl*. A coward.

P. شتر گاو پاك *shutur-gáv-palang*. A giraffe.

P. شتر گنه *shutur-gína*. Malicious.

P. شتر مرغ *shutur-murgh*. An ostrich.

P. شتر نال *shutur-nál*. A swivel-gun.

P. شتم *shutulum*. A quarrel.

A. شتم *shatm*. Abuse, contumely.

A. شجاع *shujá*. Brave, intrepid.

A. شجاعة *shajáat*. Intrepidity.

A. شجر *shajar*. A tree; a plant.

A. شجو *shajw*. Affliction; anguish.

A. **شاهه** *shahh*. Avaricious; avarice.

A. **شاهم** *shahm*. Fat; pulp.

A. **شاهنا** *shahná*. Hatred.

P. **شاهنگی** *shahngi*. The police.

P. **شاهنه** *shahna*. A superintendent of the police.

A. **شاکه** *shakh*. A person, body, individual.

A. P. **شاکه** *shakh*. Some one, somebody.

A. **شیداد** *shidád*. Violent, vehement. (pl. of **شید**).

A. **شیداد** *shadád*. Adversities.

A. **شیدد** *shiddat*. Vehemence, violence.

P. **شیدگان** *shudagán*. People of former times.

P. **شیدن** *shudan*. To be, to become, to go. **چی شیدی** *chi shudí*. What would it have mattered?

P. **شیدن** *shudan*. Possible, practicable, fit to live.

A. **شید** *shadíd*. Vehement, violent.

A. **شذا** *shaza*. An injury; pungency of odour.

A. **شر** *sharr*. Wickedness, depravity.

A. **شرا** *shard*. Buying; selling.

A. **شراب** *sharáb*. Wine, liquor.

A. **شرایح** *sharraḥ*. A commentator.

A. **شرار** *sharar*. Sparks.

A. **شرارة** { *sharárat*. Mischief.
 shardra. A spark of fire.

A. **شرافت** *sharáfat*. Grandeur, nobility.

A. **شراکة** *sharákatan*. Jointly.

A. **شر انگیز** *sharr-angíz*. An incendiary.

A. **شرائط** *sharáit*. Conditions, stipulations.

A. **شرائع** *sharáit*. Laws.

A. **شراف** *sharáf*. Nobles.

A. **شرب** *sharb*. Drinking.

A. **شربت** *sharbat*. Beverage, sherbet.

A. **شرح** *sharḥ*. Explanation, commentary.

A. **شرح و بسط** *sharḥ u bast*. Explicitly and openly.

A. **شرزمه** *shirzimah*. A band, a small troop.

A. **شرر** *sharar*. Sparks of fire. Malice. (pl. of **شرره**).

P. **شرزه** *sharza*. Fierce, enraged.

A. **شرشر** *sharshar*. A dripping, buzzing, murmur, noise.

A. **آب شرشر** *áb i sharshār*. A cascade.

A. **شرط** *sharṭ*. Stipulation, condition; a wager.

A. **شرط بستن** *sharṭ-bastan*. To stipulate, to bet.

P. **شرطه** *shurṭa*. A fair wind.

A. **شرعی** *sharʿi*. Conditional.

A. **شرع** *sharʿ*. Law, equity; a highway.

- A. شرعی *shar'iy*. Legal.
 A. شرف *sharaf*. Nobility.
 A. شرفاء *shurafā'*. Nobles.
 P. شرفه *sharfanj*. A rugged road.
 A. شرفیت *sharfīyet*. Nobility.
 A. شرق *shark*. The east; rising (the sun).
 A. شرقی *sharkī*. Eastern, oriental.
 A. شریک *shirk*. Partnership; polytheism.
 A. شریکاء *shurakā'*. Partners.
 A. شرکت *shirkat*. Partnership; a company.
 P. شرم *sharm*. Modesty, shame.
 P. شرمسار *sharm-sār*. Modest, ashamed.
 P. شرمساری *sharm-sārī*. Modesty, bashfulness.
 P. شرمگین *sharm-gīn*. }
 P. شرمناک *sharm-nāk*. }
 P. شرمند *sharmenda*. }
 Bashful, modest, ashamed.
 A. شروع *shurū'*. Commentaries.
 A. شروع *shurū'*. Commencement, beginning.
 A. شراه *sharah*. Appetite, avidity. (In Persian) greedy.
 A. شریان *sharyān*. An artery.
 A. شریر *sharīr*. Wicked.
 A. شریط *sharīf*. A rope for binding the load upon a beast of burden.
 A. شریعت *sharī'at*. Law.

- A. شریف *sharīf*. Noble, illustrious.
 A. شریف و وضع *sharīf u waẓf*. High and low.
 A. شریک *sharīk*. A partner, accomplice.
 P. شست *shast*. An archer's thumb-stall.
 P. شست *shist*. An aim.
 P. شستگی *shustagi*. Washing, cleaning.
 P. شستن *shustan*. To wash.
 P. شست و شو *shust u shū*. Washing and cleansing.
 P. شش *shash*. Six.
 P. شش *shush*. The bosom, the lungs.
 P. شش جہتی *shash-jihātī*. Hexagonal.
 P. ششدر *shash-dar*. A cube, a dice. A point in the game of backgammon شرد, from which one cannot extricate oneself.
 P. ششدر شدن *shashdar shudan*. To be "cornered", confounded.
 P. ششصد *shash-shad*. Six hundred.
 P. ششک *shushk*. Excrement of the eye.
 P. ششکون *shash-gūshah*. A hexagon.
 P. ششم *shashm*. Sixth.
 P. شصت *shast*. Sixty.
 P. شصتم *shastum*. Sixtieth.
 A. شط *shaf*. The bank of a river.
 A. شطاح *shattāh*. Obscene.

P. ♁ شطرنج *shaṭranj*. The game of chess. The pieces are named شاه *shah*, King; فرزین *furzīn*, Queen; فیل *fil*, Bishop; اسپ *asp* or سوار *sawār*, Knight; رخ *rukḥ*, Castle; and پاده *pi-yāda*, Pawn.

P. شاعر *shī'ār*. A habit, custom.

P. شمع *shu'ā*. Light, splendour, rays.

A. شعب *sh'ib*. A mountain-path.

A. شعبان *sha'bān*. The eighth Arabian month.

A. شعبده *shu'bdah*. Sleight of hand.

A. P. شعله *shu'bdah-bāz*. A juggler.

A. P. بازی *shu'bdah-bāzī*. The art of juggling.

A. شعر *shūr*. Hair.

A. شعر *shūr*. Poetry, verse.

A. شعراء *shu'arā*. Poets, literati.

A. شیری *shī'rā*. Sirius, the Dog-star.

A. شعله *shu'lah*. Flame.

A. شعور *shu'ūr*. Knowledge, understanding.

A. شبر *sha'ir*. Barley.

P. شغال *shaghāl*. A jackal.

A. شغب *shaghḥ*. A broil, tumult.

A. شغل *shughl*. Employment, study.

A. شفا *shifā*. Cure; convalescence.

A. شفاعت *shifā'at*. Intercession.

A. شفاف *shaffūf*. Transparent, clear.

P. شفاو *shafā'ālū*. A peach.

A. شفة *shifat*. The lip.

A. شفة الصائم *shifat us sa'im*. The lip of one who fasts (flabby and withered).

A. شفق *shafak*. The red glow of dawn or sunset.

A. شفقت *shafakat*. Clemency, compassion.

P. شفق *shafak*. A villain.

A. شفع *shaf'i*. An intercessor.

A. شفق *shafik*. Kind, compassionate.

A. شق *shakk*. A fissure, crack. A category, phrase, combination, &c. این کار دو شق دارد *in kār dū shakk dārād*. There are two sides to this question.

P. شقال *shakāl*. The wild carrot.

A. شقاوت *shakawāt*. Misery, disgrace, poverty.

A. شقائق *shakā'ik*. An anemone, a tulip.

P. شکار *shik-dār*. A collector of revenue.

A. شقوق *shukūk*. Fissures.

A. شکه *shikkah*. A letter; a royal order; cleaving in two, a mode of capital punishment.

A. شکی *shakīy*. Poor, miserable.

A. شکیه *shakīk*. The temples, a pain in half the head.

A. شك شكك. *shakk*. Doubt, suspicion.

P. شكار *shikár*. Hunting, prey, game.

P. شكارى *shikári*. Appertaining to hunting; a sportsman.

P. شكاف *shikáf*. A fissure, crack.

P. شكافان *shikáftan*. To split, to cleave.

A. شكات *shikáyet*. Complaint, accusation.

A. شكر *shukr*. Thanks, gratitude.

P. شكر *shakar*. Sugar, sweet.

A. شكران *shukrán*. Gratitude; grateful.

A. P. شكر ایزد *shukr i ízad*. }

A. P. شكر خدا *shukr i khudá*. }

Thank God.

P. شكر خنده *shakar-khanda*. A sweet smile.

P. شكارستان *shakaristán*. A sugar plantation.

P. شكارى *shikarf*. Wonder; rare, fine.

P. شكار فند *shakar-fand*. Sugar-candy.

A. P. شكر گذر *shukr-guzár*. Grateful.

P. شكار لب *shakar-lab*. Sweet-lipped.

A. شكر نعمت *shukr i nîmat*. Gratitude.

P. شكست *shikast*. Broken; a defeat.

P. شكست دادن *shikast-dádan*. To defeat.

P. شكست خوردن *shikust-khurdan*. To be defeated.

P. شكستگى *shikastagî*. Defeat.

P. شكستن *shikastun*. To break, to defeat.

P. شكسته *shikasta*. Broken; the current Persian hand.

P. شكسته بال *shikasta-bál*. Broken-hearted.

P. شگفت *shiguft*. Astonishment.

P. شگفتان *shiguftan*. To blossom; to wonder.

P. شگفته *shiguftu*. Blooming.

A. شكل *shakl*. Figure, form, shape.

P. شکم *shikam*. The belly.

P. شکم بده *shikam-banda*. }

P. شکم پرور *shikam-parvar*. }

A glutton, sensualist.

P. شکم درد *shikam-dard*. Belly-ache.

P. شکن *shikan*. Breaking; a fold, wrinkle.

P. شكبه *shikamba*. The tripe.

P. شكج *shikanj*. A fold, a wrinkle.

P. شكجه *shikanja*. The rack, torture; the stocks; a press.

P. شكجیدن *shikanjîdan*. To press.

A. شكور *shakúr*. Grateful.

P. شكوفه *shigúfa*. A blossom.

A. شكوة *shakwá*. Complaint.

P. **شكوه** *shikúh*. Pomp, majesty, dignity.

P. **شكيب** *shakíb*. Patience.

P. **شكيباتى** *shakibát*. Patience; patient.

P. **شكيبدان** *shakibídan*. To be patient.

P. **شل** *shal*. Paralytic.

P. **شول** *shul*. Of feeble character, &c.

A. **شلاق** *shalák*. Flagellation.

P. **شلاق** *shilták*. Tumult, riot; an agitator.

P. **شلم** *shulghum*. A turnip.

A. **شلق** *shulq*. A stroke with a scourge; the report of a gun.

P. **شولر** *shalvár*. Trowsers, drawers.

A. **شم** *sham*. The sense of smell.

P. **شما** *shumá*. You.

A. **شمايت** *shamátit*. Rejoicing at another's misfortunes.

P. **شمار** *shumár*. Reckoning, computation, number.

P. **شماردن** *shumáridan*. To reckon, calculate.

A. **شماع** *shammá*. A wax-chandler.

A. **شمال** *shimál*. The North.

P. **شمامه** *shamáma*. A perfumed pastille.

P. **شمايان** *shumáyán*. You.

P. **شمايل** *shamáil*. Inuate qualities.

A. P. **شمايلى** *shamáilk*. Natural.

A. **شامام** *shamám*. Perfumes, odours.

P. **شمردن** *shumurdan*. To reckon, count.

P. **شمرده** *shumurda*. Numbered.

A. **شمس** *shems*. The sun.

A. **شمسيه** *shamsíyeh*. A parasol.

P. **شمشاد** *shamshád*. The box-tree.

P. **شمشیر** *shamshír*. A sword.

A. **شمع** *sham'*. Wax; a wax-candle.

A. P. **شمع دان** *sham'-dán*. A candlestick.

A. **شمول** *shumúl*. Comprehending, containing.

A. P. **شمه** *shamma*. An atom, a pinch (of snuff), odour.

P. **شميدن** *shamídan*. To be scared; to weep.

A. **شمم** *shumim*. Smelling, scenting; perfume, odour.

P. **شنا** *shiná*. Swimming.

A. **شناتة** *shunát* (pl. of **شانی**.) Haters.

A. **شناخ** *shinákht*. A promontory.

P. **شناخت** *shinákht*. Acquaintance.

P. **شناختن** *shinákhtan*. To know.

P. **شناس** *shinás*. Intelligent, knowing (in comp.).

P. **شناساے** *shinását*. Acquaintance, knowledge.

P. **شنايدن** *shinásídan*. To know, perceive.

A. شانت *shand'at*. Filthiness; being odious.

P. شنافتن *shināftan*. To hear, understand.

P. شنا کردن *shinā kerdan*. To swim.

P. شناور *shināvar*. A swimmer.

P. شناوری *shināverī*. Swimming.

P. شناه *shināh*. Swimming.

A. شناعه *shanā'eh*. Vices, villainies.

P. شنبه *shambeh*. Saturday.

شنبه یک *yek shambeh*. Sunday.

شنبه دو *dū shambeh*. Monday.

شنبه سه *sih shambeh*. Tuesday.

شنبه چهار *chehār shambeh*. Wednesday.

شنبه پنج *panj shambeh*. Thursday.

A. شانت *shant*. Abominable,

villainous.

A. شمنه *shun'at*. Baseness, villainy.

P. شنیدن *shinīdan*. To bear.

P. شن *shing*. Fair; wanton.

P. شنگار *shingār*. Bugloss.

P. شنگرف *shangarf*. Cinabar, vermilion.

P. شنا کردن *shināu kerdan*. To swim; to drown.

P. شنوا *shinavā*. A hearer.

P. شنوای *shinavāt*. Hearing.

P. شنودن *shunūdan*. To bear; to sniff.

P. شنوده *shinavenda*. A hearer.

P. شنیدن *shunīdan*. To hear; to smell.

A. شنت *shant*. Base, shameful, hateful.

A. شنت *shant'af*. Turpitude.

P. شو *shav*. Be, become.

شوی. Wash thou. *shū*. A husband.

A. شوات *shawāt*. The skin of the head, the scalp.

A. شوارع *shawār'*. Highways. (pl. of شارع.)

A. شوارق *shawāriq*. Splendours, brightness. (pl. of شارق.)

A. شواعل *shawā'il*. Flames. (pl. of شاعلة.)

A. شوال *shawwāl*. The 10th Arabian month.

A. شواحد *shawāhid*. Witnesses.

Verses or passages quoted by a commentator in illustration of the text.

A. شوائب *shawā'ib*. Impurities. (pl. of شائبه.)

P. شوبا *sharubā*. Gruel; weaver's glue.

P. شوخ *shúkh*. Wanton, impudent.

P. شوخ چشمی *shúkh-chashmī*. Impudence.

P. شوخ دده *shúkh-dīda*. Impudent, wanton.

P. شوخ *shúkhī*. Jollity, mirth, impudence.

P. شور *shūr*. Salt, brackish; barren soil; tumult.

P. شور انگیز *shūr-angīz*. Seditious.

P. شوراندن *shūrānīdan*. To cause to mix; to drive one crazy.

P. شوربا *shúrbá*. Broth, soup, gruel.

P. شوربخت *shúr-bakht*. Unfortunate.

P. شورستان *shúristán*. A salt-marsh.

P. شورش *shúrish*. Confusion, tumult.

P. نوره *shúra*. Saltpetre, nitre; barren ground.

P. شوری *shúrí*. A craze.

P. شوربدگی *shúridagí*. Madness, love.

P. شوربدن *shúridan*. To be perplexed, to grow mad.

P. شورده *shúrida*. Confounded, crazy.

P. شورده بخت *shúrida-bakht*. Unfortunate.

P. شورده خاطر *shúrida-khátir*. Melancholy.

P. شوشه *shúsha*. An ingot of gold or silver; chips, rubbish; a particle, a part.

A. شوق *shauk*. Desire, longing, curiosity.

P. شوك *shauk*. A thorn, thistle.

A. شوكت *shaukat*. Pomp, dignity.

P. شوكران *shavkerán*. Hemlock, fennel.

P. شولوك *shúlúk*. Tumult, confusion, difficulty.

P. شولبدن *shúlúdan*. To be distracted.

P. شولده *shúlúla*. Distracted; a stable.

A. شوم *shúm*. Unlucky; niggardly.

A. P. شومی *shúmi*. Misfortune, miserly conduct.

P. شومین *shúmin*. Spinage.

P. شوه *shava*. A gate; jet.

P. شومر *shauhar*. A husband.

P. شومز *shauhíz*. Beholding, observation.

P. شوے *sháy*. Washing; glue, starch.

P. شوباندن *shúyándan*. To cause to wash.

P. شودن *shúdan*. To wash.

P. شاه *shah*. A king.

P. شاها *shahá*. O king!

A. شهاب *shiháb*. A falling star, a meteor. (Supposed to be brands with which the Angels pelt the genii who are caught eaves-dropping at the gates of heaven.)

A. شهادت *shahádat*. Testimony, martyrdom. Repeating the Mohammedan profession of faith.

A. شاهامت *shahámat*. Ingenuity, bravery.

A. شهب *shahab*. Ash-coloured.

P. شهباز *shahbáz*. A falcon.

P. شهباد *shahbad*. The leader of an army.

P. شهر *shah-par*. The longest feather in the wing.

A. P. شهرت *shah-beit*. The last distich of an ode.

A. **شهرج** *shah-taraj*. } Fru-
P. **شهره** *shah-tara*. } menty.
P. **شهرت** *shah-tút*. A black-
berry.
A. **شهد** *shahd*. Honey.
A. **شهداء** *shuhadâ*. Martyrs.
(pl. of **شهد**.)

A. P. **شهد اب** *shahd-âb*. Me-
theglin.

P. **شهدانه** *shah-dâna*. The
largest bead in a rosary.

P. **شهروار** *shah-divâr*. A
high wall surrounding a pa-
lace.

P. **شهر** *shahr*. A city.

A. **شهر** *shahr*. A month.

P. **شهره** *shah-râh*. The high-
way.

P. **شهر بد** *shahr-band*. City-
walls.

P. **شهر پناه** *shahr-panâh*. For-
tifications.

A. **شهره** *shukrat* or *shuhrah*.
Report, fame, rumour.

P. **شهر دار** *shahr-dâr*. A
bird-catcher.

P. **شهرستان** *shahristân*. A
large fortified city.

P. **شهر روا** *shuhravâ*. Name
of a tyrant who forced leathorn
money to pass current in his
kingdom.

P. **شهري** *shahri*. A citizen;
belonging to a city.

P. **شهر بار** *shahr-yâr*. A king.

P. **شهر** *shahrir*. The 8th
Persian month (August).

P. **شاهشاه** *shahanshâh*. King
of kings, an emperor.

P. **شاهنشاهی** *shahanshâhi*. Im-
perial.

P. **شاه نشین** *shah-nishîn*. A
royal seat; a balcony.

P. **شهروار** *shahvâr*. Befitting
a king, a precious pearl.

A. **شهووت** *shuhwat*. Lust.

A. P. **شهووت پرست** *shahwat-
parast*. A sensualist.

A. **شهود** *shuhûd*. Witnesses.

A. **شهور** *shuhûr*. Months.

P. **شاهی** *shâhi*. Royalty,
royal.

A. **شاهد** *shahîd*. A witness,
a martyr.

A. **شهر** *shukîr*. Celebrated,
famous.

A. **شی** *shai*. A thing.

P. **شهاد** *shaiyâd*. An im-
postor.

P. **شیریدن** *shiyârîdan*. To
plough.

A. **شایطین** *shayâtîn*. Devils.
(pl. of **شیطان**.)

A. **شای** *shiyâf*. Finely pul-
verized collyrium.

A. **شپ** *shuîb*. Hoariness.

P. **شپ** *shaîb*. A declivity;
below, under.

P. **شپور** *shaipûr*. A brazen
trumpet.

A. **شیخ** *sheikh*. An elder,
a chief.

A. P. **شعبي** *sheikhi*. Boast-
ing, bragging.

P. **شید** *shaid*. Trick, deceit,
hypocrisy, folly.

P. **شید** *shaid*. Bright, shin-
ing.

P. شیدا *shaidā*. Mad, frantic.
 P. شیدای *shaidāt*. Madness.
 P. شیر *shīr*. A lion, a tiger.
 P. شیر *shīr*. Milk.
 P. شیرازه *shīrdza*. The binding of a book.

P. شیراور *shīr-āver*. Any animal that gives milk.

P. شیر بها *shīr-bahā*. A present to a wet-nurse.

P. شیر خشت *shīr-khisht*. Manna.

P. شیر خوارگی *shīr-khāragī*. Suckling.

P. شیر خواره *shīr-khāru*. A babe, a suckling.

P. شیر دوغ *shīr-dūgh*. Sour milk.

P. شیر ده *shīr-dah*. A wet-nurse.

P. شیرزه *shīrza*.

P. شیر زبان *shīr i zhiyān*. }
 A fierce, rapacious beast.

P. شیر ماه *shīr-māya*. Ren-net.

P. شیر مرد *shīr-mard*. A brave man.

P. شیر مت *shīr-mast*. A fattened lamb.

P. شیره *shīra*. The juice of fruit.

P. شیرى *shīrī*. Intrepidity.

P. شیرین *shīrīn*. Sweet.

P. شیرین کوار *shīrīn-quwār*. Of easy digestion.

P. شیرینی *shīrīnī*. Sweetness, a sweetmeat.

P. شیشه *shīshā*. Glass, a bottle.

P. شیشه کر *shīsha-jar*. A glass-blower.

A. شیطان *shaitān*. Satan.

A. شیعه *shī'ah*. A follower of the sect of 'Alī. (Opposed to *sunni*.)

P. شیفتن *shīftan*. To be distracted with love.

P. شیفته *sheifta*. Mad, enamoured.

P. شیلان *shīlān*. A 'royal entertainment.

A. شیمه *shīmah*. Nature, disposition.

P. شیر *sheiv*. A declivity, a foundation.

A. شوخ *shuyākh*. Old men.

A. شوع *shuyū*. Publishing.

A. شون *shīvan*. Lamentation.

P. شیوه *shīva*. Custom, manner; gestures; coquetry.

P. شیه *shīha*. The neighing of a horse.

ص

ص *sād*. S. The fourteenth letter of the Arabic and seventeenth of the Persian alphabet.

A. صابر *sābir*. Patient.

A. صابون *sābūn*. Soap.

A. صاحب *sāhib*. A master; possessor. Sir.

A. P. صاحب دل *sāhib-dil*. A man of piety.

A. P. صاحب فران *ṣaḥīb-kirān*. Lord of the conjunction; title given to a monarch who has reigned 40 years.

A. P. صاحب فراب pronounced *sābḥrān* or merely *krān*. A silver coin value 1000 dīnars. It is also called هزار دينار *hazār dīnār* or هزار *hazār*.

A. صاحب نظر *ṣaḥīb-naẓar*. Clear-sighted.

A. صاحبه *ṣaḥiba*. A lady; madam.

A. صادر *ṣāḍir*. Happening, issuing.

A. صادق *ṣādiq*. Truthful.

A. صاعقه *ṣa'iqah*. Lightning, a thunderbolt.

A. P. صاف *ṣāf*. Clean, pure, sincere.

A. صفات صفاء *ṣaffāt ṣaffan*. Adoring Angels (ranged in ranks).

A. صافن *ṣāfin*. The saphena vein.

A. صافی *ṣāfi*. Purity, cleanliness.

A. صافل *ṣākil*. A polisher.

A. صالح *ṣāliḥ*. A pious or honest man; name of a prophet.

A. صامت *ṣāmit*. Silent; saturnine.

A. صانع *ṣāni*. Creator, maker.

A. صائب *ṣāib*. Right, straight; hitting the mark.

A. صائل *ṣāil*. Presumptuous; furious.

A. صائم *ṣāim*. Thirsty; one who fasts.

A. صائم الدهر *ṣāim, ud dahr*. Continually fasting.

A. صب *ṣabb*. Effusion; a lover.

A. صبا *ṣabā*. The zephyr, a gentle gale.

A. صبات *ṣabābat*. Love; a fog.

A. صباح *ṣabāḥ*. The morning, dawn.

A. صباحات *ṣabāḥat*. Beauty, grace.

A. صباغ *ṣabbāgh*. A dyer.

A. صبه *ṣubḥ*. The morning, dawn.

A. P. صبه دم *ṣubḥ-dam*. At daybreak.

A. صبه صادق *ṣubḥ i ṣādiq*. The true dawn.

A. صبه كاذب *ṣubḥ i 'kāzib*. Twilight.

A. صبر *ṣabr*. Patience.

A. صبر *ṣabir*. Aloes.

A. صبغ *ṣibagh*. Colour, tincture.

A. صبح *ṣabūḥ*. A morning draught.

A. صبور *ṣabūr*. Patient.

A. صبورى *ṣabūrt*. Patience.

A. صبى *ṣabīy*. (pl. صبيان *ṣib-yan*.) A boy.

A. صبي *ṣabīḥ*. Beautiful; of a fine complexion.

A. صبيه *ṣabīyeh*. A girl, daughter.

A. صحاب *ṣihāb*. Companions.

A. صحابت *ṣuhābat*. Society, company.

A. *sihāran* صحارا. Publicly, openly.

A. *ṣaḥārā* صحارى. Deserts. (pl. of صحراء.)

A. *ṣaḥḥāf* صحاف. A book-seller, a bookbinder.

A. *ṣaḥāif* صحائف. Leaves, pages.

A. *ṣaḥb* صحب. Companions.

A. *ṣaḥbat* صحبت. Society, company.

A. *ṣiḥat* صحت. Health.

A. *ṣaḥrā* صحراء. A desert-plain.

A. *ṣaḥrāt* صحراى. Wild.

A. *ṣuḥuf* صحف. Books, leaves, pages.

A. *ṣaḥn* صحن. A court, an area.

A. *ṣaḥw* صحو. Becoming sober.

A. *ṣaḥīḥ* صحیح. Correct, exact; healthy.

A. *ṣaḥīfah* صحیفه. A book, epistle.

A. *ṣaḥrah* صخره. A rock. Name of an evil genius who stole Solomon's ring.

P. *ṣad* صد. A hundred.

A. *ṣadā* صدا. A sound, noise; an echo.

A. *ṣadārat* صدارت. The office of prime minister; precedence.

A. *ṣudā* صداع. The headache.

A. *ṣadūk* صداق. A marriage-settlement.

A. *ṣadāqat* صداقت. Sincerity, fidelity.

P. *ṣad-pā* صد پا. A centipede.

P. *ṣad-barg* صد برگ. Cent-foil.

A. *ṣadh* صدح. Raising the voice, singing.

P. *ṣad chandān* صد چندان. A hundred times as much.

A. *ṣadr* صدر. The front part; the breast.

A. *ṣadr i aẓam* صدر اعظم. Title given to the prime minister in Persia.

A. P. *ṣadr nishīn* صدر نشین. A president.

A. *ṣadaf* صدف. A shell; mother-of-pearl.

A. *ṣidk* صدق. Veracity.

A. *ṣadākah* صدقه. Alms.

A. *ṣulmah* صدمه. A blow; collision; calamity.

A. *ṣuḥūr* صدور. Breasts; issuing.

A. *ṣadīk* صدیق. A sincere friend.

A. *ṣiddīk* صدیق. True, faithful.

P. *ṣad-yek* صد يك. One per cent.

A. *ṣarāḥat* صراحت. Clearness, perspicuity, purity, sincerity.

P. *ṣurāḥī* صراحی. A flask, bottle, flagon.

A. *ṣurāḥh* صراخ. A clamour, a scream.

A. *ṣirāṭ* صراط. A highway.

A. *ṣarrāf* صراف. A banker, money-changer.

A. *سرة surrat*. A purse of money. The keeper of the privy purse.

A. *سرصر sarṣar*. A cold boisterous wind.

A. *صرع sar'*. Epilepsy.

A. *صرف sirf*. Pure; mere. Accident (opposed to *نعو naḥw*, syntax).

P. *صرفه sarfa*. Surplus, gain.

A. *سریه sarīh*. Clear; evident.

A. *صعاب ṣi'āb*. Difficulties.

A. *صعب ṣi'b*. Hard, difficult.

A. *صعلوك ṣa'lūk*. A robber, a mendicant.

A. *صعوبت ṣu'ūbat*. Difficulty.

A. *صعود ṣu'ūd*. Ascent.

A. *صغار ṣighār*. Small (things).

A. *صغارت ṣaghārat*. Smallness; infancy.

A. *صغر ṣughr*. Meanness.

A. *صغر ṣighar*. Smallness, infancy.

A. *صغری ṣughrá*. The minor term of a syllogism.

A. *صغير ṣaghír*. Small.

A. *صف ṣaff*. A series, order, rank, file.

A. *صفاء ṣafá*. Purity, clearness, polish.

A. *صفات ṣifāt*. Qualities.

A. *صفاḥ ṣifāḥ*. Tracts, sides.

A. *صفة ṣifat*. Quality, attribute, adjective, description.

A. *صفحات ṣafūḥat*. Pages.

A. *صفحه ṣafḥah*. Surface; page. *من جستم از روی دو صفحه* *man jastam az rūi dú ṣafḥa*. I skipped two pages.

A. P. *صف در ṣaff-dar*. Breaking the ranks, a hero.

A. *صفر ṣafar*. The second Arabian month.

A. *صفر ṣifr*. A cipher.

A. *صفرا ṣafrá*. The bile; yellow.

A. *صفراوی ṣafráwiy*. Bili-ous; choleric.

A. *صفرت ṣufrat*. Yellowness.

A. *صفوت ṣafwat*. Purity of heart.

A. *صفوف ṣufúf*. Ranks.

A. *صفی ṣafīy*. Pure, choice.

A. *صفر ṣafir*. Whistling, hissing.

P. *صلا ṣalí*. Proclamation.

A. *صلات ṣulábat*. Firmness, hardness.

A. *صلات ṣalát*. Prayer, or benediction.

A. *صلوات ṣaláḥ*. Rectitude; good advice.

A. P. *صلاح ṣaláh-díd*. Advisable.

A. *صلاح کار ṣaláh-kár*. An adviser.

A. *صلاحت ṣaláḥiyet*. Propriety.

A. *صلب ṣulb*. The backbone, loins; hard.

A. *صلب ṣulb*. Crucifixion.

A. *ḡulbīy*. Proceeding from the loins, lumbar.

A. *ḡulḥ*. Peace, reconciliation.

A. *ḡulaḥā*. Righteous men.

A. *ḡulḥ-nāma*. A treaty, compromise.

A. *ḡuld*. Hard, solid.

A. *ḡal'am*. Abbreviation for *ḡall' allāh 'alaihi wa ḡallam*. God bless and preserve him (a formula used when the name of Mohammed is mentioned).

A. *ḡalawāt*. Prayers.

A. *ḡilah*. A present, reward.

A. *ḡulīb*. A cross, crucifix.

A. *ḡumm*. Deafness.

T. *ḡaman*. Straw.

A. *ḡamt*. Silence.

A. *ḡamḡam*. A sword that will not bend.

A. *ḡumagh*. Gum.

A. *ḡamīm*. Pure, sincere.

A. *ḡanādīd*. Chiefs, leaders.

A. *ḡinā'at*. Art, trade.

A. *ḡanā'i*. Arts.

A. P. *ḡandal*. Sandal-wood.

A. *ḡandūk*. A chest, box.

A. P. *ḡandūkcha*. A little box.

A. P. *ḡandūk-khāna*. A wardrobe; place where the regalia are kept.

A. *ḡan'*. Creation.

A. *ḡan'at*. Art, profession or trade.

A. *ḡan'at-gar*. An artizan.

A. *ḡanf*. Sort, kind, species.

A. *ḡanam*. An image, idol.

A. *ḡanauber*. A fir, a pine.

A. *ḡunūf*. Different sorts. (pl. of *ḡunūf*.)

A. *ḡawāb*. Rectitude, probity.

A. *ḡawāb-dīd*. Ad-
visable.

A. *ḡawārif*. Vicissitudes. (pl. of *ḡawārif*.)

A. *ḡawā'ik*. Lightnings, thunderbolts. (pl. of *ḡawā'ik*.)

A. *ḡawā'mī*. Monasteries. (pl. of *ḡawā'mī*.)

A. *ḡawb*. Side, direction.

A. *ḡāba*. A province.

A. *ḡawt*. Sound, voice, noise.

A. *ḡūrat*. (pl. *ḡūwar*.) Form, figure; a picture; a condition.

A. P. *ḡūrat-gar*. A painter, sculptor.

A. *ḡūrī*. Exterior, apparent; formal.

A. P. *ḡūf*. Wool.

A. P. صوفى *ṣūfī*. *Sūfī*; a mystic.

A. صولت *ṣaulat*. Fury, onslaught.

A. صوم *ṣaum*. A fast, fasting.

A. صومعه *ṣūm'ah*. A monastery, an oratory.

A. صبا *ṣahbā*. Red wine.

A. صهل کردن *ṣahīl-kerdan*. To neigh.

A. صاد *ṣaiyād*. A hunter, fowler.

A. صبات *ṣiyānat*. Defence, guarding.

A. صيت *ṣīt*. Fame, good reputation.

A. صيد *ṣaid*. Game, prey.

A. P. صيدگاه *ṣaid-gah*. A hunting-ground.

A. صير *ṣair*. Being, becoming.

A. صيغه *ṣiḡhah*. (pl. صيغ *ṣiyagh*.) A mood, tense, formula.

A. صيف *ṣaiṣ*. Summer.

A. صیقل *ṣaiḡal*. Polish, lustre; a polisher.

ض

ض *ṣād*. Z. The fifteenth letter of the Arabic and eighteenth of the Persian alphabet.

A. ضابط *ṣabīṭ*. A ruler; one who holds firm.

A. ضابطه *ṣabīṭah*. Rule, custom.

A. ضاجع *ṣājī*. Lying in bed.

A. ضاحك *ṣāḥik*. Laughing.

A. ضار *ṣārr*. Noxious, hurtful.

A. ضارب *ṣārib*. A striker, beater.

A. ضارى *ṣārī*. Trained to hunting, (a dog).

A. ضال *ṣāll*. Straying, erring.

A. ضامن *ṣāmin*. A surety, security, bail.

A. P. ضامی *ṣāminī*. Suretiship.

A. ضائع *ṣā'ī*. Lost, ruined, injured.

A. ضبط *ṣabṭ*. Control, confiscation.

A. ضحی *ṣuḥā*. The forenoon.

A. ضحاک *ṣaḥḥāk*. A laughter; name of a tyrannical king of Persia.

A. ضخامت *ṣaḥāmat*. Thickness, bulk.

A. ضد *ṣidd*. The contrary, opposite.

A. ضراء *ṣarrā*. Adversity.

A. ضرب *ṣarb*. Striking; a blow; multiplication.

A. ضراب *ṣarrāb*. A coiner.

A. ضراب خانه *ṣarrāb-khāna*. The mint.

A. ضرب المثل *ṣarb ul maṣāl*. Proverbial, a proverb.

A. ضرر *ṣarar*. Damage, injury.

A. ضرش *ṣire*. A double-tooth, a grinder.

A. ضرور *zurúr*. Necessary, expedient.

A. ضرورات *zarárat*. Necessity, compulsion.

A. ضرورے *zarúrí*. Necessary.

A. ضروریات *zarúriyát*. Necessaries.

A. ضریر *zarír*. Blind.

A. ضعف *zu'f*. Weakness, infirmity.

A. ضعیف *zu'áfá*. Feeble (persons).

A. ضعیف *za'íf*. Weak, infirm.

A. ضفدع *zufda*. A frog.

A. ضل *zall*. } Error,

A. ضلالت *zálalat*. } losing one's way.

A. ضلع *zila*. (pl. ضلوع *zulú*.) Sidé, district; a rib.

A. ضل *zálal*. An error.

A. ضل *zálil*. Erring.

A. ضم *zamm*. Marking with the vowel-point.

A. ضماد *zimád*. An embrocation, a poultice.

A. ضمائر *zamáir*. Ideas; pronouns. (pl. of ضمیر.)

A. ضمائم *zamáim*. Supplements. (pl. of ضمیمه.)

A. ضمن *zamn*. Subject-matter; comprised.

A. ضمه *zammáh*. The vowel-point.

A. ضمیر *zamír*. The mind; a personal pronoun.

A. ضمیران *zumrán*. Sweet basil.

A. ضمیم *zamím*. Annexed, included.

A. ضمیمه *zámimah*. Incorporation, supplement.

A. ضامن *zámín*. A sponsor, surety.

A. ضياء *ziyá*. Light, splendour.

A. ضیافت *ziyáfat*. An entertainment.

A. ضیغم *zaigham*. A lion.

A. ضیف *zai'f*. A guest.

A. ضیق *zaiq*. Tightness, anguish.

A. ضیق الصدر *zaiq us sadr*. Asthma.

A. ضمیران *zaimurán*. An odoriferous herb.

ط

ط *ṭā*. T. The sixteenth letter of the Arabic and nineteenth of the Persian alphabet.

A. طاب *ṭāb*. Being sweet, pure, excellent. طاب ثراه *ṭāba šarahu*. May the earth lie light upon him, (said of a deceased Sheikh, &c.).

T. طابچه *ṭāpenché*. See طنجیه.

A. طاجن *ṭājin*. A frying-pan.

P. طارم *ṭāram*. An arched roof.

A. طاری *ṭārī*. Happening suddenly, intervening.

P. A. طاس *ṭās*. A cup, goblet.

A. طاعت *ṭā'at*. (pl. طاعات *ṭa'āt*) Obedience.

A. طاعن *ṭā'in*. One who taunts or reproaches.

A. طاعون *ṭā'ūn*. A plague, pestilence.

A. طاغی *ṭāghī*. A rebel.

A. P. طاق *ṭāq*. An arch; unique, odd.

A. طاقاٹ *ṭākat*. Power, strength.

A. P. طاقچه *ṭāqcha*. A small arch, a niche.

A. طالب *ṭālib*. Asking, demanding, wanting.

A. طالب العلم *ṭālib ul 'ilm*. A student.

A. طالع *ṭālī*. Fate, fortune, destiny.

A. طالعند *ṭālī-mand*. Fortunate.

P. طامات *ṭāmāt*. Incoherent speech.

A. طامع *ṭāmī*. Covetous.

A. طاموس *ṭā'ūs*. A peacock.

A. طاموسی *ṭā'ūsī*. Made of peacock's feathers; like a peacock.

A. طاهر *ṭāhir*. Pure, clean, chaste.

A. طائر *ṭāir*. A bird: flying.

A. طایش *ṭāish*. Inconstant, volatile, light.

A. طایف *ṭāif*. Surrounding, circumambulating.

A. طائفه *ṭāifū*. A sect, a tribe.

A. طب *ṭibb*. The medical art.

A. طباخ *ṭabbākh*. A cook.

A. طباحت *ṭibākhāt*. Cookery.

A. طابشر *ṭabāshīr*. Chalk, whitening.

* A. طابع *ṭabbā'*. A printer.

A. طباعت *ṭibī'at*. Printing.

A. طبال *ṭabbāl*. A drummer.

P. طابچه *ṭapāncha*. A box, blow, slap.

P. طابندن *ṭapāndan*. To stuff, to cram.

A. طابع *ṭabā'i*. Natures, temperaments.

A. طبخ *ṭabkh*. Cooking.

P. طبرزد *ṭabarzād*. Sugar-candy.

A. طبع *ṭab'*. Nature, stamp, temperament; printing.

A. طبعی *ṭab'iy*. Natural.

A. طبق *ṭabak*. The story of a house; a dish, a lid; anything which fits or matches another.

A. طافات *ṭabakāt*. Degrees, steps, stories.

A. P. طابچه *ṭabakcha*. A small dish.

A. طبقه *ṭibkah*. A degree, category, stage, story; a class of men.

A. P. بالا طابه *ṭabaka i bālā*. An upper story.

A. P. پائین طابه *ṭabaka i pā'in*. The lower story.

- A. طبل *ṭabl*. A drum.
 A. طبله *ṭabla*. A wooden tray; a kittle drum.
 A. طبى *ṭibbīy*. Medical.
 A. طبيب *ṭabīb*. A physician.
 A. طبخة *ṭabīkh*. A decoction.
 P. طبدن *ṭapīdan*. To flutter; to palpitate.
 A. طبيعت *ṭabī'at*. Nature, temperament.
 A. طبيعى *ṭabī'īy*. Natural, innate.
 A. طحال *ṭihāl*. The spleen, the milt.
 A. طرار *ṭarrār*. A cut-purse.
 P. طراز *ṭarāz*. An ornament; fashion.
 P. ترازيدن *ṭarīzīdan*. To embroider.
 A. طراوت *ṭarāwat*. Freshness, moisture.
 A. طرب *ṭarab*. Cheerfulness, mirth.
 A. طرح *ṭarah*. Foundation; style, mode دادن طرح *ba ṭarḥ dādan*. To compel to purchase at a fixed price.
 A. P. افكندن طرح *ṭarḥ afkandan*. To lay a foundation; to practise.
 A. P. ترخون *ṭarkhūn*. Tarragon (a herb).
 A. طرز *ṭarz*. Form, manner, habit.
 A. طرف *ṭarf*. Side, quarter.
 A. طرفه *ṭarfā*. The tamarisk-tree.

- A. طرفه العين *ṭarfāt ul 'ain*. The twinkling of an eye.
 A. P. طرفدار *ṭaraf-dār*. Partial; an officer of the revenue.
 A. طرفگی *ṭurfagī*. Rarity.
 A. طرفه *ṭurfa*. A wonder, a rare thing.
 A. طرفین *ṭarafain*. Both sides. (Arabic dual of طرف *ṭaraf*.)
 A. طرق *ṭuruḥ*. Roads; ways. (pl. of طریق *ṭarīḥ*.)
 P. طره *ṭurra*. A waving ringlet; a lock of hair.
 A. طرے *ṭarīy*. Fresh, moist.
 A. طریق *ṭarīḥ*. Road, manner.
 A. طریقت *ṭarīqat*. Rite, profession, doctrine, sect. پر طریقت *pir i ṭarīqat*. The chief of a religious order.
 A. طریقه *ṭarīqa*. Rule, custom, manner.
 A. تشت *ṭasht*. A large basin, a wash-trough.
 A. طعام *ṭa'am*. Food, victuals.
 A. طعم *ṭa'm* or *ṭu'm*. Tasting, taste.
 A. طعمه *ṭu'mat*. Fodder; a bait.
 A. طعن *ṭa'n*. A reproach, chide.
 A. P. طعن زان *ṭa'na-zanān*. Jeering, gibing.
 A. طغرا *ṭughrā*. The imperial signature; a sort of writing. This word is used

technically in speaking of the number of letters, &c.
چهار طغرا *chehár tughrá maktúb*. Four letters.

A. طغیان *tughyán*. Rebellion, disobedience.

A. طفل *ṭifl*. A child, infant.

A. P. طفلة *ṭiflána*. Childish, infantine.

A. طفؤ *ṭufú*. Quenching, extinguishing.

A. طفولت *ṭufúliyet*. Infancy, childhood.

A. طفيل *ṭufeil*. A sponge; a parasite.

A. طل *ṭall*. Dew.

P. طلا *ṭilá*. Gold, gilding.

A. طلاس *ṭalásim*. Talismans. (pl. of طلم *ṭilsam*.)

A. طلاق *ṭalák*. Divorce.

A. طلافت *ṭalákat*. Glibness (of tongue).

A. P. طلا كارے *ṭilá-kárí*. Gilding.

A. طلاوب *ṭiláwat*. Beauty, grace.

P. طلائی *ṭiláí*. Golden.

A. طلایه *ṭuláya*. Piquets, reconnoitring parties.

A. طلب *ṭalab*. Demand, summons; wages.

A. طلباء *ṭulabá*. Students.

A. طلبكار *ṭalab-karí*. Demanding, requiring.

A. طلبنامه *ṭalab-náma*. A summons, citation.

A. طلبی *ṭalabí*. Requisite, demandable.

A. P. طلبیدن *ṭalabídan*. To summon, demand, inquire.

A. طلم *ṭilsam*. A talisman.

A. طلعت *ṭalá't*. Appearance, aspect.

A. طلق *ṭalk*. Talc.

A. طلوع *ṭulú'*. The rising of the sun, &c.

A. طلیعه *ṭulí'at*. The vanguard, a scout.

A. طمطراق *ṭamtýrák*. Pomp, magnificence.

A. طمع *ṭama'*. Avidity, covetousness.

T. طمغا } *ṭumghá*. A grant of land in perpetuity.

A. تفت *ṭenef*. A royal edict (see تفت).

A. تفت *ṭenef*. A tent rope.

A. P. تفت *ṭenef* انداختن *andákhtan*. To strangle, to bow-string.

A. تمبر *ṭambúr*. A tam-bourine.

A. تملز *ṭanz*. Sarcasm, irony.

A. تملطنه *ṭantánu*. Pomp, clangour.

A. تملن *ṭanín*. A buzzing, a din.

A. طواف *ṭawwáf*. Circum-ambulating (the Kaabah at Mecca, &c.)

A. طوال *ṭawál*. Length, duration.

A. طوالع *ṭawáli'*. Horoscopes.

A. طوائف *ṭawáif*. Peoples, nations.

A. طوبی *ṭubá*. Well done! Name of a tree in paradise.

- A. طور *ṭaur*. } Manner,
 ṭūr. } mode, fashion.
 ion.
 A. طور سيناء *ṭūr sínā*. The
 mount Sinai.
 A. طولى *ṭūfī*. A parrot.
 A. طوع *ṭau*. Obedience.
 A. طوعاً *ṭau'an*. Willingly.
 A. طوعاً وكرهاً *ṭau'an u kar-*
han. *Nolens volens*.
 A. طوفان *ṭūfān*. A deluge;
 a hurricane.
 A. طوق *ṭauk*. A collar.
 Power, capacity.
 A. طول *ṭūl*. Longitude,
 length.
 A. طومار *ṭumār*. A roll,
 volume.
 A. طومار جمع *ṭumār i jama'*.
 A rent-roll.
 A. طويت *ṭawīyet*. Intention,
 design.
 A. طويل *ṭawīl*. Long, tall;
 extensive.
 A. طوبه *ṭawīla*. A stable.
 A. طهارة *ṭahārah*. Cere-
 monial purification.
 A. طى *ṭai*. Rolling, fold-
 ing; travelling; name of an
 Arabian tribe.
 A. طيار *ṭaiyār*. Flying;
 fleet.
 A. طياش *ṭaiyāsh*. Incon-
 stant.
 A. طيب *ṭaiyib*. Good, ex-
 cellent.
 A. طيب *ṭīb*. Fragrance;
 aromatic odour; goodness.

- با طيب *ba ṭībī nafs*. With a
 willing mind.
 A. طير *ṭāir*. Flying; a
 bird.
 A. طيران *ṭayarān*. Flight.
 A. طيش *ṭaiṣh*. Levity, folly.
 A. طيف *ṭaiṣ*. A phantom,
 a spectre. The form of a
 loved one seen in a dream.
 A. طى كردن *ṭai kerdan*. To
 fold; to travel.
 A. طيلسان *ṭailasān*. A mantle.
 A. طين *ṭīn*. Earth, clay.
 A. طينت *ṭīnat*. Nature, con-
 stitution.
 A. طينى *ṭīnī*. Earthy, innate,
 of clay.
 A. طيور *ṭuyūr*. Birds.
 A. طوري *ṭuyūrī*. A dealer
 in birds.

ظ

- ظ *ẓā*. Z. The seventeenth
 letter of the Arabic and twen-
 tieth of the Persian alphabet.
 A. ظافر *ẓāfir*. A conqueror.
 A. ظالم *ẓālim*. A tyrant;
 unjust.
 A. ظامى *ẓāmī*. Thirsty.
 A. ظان *ẓānn*. Suspicious.
 A. ظاهر *ẓāhir*. Apparent,
 external.
 A. ظاهر باست *ẓāhir-parast*. A
 superficial observer.
 A. ظاهرى *ẓāhirī*. Exterior,
 apparent.

A. *zaby*. A gazelle.
A. *zaráfat*. Elegance,
wit.

A. *zarf*. (pl. *zaróf*.) A vessel; an adverb
of time or place.

A. *zaríf*. Ingenious,
graceful, witty.

A. *zafar*. Victory, tri-
umph.

A. *zafarat*. A cataract
in the eye.

A. *zill*. A shade, shadow;
protection.

A. *zill u' llah*. The
shadow of God; title given to
the Shah.

A. *zulm*. Tyranny, op-
pression.

A. *zulmáníy*. Dark,
obscure.

A. *zulmat*. Darkness.

A. *zulm-písha*. A
tyrant, oppressor.

A. *zulmat-keda*.
The mansion of darkness, this
world.

A. *zulmíyet*. Tyranny,
iniquity.

A. *zalúm*. Tyrannical.

A. *zuma*. Thirst.

A. *zann*. Opinion, sus-
picion.

A. *zunún*. Thoughts,
suspicious.

A. *zinnah*. Suspicion.

A. *zunni*. Suspicious.

A. *zawáhir*. Appear-
ances, externals.

A. *zahr*. Midday.

A. *zahr*. The back.

A. *zuhúr*. Appearing,
arising.

A. *zahír*. Supporter,
protector.

ع

ع 'ain. The eighteenth
letter of the Arabic and twenty-
first of the Persian alphabet.

A. *'ábil*. A worshipper.

A. *'ahidána*. Devout.

A. *'ábir*. A passenger,
traveller.

A. *'áj*. Ivory.

A. *'ájib*. Exciting as-
tonishment, or admiration.

A. *'ájiz*. Impotent.

A. *'ájl*. Quick, hasty.

A. *'ájlána*. Hastily.

A. *'ádat*. (pl. *'ádát*.)
Custom, usage, practice.

A. *'ádl*. Just, equit-
able.

A. *'ádi*. An enemy,
transgressing.

A. *'ár*. Disgrace.

A. *'áriz*. Ascending.

A. *'áriz*. An accident;
the cheek.

A. *'árizíy*. Accidental.

A. *'árif*. Knowing
(God). The highest grade to
which a mystic or theologian
can attain.

A. عارِفانه 'arífána. Like an 'arif.

A. عارى 'ári. Naked, deprived of.

A. عارِيت 'ariyet, A loan, anything borrowed.

A. عارِيتِى 'ariyetiy. Borrowed.

A. عازِم 'ázim. Intending, determining.

A. عَاشِر 'áshir. A tenth; a collector of tithes.

A. عاشِق 'áshik. A lover.

A. عاشِقانه 'áshikána. Amoriously.

A. عاشُورَا 'áshúrá. The first days of the festival of Moharram.

A. عاصِم 'ásim. Innocent, chaste.

A. عاصِى 'ási. A sinner, rebel.

A. عَاطِر 'átir. Noble, odoriferous.

A. عَاطِف 'átif. Benevolent; the conjunction.

A. عَاطِفَت 'átifat. Kindness.

A. عَافِيَت 'áfiyet. Health, welfare.

A. عَاقِبَت 'áqibat. Conclusion, issue; the future life.

A. عَاقِر 'ákir. Barren (animal), unfruitful.

A. عَاقِرُ فَرْحَا 'ákir farhá. Draunculus, pellitory.

A. عَاقِل 'áqil. Intelligent, rational.

A. عَاقِلَانَه 'áqilána. Rationally, prudently.

A. عاكِف 'ákif. A devotee, devotion.

A. عالِم 'álam. (pl. عالِمَين 'álimin.) The world, the universe; a state or condition.

A. عالِم 'álim. Learned, knowing.

A. عالِى 'álamiy. Worldly.

A. عالِمِیَّان 'álamiyán. People, men.

A. عالِى 'áliy. High, sublime.

A. عالِى حَتَاب 'áli janáb. Excellency, highness.

A. عالِى حَضْرَت 'áli hazrat. Majesty.

A. عالِى قَدْر 'áli qadr. High rank.

A. عالِى حَقَام 'áli mukám. High station.

A. عالِى مَقْدَار 'áli miqdár. High in dignity.

A. عام 'ámm. Common, universal.

A. عَامِر 'ámir. Abundant.

A. خَزَائِنَه عَامِرَه 'khazína i 'ámira. The public treasury.

A. عامل 'ámil. A doer; a collector of revenue. (In grammar) a governing particle.

A. عامِه 'ámmah. The vulgar; plebeians.

A. عَانِد 'ánid. Obstinate, refractory.

A. عَائِد 'áid. Returning; relative.

A. عَائِق 'áik. Hindering.

A. عَابَا 'abá. A cloak worn by Dervishes and Bedouin Arabs.

A. عَاب 'ubáb. A wave, surge, billow.

A. عباد *'ibād*. Servants, worshippers.

A. عبادت *'ibādat*. Worship, service.

A. عبارت *'ibarat*. Style, phraseology.

A. عبارت سه *'ibarat-sanj*. Attentive to style.

A. عباس *'abbās*. The name of Mohammed's grandfather.

A. عباسی *'abbāsī*. A coin current in the reign of Shāh 'Abbās = 4 shāhīs of the present coinage.

A. عبث *'abṭ*. Vain, absurd, idle.

A. عبد *'abd*. A servant (of God), a man; a slave.

A. عبرت *'ibrat*. An example, warning.

A. عبری *'ibrīy*. Hebrew.

A. عبودیت *'ubūdīyet*. Servitude, slavery.

A. عبور *'ubūr*. Passing, crossing (a river).

A. عبوس *'abūs*. Austere, scowling.

A. عبد *'abīd*. Slaves, servants.

A. عہر *'abhar*. The narcissus; dark-coloured (hair).

A. عبر *'abīr*. Ambergris, a perfume.

A. عاب *'itāb*. Reproach.

A. عتائق *'atā'ik*. Antiquities.

A. عتبه *'ataba*. A threshold.

A. عتق *'itk*. Liberty, manumission.

A. عتیق *'atīk*. Old, ancient.

T. عثمانلو *'osmanlū* or *osman-lik*. Turkish, Ottoman.

A. عجائب *'ajāib*. Wonders.

A. عجائز *'ajāiz*. Old women. (pl. of عجوز.)

A. عجب *'ajab*. Wonderful; wonder.

A. عجا *'ajbā'*. (fem.) A prodigy (of beauty).

A. عجز *'ajz*. Weakness, wretchedness.

A. عجل *'ijl*. A calf.

A. عجلت *'ajlat*. Haste, hurry.

A. عجم *'ajam*. Persia, any country but Arabia.

A. عجمی *'ajamīy*. A Persian, a barbarian.

A. عجوز *'ajūz*. An old woman.

A. عجب *'ajīb*. Wonderful, surprising.

A. عجل *'ajīl*. Making haste.

A. عجن *'ajīn*. Dough, paste, an electuary.

A. عد *'add*. Numeration, number.

A. عدالت *'adālat*. Justice, equity, law.

A. عدوت *'adāwat*. Enmity, hostility.

A. عدوت گزین *'adāwat guzīn*. Hostile, inimical.

A. عده *'iddat*. The time which must expire before a divorced woman can be re-married.

- A. عدد *'adad*. Number.
 A. عدس *'adas*. A lentil.
 A. عدل *'adl*. Justice, equity.
 A. عدم *'adam*. Non-existence, privation.
 A. عدمی *'adamīy*. Privative, non-existent.
 A. عدو *'adūw*. An enemy.
 A. عدول *'adūl*. Swerving, refusing.
 A. عدیل *'adīl*. Equal, a load balancing another.
 A. عديم *'adīm*. Destitute of, deprived.
 A. عذاب *'azāb*. Torment, punishment.
 A. عذار *'izār*. The cheek.
 A. عدال *'azzāl*. A railer, an accuser.
 A. عذب *'azb*. Sweet (water).
 A. عذر *'uzr*. An excuse, pretext.
 A. P. عذر خواسان *'uzr khāstan*. To beg pardon.
 A. P. عذر خواه *'uzr-khāh*. Seeking an excuse.
 A. P. عذر نهادن *'uzr nihādan*. To excuse.
 A. عذوبت *'uzūbat*. Sweetness.
 A. عرابه *'arāba*. A cart, wheeled-carriage.
 A. عراده *'arrāda*. A balista, an engine for hurling missiles.
 A. عراق *'irāk*. Babylonia, Chaldaea.
 A. عراقی *'irākīy*. Belonging to Irac or Chaldaea.

- A. عرائس *'arāis*. Brides. (pl. of عروس.)
 A. عرائض *'arāiz*. Petitions. (pl. of عریضة.)
 A. عرب *'arab*. Arabia, an Arab.
 A. عربون *'arbūn*. Earnest-money.
 A. عریده *'arbada*. Conflict, dispute; a drunken brawl.
 A. عربستان *'arabistān*. Arabia.
 A. عربی *'arabīy*. Arabia, the Arabic language.
 A. عرس *'urs*. A marriage-feast, a spouse.
 A. عرش *'arsh*. A throne; the highest heaven.
 A. عرصه *'arsah*. A space (of time); an area, a plain.
 A. P. عرصه زمین *'arsa i zamīn*. The surface of the earth.
 A. عرض *'arz*. Breadth; a petition.
 A. عرضداشت *'arz-dāsh*. A petition.
 A. عرض گاه *'arz-gāh*. A rendezvous for troops.
 A. عرضه *'urzah*. Intention, project; credit.
 A. عرضی *'arzi*. A petition, memorial.
 A. عرف *'urf*. Known, notorious; common parlance.
 A. عرفاء *'urafā*. Intelligent persons. (pl. of عارف.)
 A. عرفان *'irfān*. Knowing, intelligent.
 A. عرفی *'urfi*. Public, notorious.

A. عرق 'arak. Juice, essence, sweat; distilled spirit.

A. P. عرق كشدن 'arak ke-shidan. To distil spirituous liquors.

A. P. عرق به اثني 'arak i sil-âlishi. Extra-strong spirit.

A. عرق 'irk. A root, base.

A. عرق اثنا 'irk un nisâ. The sciatica.

A. عروج 'uruj. Ascent, ascension.

A. عروس 'arûs. A bride.

A. عروسی 'arûsi. Bridal, nuptials.

A. عروض 'arûz. Prosody.

A. عروق 'urûk. Veins. (pl. عرق 'irk.)

A. عريان 'uryân. Naked.

A. عريض 'ariz. Broad, wide.

A. عرضة 'ariza. A petition.

A. عز 'izz. Glory, grandeur.

A. عزا 'azâ. Condolence.

A. عزازيل 'azâzil. The devil.

A. عذب 'azab. An unmarried person.

A. P. عذب دفتر 'azab-daftær. A clerk, registrar.

A. عزت 'izzat. Honour, respect.

A. عزرائيل 'azráil. The angel of death.

A. عزل 'azl. Removal from office.

A. عزلة 'uzlat. Retirement.

A. عزم 'azm. Design, intention.

A. عز و جل 'azza wa jall. May He be honoured and glorified! (applied to God.)

A. عزیز 'aziz. Dear, beloved, darling, precious.

A. عزیز مصر 'aziz i misr. Joseph, the sovereign of Egypt.

A. عزیمت 'azimat. Purpose, determination.

A. عاكر 'asâkir. Armies. (pl. of عسكر.)

A. عسر 'usr. Difficulty.

A. عسرت 'usrat. Difficulty, distress.

A. عسس 'asas. The patrol night-watch.

A. عسكر 'askar. An army.

A. عسل 'asal. Honey.

A. عسير 'asir. Difficult.

A. عشا 'ashû. The first watch of the night; supper.

A. عشاق 'ushâk. Lovers. (pl. of عاشق.)

A. عشائر 'ashâir. Kindred, clansmen.

A. عشر 'ushr. A tithe.

A. عشر 'ashar. Ten.

A. عشرت 'ishrat. Pleasure, delight.

A. عشرين 'ishrin. Twenty.

A. عشق 'ishk. Love, affection.

A. عشق باز 'ishk-bâz. A ladies' man.

A. عشق خطبی 'ishk i hakikiy. Love (for a mistress, &c.).

A. عشق مجازى 'ishk i mujâzîy. Paternal, filial, &c. love.

- A. عشوه 'ishwat. Wanton coquetry.
 A. عشي 'ashīy. The evening.
 A. عشر 'ashir. A tenth.
 A. عصا 'aṣā. A staff, wand.
 A. عصاة 'uṣāt. Rebels, sinners.
 A. عصار 'aṣṣār. An oil-presser.
 A. عصاره 'uṣārāh. Expressed juice.
 A. عصافير 'aṣṣifir. Sparrows. (pl. of عصفور.)
 A. عصب 'aṣab. A tendon, sinew.
 A. عصر 'aṣr. Time, an age; the afternoon.
 A. عصرانه 'aṣrāna. A five-o'clock meal.
 A. عصفور 'aṣfūr. A sparrow.
 A. عصمت 'iṣmat. Chastity, continence.
 A. عصبان 'iṣyān. Rebellion, sin.
 A. عضد 'aẓud. An arm.
 A. عضلة 'aẓalat. A muscle.
 A. عضو 'aẓūw. A limb, a member.
 A. عطا 'atā. A gift, favour, grant.
 A. عطار 'aṭṭār. A druggist, a perfumer.
 A. عطارد 'uṭārid. The planet Mercury.
 A. عطاس 'uṭās. Sneezing; the dawn aurora.
 A. عطايا 'aṭāyā. Gifts, presents. (pl. of عطية 'aṭīyeh.)

- A. عطب 'aṭab. Destruction.
 A. عطر 'iṭr. Perfume, essence, odour.
 A. عطريات 'iṭriyāt. Perfumes.
 A. عطس 'aṭs. Sneezing.
 A. عطسه زدن 'aṭsa zadun. To sneeze.
 A. عطش 'aṭsh. Thirst.
 A. عطشان 'aṭshān. Thirsty.
 A. عطف 'aṭf. Favour; inclination; (in grammar) a conjunction. عطف بان 'aṭf i bai-yān. Apposition.
 A. عطل 'uṭal. Privation.
 A. عطف 'aṭūf. Favourable, kind.
 A. عطف 'uṭūfat. Favour, affection.
 A. عطية 'aṭīyeh. A gift, present.
 A. عظم 'aẓm. A bone. (pl. عظام 'iẓām.)
 A. عظم 'uẓm. Greatness; large.
 A. عظامه 'uẓamā. Grandees.
 A. عظمت 'aẓamat. Greatness, magnificence.
 A. عظيم 'aẓīm. Great, mighty.
 A. عف 'iḥf. } Chastity,
 A. عفت 'iḥfut. } continence.
 A. عفاف 'aḥāf. Chastity, continence.
 A. عفريت 'iḥrīt. A demon.
 A. عقي 'aḥi. A styptic, an astringent.
 A. عفو 'aḥw. Pardon, forgiveness.

- A. عفوت *'ufūnat*. Corruption, infection.
 P. عفدن *'afīdan*. To bark.
 A. عفيف *'afīf*. Abstinent, chaste.
 A. عقاب *'uqāb*. An eagle.
 A. عصاب *'ikāb*. Chastisement.
 A. عقارب *'akārīb*. Scorpions. (pl. of عقرب.)
 A. عقائد *'uqā'id*. Articles of faith. (pl. of عقيدة.)
 A. عقب *'akūb*. Behind, after; the heel.
 A. عقى *'uqūbā*. Futurity, end.
 A. عقد *'aql*. A knot.
 A. P. عقد بستن *'aql bastan*. To betroth, to tie a knot.
 A. P. عقد نكاح *'aql i nikah*. The marriage-tie.
 A. عقدة *'uqūdah*. A knot, a node.
 A. عقده كشا *'uqda-kushā*. Resolving difficulties.
 A. عقر *'akr*. Being barren (an animal).
 A. عقرب *'akrab*. A scorpion.
 A. عقل *'aql*. Intellect.
 A. عقال *'uqalā*. Intelligent people.
 A. عقي *'aqlīy*. Judicious, reasonable.
 P. عقوبات *'uqūbat*. Punishment, torment.
 A. عقود *'uqūd*. Knots.
 A. عقول *'uqūl*. Intelligences.
 A. عقيدت *'uqīdat*. Faith, belief.

- A. P. عقيدت كيش *'aqīdat-kish*.
 A. P. عقيدت منش *'aqīdat-mamish*. Faithful.
 A. عقيق *'aqqīq*. A cornelian, a ruby.
 A. عقيم *'aqqīm*. Barren.
 A. عكس *'aks*. Reflection, inversion; a shadow.
 A. علا *'alā*. Height, sublimity.
 A. على *'alā*. Above, upon, on.
 A. علاج *'ilāj*. A remedy.
 A. P. علاج پذیر *'ilāj-pazīr*. Curable.
 A. على الخصوص *'ala 'l-khusūṣ*. Especially; perpetually.
 A. على الصباح *'ala ṣṣabāḥ*. Early in the morning.
 A. على الإطلاق *'ala 'l-īṭlāq*. Universally, absolutely.
 A. علاف *'allāf*. A seller of horse-provender.
 A. علاقه *'alāqah*. Connection.
 A. علامة *'alāmat*. A sign, symptom. (pl. علامات *'alāmāt*.)
 A. علامه *'allāmah*. A very learned man.
 A. علانية *'alānīyet*. Public life, external deportment.
 A. علاوه *'alāwa*. Besides, moreover.
 A. علاوه برین *'alāwa barīn*. Moreover, besides this.
 A. علائق *'alā'iq*. Connections.
 A. علت *'illat*. Cause, reason; disease.

A. علت فاعلى 'illat i fā'iliy. Efficient cause.

A. علت مالى 'illat i mādīy. Material cause.

A. علت صورى 'illat i ṣūriy. Apparent cause.

A. علت غائى 'illat i ḡhā'iy. Final cause.

A. علهده 'alā-ḥidda. Separate, apart.

A. علف 'alaf. Forage, fodder.

A. علف زار 'alaf-zār. A pasture.

A. علم 'alam. A flag, banner; a proper name.

A. علم 'ilm. Knowledge, science, theory.

A. علماء 'ulamā. Learned men.

A. علم دار 'alam dār. A standard, banner.

A. علمى 'ilmīy. Scientific, theoretic.

A. علو 'ulūw. Sublimity, height.

A. علوفه 'ulūfah. Provender, money, subsistence for an army.

A. علوم 'ulūm. Sciences. (pl. of علم 'ilm.)

A. علوى 'alawīy. A descendant from 'Alī.

A. عالى 'ulyā (fem. of على) Eminent, most high. ياد عالى yad i 'ulyā. The upper or bestowing hand.

A. اعلى 'alaika. Above, on or to thee.

A. عليل 'alil. Sick, indisposed.

A. علم 'alīm. Wise, learned.

A. عليه 'alaih. Upon him or it.

A. عم 'amm. Paternal uncle.

A. عماد 'imād. Pillar, support.

A. عمارت 'imārat. Building; an edifice.

A. عمال 'ummul. Agents, tax-gatherers.

A. عمامه 'amāma. A turban.

A. عمد 'amd. Intention, purpose. بلا عمد bilā 'amdin. Unintentionally.

A. عمدًا amdan. Deliberately, purposely.

A. عمدة 'umdat. A pillar, a prop; a noble.

A. عمر 'umr. Life-time, ago.

A. عمرو 'Amr. A fictitious name used in legal and scholastic works: see Zeid.

A. عمق 'amḡ or 'umḡ. Depth, profundity.

A. عمل 'amal. Action, possession; practice (opposed to علم 'ilm. Theory).

A. عملى 'amākīy. Practical, forged.

A. عمو 'ammū. A paternal uncle.

A. عمود 'amūd. A pillar, a prop.

A. عموم 'umūm. Common, universal.

A. عمومًا 'umūman. Generally, universally.

- A. **عمه** 'ammah. Paternal aunt.
 A. **عمى** 'amīy. Blind.
 A. **عمق** 'amīk. Deep, profound.
 A. **عمم** 'amīm. Universal, general.
 A. **عن** 'an. Of, from, on, after, &c.
 A. **عنا** 'ana. Care, trouble.
 A. **عناب** 'unnāb. The jujube fruit.
 A. **عاد** 'inād. Contumacy.
 A. **عادل** 'anādīl. Nightingales. (pl. of **عادل**.)
 A. **عاصر** 'anāsīr. The elements. (pl. of **عصر**.)
 A. **عناقد** 'anāqīd. Bunches, clusters.
 A. **عان** 'inān. Reins.
 A. **عانت** 'ināyat. Favour, assistance, present.
 A. **عناب** 'anab. A grape.
 A. **عبر** 'amber. Ambergris; a perfume.
 A. **عبر بار** 'amber-bār. Odoriferous, fragrant.
 A. **عبرين** 'amberīn. Of ambergris.
 A. **عد** 'ind. (An adverb of time and place), near, with, about, &c. **عد القصة** 'ind al furṣat. At your leisure.
 A. **عندليب** 'andalīb. A nightingale.
 A. **عصر** 'unṣur. An element.
 A. **عصري** 'unṣurī. Elementary.

- A. **عنف** 'unf. Severity, rigour, violence.
 A. **عنوان** 'unfuwān. The flower of youth.
 A. **عق** 'ank. The neck.
 A. **عقا** 'ankā. A fabulous bird, the phoenix; also called **سمرغ** *simurgh*, q. v.
 A. **عقريب** 'un-karīb. Nearly, almost.
 A. **عن فله** 'an ḥibālīh. On his part.
 A. **عكبوت** 'ankabūt. A spider.
 A. **عنوان** 'unwān. A preface; the address of a letter.
 A. **عبد** 'anīd. Refractory.
 A. **عنف** 'anīf. Severe, rigorous.
 A. **عين** 'anīn. Impotent.
 A. **عوارض** 'awāriṣ. Accidents.
 A. **عواطف** 'awāṭif. Favours, affections.
 A. **عواقب** 'awāqib. Ends, consequences.
 A. **عوام** 'awwām. The common people.
 A. **عوام الناس** 'awwām un nās. The vulgar, the masses.
 A. **عوامل** 'awāmil. Performers, tax-gatherers.
 A. **غوائد** 'awwūd. Gains, profits, returns.
 A. **عوائق** 'awāq. Impediments.
 A. **عوج** 'awaj. Crooked, curved.
 A. **عود** 'ūd. Fragrant aloes wood.

- A. عود *'aud*. Returning.
 A. عورت *'aurat*. A woman; the *pudenda*.
 A. عوض *'iwaz*. Recompense, compensation, equivalent, substitute.
 A. عون *'aun*. Aid, assistance.
 A. عهد *'uhul*. Promise, treaty; season.
 A. عهد و پیمان *'uhul u paimán*. Bargain and agreement.
 A. عهد نامه *'ahd-náma*. A treaty.
 A. عهده *'uhda*. Office, trust.
 A. عهده بده *'uhda bandi*. A stated time for payment.
 A. عهده دار *'uhda-dár*. An officer.
 A. عهود *'uhúd*. Promises.
 A. عاذا بالله *'iyázan billah*. God forbid!
 A. عار *'iyár*. Mark, proof, standard.
 A. عیار *'aiyár*. A cheat, sly.
 A. عار گرفتن *'iyár giristan*. To try, to assay.
 A. عار کبر *'iyár-gír*. An assayer.
 A. عیارے *'aiyári*. Deceit, imposture.
 A. عیاش *'aiyásh*. A jovial fellow; a *bon-vivant*.
 A. عیال *'iyál*. Family, children.
 A. عیان *'aiyán*. Clear, manifest.

- A. عیب *'aib*. A defect, blemish, fault, vice.
 A. عیب جوی *'aib jút*. Caviling.
 A. عیب ناک *'aib-nák*. Defective.
 A. عید *'id*. A festival, holiday.
 A. عید غدیر *'id i ghadír*. Feast in commemoration of the day when Mohammed appointed 'Alí his successor.
 A. عید فطر *'id i fatr*. Feast at the end of the fast of Ramazán.
 A. عید قربان *'id i kurbán*. The feast of sacrifices.
 A. عید مولود *'id i maulúd*. Feast of the nativity (of Mohammed).
 A. عید نوروز *'id i nau-rúz*. New year's day.
 A. عیدے *'idíy*. Belonging to a festival.
 A. عیسی *'isá*. Jesus.
 A. عیسوی *'isawíy*. Christian.
 A. عیش *'aish*. Pleasure, delight.
 A. عين *'ain*. The eye, sight; a fountain; the essence of a thing, the thing itself; as
 عين کمال *'ain i kemál*. Perfection itself.
 A. عیند *'ainak*. Spectacles.
 A. عینی *'aini*. Real.
 A. عینین *'ainain*. The two eyes. (An Arabic dual of عین.)

- A. **عُوب** 'uyúb. Vices, defects. (pl. of عيب.)
 A. **عُون** 'uyún. Eyes, fountains. (pl. of عين.)

غ

غ *ghain*. Gh. The nineteenth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-second of the Persian alphabet.

A. **غَابِن** *ghábin*. An impostor, a cheat.

A. **غَادِر** *ghádir*. A traitor.

A. **غَار** *ghár*. A cave, a hollow.

A. **غَارَات** *ghárat*. Rapine, plunder.

P. **غَازِه** *gháza*. Rouge.

A. **غَازِي** *gházi*. A warrior.

A. **غَاشِيَه** *gháshiyeh*. A saddle-cloth.

A. **غَاصِب** *ghásib*. An usurper.

A. **غَافِل** *gháfil*. Negligent.

A. **غَالِب** *ghálib*. A conqueror, overcoming.

A. **غَالِبًا** *gháliban*. Chiefly, principally.

A. P. **غَالِبَانَا** *ghálibána*. Triumphant.

A. **غَالِي** *gháli*. Dear, valuable.

A. **غَالِيَه** *gháliyeh*. Civet, perfume.

A. **غَامِر** *ghámir*. Flooded, overwhelmed.

A. **غَامِض** *ghámiẓ*. 'Obscure.

A. **غَانِيَه** *ghániyet*. A lady.

A. **غَائِب** *gháib*. Absent.

A. P. **غَائِبَانَا** *gháibána*. Invisible.

A. **غَايَات** *gháyat*. The end, extremity.

A. **غَائِط** *gháit*. Excrement.

A. **غَب** *ghibb*. An intermittent fever.

A. **غَبًا** *ghibban*. Every second day; at intervals.

A. **غُبَار** *ghubár*. Dust, a vapour.

A. **غَبْغَب** *ghabghab*. A dew-lap, a double chin.

A. **غِبْن** *ghabn*. Cheating, gulling.

A. **غَبِي** *ghabiy*. A dolt.

A. **غَد** *ghadd*. To-morrow.

A. **غَدَار** *ghadlár*. Perfidious.

A. **غَدْر** *ghadr*. Perfidy, treachery.

A. **غَدِير** *ghadír*. A pool, a pond.

A. **غِذَاء** *ghizá*. Diet.

A. **غَرَاء** *gharrá*. Bright, splendid.

A. **غُرَاب** *ghuráb*. A crow; a corvette (ship).

A. **غَرَامَات** *gharámat*. Mulet, fine.

A. **غَرَائِب** *gharāib*. Wonders. (pl. of غَرِيب.)

A. **غُرْب** *ghurb*. Sunset, the west.

A. غرّاب *ghurabā*. The poor, strangers. (pl. of غريب.)

A. غرب *ghurbat*. Foreign travel, exile.

A. غربال *ghirbāl*. A sieve.

A. غربي *gharbīy*. Western, westerly.

A. غرّیدن *gharshidān*. To be angry.

A. غرض *gharẓ*. A design, an object; a grudge.

A. P. غرضمند *gharẓ-mand*. Self-interested.

A. غرغره *ghar-ghara*. A gargle.

A. غرفه *ghurfah*. An upper chamber.

A. غرق *ghark*. Drowned, immersed.

A. P. غراب *ghark-āb*. Deep water, a whirlpool.

A. T. غرما *ghuramā*. Composition of a bankrupt with his creditors.

P. غرنده *gharenda*. Roaring, furious.

A. غروب *ghurūb*. Sunset.

A. غرور *ghurūr*. Pride, conceit.

A. غره *ghurra*. The "blaze" or white star on a horse's forehead; the first day of the month.

P. غره *gharra*. Deluded; proud.

A. غريب *gharīb*. Poor, rare, a stranger.

P. غریدن *ghurīdan*. To thunder, roar; to yawn.

A. غریزی *gharīzīy*. Innate, natural.

A. غریق *gharīq*. Immersed, drowned.

P. غرّو *ghiriv*. Clamour.

A. غزا *ghazā*. A war, a raid.

A. غزال *ghazāl*. A gazelle.

A. غزل *ghazul*. (pl. غزلات *ghuzalīyāt*.) A sonnet.

P. غزلاغ *ghazlāgh*. A lark.

A. غزو *ghazw*. Making war, fighting, a raid.

A. غزير *ghazīr*. Copious.

A. غسل *ghusl*. Washing, ablution.

A. غشاوة *ghashāwat*. Dimness of eye-sight.

A. غشی *ghashy*. Fainting.

A. غصب *ghasb*. Usurpation.

A. غصب *ghuṣn*. A branch. (pl. غصون *ghuṣūn*.)

A. غصة *ghuṣṣa*. Suffocation; anger, anguish.

A. غضب *ghaẓab*. Anger, rage.

A. غضبان *ghaẓbān*. Enraged.

A. P. غضبناك *ghaẓab-nāk*. Angry.

A. غزروف *ghuzrūf*. (pl. غزارف *ghazārīf*.) A gristle.

A. غزاف *ghaẓāfur*. A lion.

A. غفار *ghaẓfār*. A pardon-er, forgiver.

A. غفران *ghuẓrān*. Pardon, forgiveness.

- A. غفلت *ghaflat*. Negligence.
 A. غفور *ghafūr*. Forgiving.
 A. غل *ghull*. A fetter,
 yoke.
 A. غل *ghill*. Perfidy, guile.
 A. غلات *ghallāt*. Grain.
 A. غلاف *ghilāf*. A cover,
 a scabbard.
 A. غلام *ghulām*. A slave,
 boy; a page of the imperial
 household.
 P. غلبة *ghalabat*. Superior-
 ity, excelling, conquering.
 A. غلط *ghalat*. An error,
 blunder.
 P. غلطان *ghaltān*. Rolling,
 wallowing.
 P. غلطان *ghaltūdan*. To
 tumble, to roll.
 A. غلظت *ghalzāt* or *ghulzāt*.
 Thickness, grossness.
 P. غلغل *ghulghul*. Tumult,
 clamour.
 A. غلغ *ghalaf*. The pre-
 puce.
 A. غلمان *ghilmān*. Boys,
 pages. (pl. of غلام.)
 A. غلوة *ghalūla*. A ball.
 A. غلة *ghallah*. Grain.
 A. غلظ *ghaliẓ*. Thick, gross.
 P. غلواج *ghaliwāj*. } A kite
 P. غلواز *ghaliwāz*. } (bird).
 A. غم *ghanim*. Sorrow,
 grief, care.
 A. غماز *ghammāz*. An eaves-
 dropper.
 A. غمازي *ghammāzī*. Slan-
 der, eaves-dropping.
 A. P. غمخور *gham-khūr*. Com-
 miserating.

- A. P. غم خوردن *gham-khur-*
dan. To grieve; to commise-
 rate.
 A. غمز *ghamz*. A signal;
 conniving.
 A. P. غمزدگی *gham-zadagī*.
 Grief.
 A. P. غمزده *gham-zāda*.
 Grieved, afflicted.
 A. غمزه *ghamza*. Ogling,
 connivance.
 A. P. غمگار *gham-gusār*.
 Condoling, pitying.
 A. غمگین *gham-gīn*. Sorrow-
 ful.
 A. غموم *ghumūm*. Sorrows.
 (pl. of غم.)
 P. غمار *gham-yār*. Yawn-
 ing, gaping.
 A. غناء *ghana*. Riches,
 sufficiency.
 A. غنا *ghinā*. A song.
 A. غنائم *ghanāim*. Spoils,
 plunder. (pl. of غنیمه.)
 P. غنجان *ghanj*. An amorous
 gesture.
 P. غنچه *ghuncha*. A bud,
 blossom.
 P. غنجدن *ghanjīdan*. To toy.
 A. غنم *ghanam*. Sheep;
 plunder.
 P. غنودن *ghunūdan*. To
 slumber.
 A. غنی *ghanīy*. Rich, con-
 tented.
 A. غنیم *ghanīm*. An enemy,
 a plunderer.
 A. غنیمه *ghunīmat*. Gain,

plunder; a godsend. غنمت شمردن *ghanīmat shumurdan*. To esteem as a privilege; to make the most of.

A. غواشی *ghawāshī*. Saddle-cloths. (pl. of غاشه.)

A. غواص *ghawwās*. A diver.

A. غوايت *ghawāyet*. Extremities.

A. غوث *ghaus*. A cry for help. i. q. ابدال *abdāl*, q. v.

T. غوج *ghūch*. A ram.

A. غور *ghaur*. Deliberation, depth; lowlands.

A. P. غور رسی *ghaur-rasī*. Deep research.

P. غوره *ghūra*. Unripe grapes or dates.

A. غوطه *ghautah*. Plunging, diving.

A. P. غور غوطه *ghautā-khur*. A diver.

P. غوغا *ghaughā*. A noise, uproar.

P. غولا *ghūk*. A frog.

A. P. غول *ghūl*. An ogre; a demon of the waste.

A. غياث *ghiyās*. Succour, redress; a redresser.

A. غيب *ghaib*. The invisible; the inscrutable.

A. غيب *ghaibut*. Absence; backbiting.

A. P. غيب دان *ghaib-dān*. Omniscient.

A. غيث *ghais*. Rain; wide-spread clouds.

A. غير *ghair*. Another, different, except, (in comp.) not, un-. بغير *bighair*. Without.

A. غيرت *ghairat*. Emulation, zeal; jealousy.

A. غير جنس *ghair-jins*. A different species.

A. غير حاضر *ghair-hāzir*. Absent.

A. غير منتهای *ghair-muntahāi*. Unlimited.

A. غيظ *ghaiẓ*. Anger, rage.

A. غيوب *ghuyūb*. Invisible (things).

A. غيور *ghaiyūr*. Jealous, high-minded.

ف

ف *fā*. F. The twentieth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-third of the Persian alphabet.

A. فات *fātih*. One who opens; a conqueror.

A. فاتحه *fātihah*. The first chapter of the Korān; prayers for the dead.

A. P. فاتح خوانی بر چیدن *fātihā kh'ānī bar chīdan*. To break up an assembly convened to offer prayers for the dead.

A. فاتر *fātir*. Weak, languid.

A. فاتک *fātik*. Intrepid, strong.

A. فاتن *fātin*. A tempter; fascinated.

A. فاجر *fājir*. (fem. فاجره *fājirah*). An adulterer.

A. فاحش *fáhish*. Obscene, indecent.

A. فاحشه *fáhishah*. A harlot.

P. فاخته *fákhta*. A ring-dove.

A. فاخر *fákhir*. Sumptuous.

A. فأر *fa'r*. A rat, mouse.

P. فارس *fárs*. Persia.

A. فارس *fáris*. A horse-man.

A. فارسی *fársí*. Persian.

A. فارغ *fárig*. Free, at leisure.

A. فارغ ابال *fárig ul bál*. Contented, independent.

A. T. فارغخلی *fárig-khattí*. An acquittance.

A. فارق *fárik*. Distinguish-ing, dividing.

P. فاردن *fázhidan*. To yawn, to gape.

A. فاسد *fásid*. Vicious, corrupt.

A. فاسق *fásik*. A fornicator.

P. فاش *fásh*. Apparent.

A. فاصل *fásil*. A separator; deciding.

A. فاصله *fásilah*. Distance.

A. فاضل *fázil*. An accomplished person.

A. فاطر *fáṭir*. The Creator.

A. فاعل *fá'il*. An agent; making; (in grammar) the active participle; the subject of a verb.

A. فاكه *fákah*. Starvation.

A. فاكهه *fákihah*. Fruit.

A. فال *fú'l* or *fál*. An omen, presage.

A. P. فال گرفتن *fál' giriftan*. To take an omen from the poems of Hafiz, after the manner of the *sortes Virgilianæ*.

A. فالى *fálij*. The palsy.

A. فالگو *fál-gú*. Soothsayer.

A. فالى *fálik*. Splitting, cleaving.

P. فام *fám*. An affix implying colour as فام سیاه *siyáh-fám*. Blackish.

A. فانوس *fánús*. A lamp shade, a paper lantern.

A. فانه *fána*. A wedge.

A. فانی *fání*. Transitory, perishable.

A. فایده *fáida*. Profit, gain, advantage.

A. فایده مند *fáida-mand*. Profitable, useful.

A. فایز *fáiz*. Overtaking, obtaining.

A. فایز *fáiz*. Abundant, liberal.

A. فایز *fáik*. Superior.

A. فیها *fubihá*. Well.

اگر این کارها صورت میدهد فیها و الا جواب صریح بدهد تا خودم تمام کنم
agar in kár-há shúrat mí-dihíl fubihá; wa illá javáb i sarih bidihíl tá khudam tamám kunam. If you can manage this business, well; if not give me a decisive answer that I may finish it myself.

P. فادن *futádan*. To fall.

- A. **فاده** *futáda*. Fallen.
 A. **فتح** *fath*. Victory; opening.
 A. **فحة** *fathah*. The vowel-point.
 P. **فراك** *fitrák*. Saddle-straps.
 A. **فرا** *fatar*. Languor; intermission.
 A. **فرة** *fitrat*. An interregnum.
 A. **فقق** *fath*. Bursting; splitting.
 A. **فته** *fitnah*. (pl. **فتن** *fitan*.) Sedition, trouble.
 A. P. **فته** *fitna-anghiz*. Seditious, an agitator.
 A. **فوی** *fatwá*. A judicial sentence (especially on a point of religious jurisprudence).
 A. **فوت** *futúwat*. Generosity, liberality.
 A. **فوح** *futúh*. }
 A. **فوحات** *futúhát*. } **Victories.**
 A. **فور** *futúr*. Languor, weakness.
 A. P. **فته** *fatila*. The wick of a candle.
 A. **فی** *fatá*. A youth, a boy.
 A. **فجر** *fajr*. The morning, dawn.
 A. **فجل** *fujul*. A radish.
 A. **فجور** *fujúr*. Adultery.
 A. **فحش** *fahsh*. Obscenity; bad language.
 A. **فحوی** *fahwá*. (pl. **فحای** *faháwí*.) Signification, purport.

- A. **فخر** *fukhr*. Glory; boasting.
 A. **فدا** *fidá*. Sacrifice, devoting.
 A. P. **فدايت شوم** *fidáyet shavam*. May I be your ransom; (used in addressing princes, or from children to parents. In petitions to the Sháh the Arabic formula **روحا فداه** *rúhuna fidáhu*. "May our souls be his ransom" is used.)
 A. **فدوی** *fidawí*. A devoted servant.
 A. **فدیه** *fidya*. 'A ransom.
 P. **فر** *fur*. Pomp, splendour.
 P. **فرا** *fará*. Above, upon; behind.
 P. **فرايش** *fará-pish*. Before, anterior.
 A. **فرات** *furát*. The Euphrates.
 P. **فرا چك آوردن** *fará chang áwardan*. To get in one's grasp.
 P. **فراخ** *farákh*. Wide, ample.
 P. **فراخيان** *farákhian*. To exalt.
 P. **فراخروی** *farákh-rút*. Pleasant, countenance.
 P. **فراخروے** *farákh-raví*. Width of step; extravagance.
 P. **فراخور** *farákh - khur*. Worthy, fit, conformable to.
 P. **فراخی** *farákhí*. Abundance, amplitude.
 P. **فرا خیز** *fará-khíz*. A tottering pace.

A. *فراڤا* *furádan*. Separately.

A. *فراز* *ferár*. Flight, desertion.

P. *فرا رسیدن* *fará rasídan*. To arrive.

P. *فرا رفتن* *fará-rastán*. To go, to proceed.

P. *فرا روی* *fará raví*. Progress.

A. *فرازی* *farázi*. A runaway, deserter.

P. *فراز* *faráz*. Exalting, high.

P. *فرازی* *farázi*. Exaltation.

P. *فرا زدن* *fará-zadan*. To open, to discover.

P. *فرازنده* *farázenda*. A raiser.

P. *فرازدن* *farázídan*. To erect.

A. *فراست* *firásat*. Sagacity.

P. *فراستوك* *farástúk*. A swallow.

A. *فراش* *farásh*. A butterfly, moth.

A. *فراش* *farrásh*. A carpet-spreader; a footman, a butler.

A. *فراغ* *farágh i bál*. Tranquillity.

A. *فراغت* *farághat*. Leisure, ease.

A. *فراق* *firáq*. Separation, absence.

P. *فرا گرفتن* *fará girístan*. To envelop, to assume.

P. *فراوش* *farámúsh*. Forgetful.

P. *فراوشی* *farámúshí*. Forgetfulness.

P. *فراوشیدن* *farámúshídan*. To forget.

A. *فراهم* *farámin*. Mandates, orders. (pl. of P. *فرمان*.)

P. *فرا نمودن* *fará namúdan*. To show, to exhibit.

P. *فراوان* *faráwán*. Much, abundant.

P. *فراهم* *faráham*. Collection.

A. *فرايد* *faráid*. Unique pearls.

A. *فرايض* *faráiz*. The Mohammedan law of succession. Precepts.

P. *فربه* *farbih*. Fat, corpulent.

P. *فربهی* *farbihí*. Fatness.

P. *فرتوت* *fartút*. A decrepit old man.

A. *فرج* *farj*. Pudenda mulieris.

A. *فرج* *faraj*. Joy, comfort.

P. *فرجام* *farjám*. End, conclusion, issue.

A. *فرح* *farah*. Gladness, joy.

A. P. *فرحناك* *farah-nák*. Joyful.

P. *فرخ* *farrukh*. Happy, fortunate.

P. *فرخندگی* *farkhundagi*. Happiness, prosperity.

P. *فرخنده* *farkhunda*. Happy, fortunate.

P. A. *فرخنده مال* *farkhunda-ma'al*. Of happy issue.

P. *farukhí*. Prosperity.

A. *fard*. Single, one. A list or schedule.

A. P. *fard i a'lá*. Best quality (goods).

P. *fardá*. To-morrow. *pas-fardá*. The day after to-morrow. *pasín-fardá*. Three days hence.

A. P. *firdaus*. A garden, paradise.

P. *farzám*. Worthy, suiting.

P. *farzán*. } Wis-

P. *farzánagí*. } dom, science.

P. *farzána*. Learned, wise.

P. *farzand*. A child, son or daughter.

P. *farzín*. The queen at chess (see *شطرنج*).

A. *faras*. A mare; the knight at chess.

P. *faristádan*. To send.

P. *farsang*. A parasang, a league.

P. *farsúdan*. To rub, erase, obliterate.

P. *farsúda*. Torn, worn.

A. *farsh*. A bed, carpet. *yek dast farsh*. One carpet.

P. *firishta*. An angel.

A. *fursat*. Opportunity, leisure.

A. *farz*. A duty; a necessary (religious) observation.

A. *farf*. Plenty, superfluity.

A. *far'*. A branch.

A. *far'aun*. Pharaoh.

A. *far'iy*. Derivative.

P. *farfar*. Hurry.

A. *furkán*. The Koran (lit. a means of discriminating).

A. *furkat*. Separation.

A. *far'kadán*. Two stars near the pole; the greater and the lesser Bears.

P. *firka*. A sect, a party.

P. *far-kandan*. To destroy; to dig.

P. *farmá*. (In comp.) commanding.

P. *farmán*. A mandate, order.

P. *farmán-bardár*. Obedient, submissive.

P. *farmán-dih*. }

P. *farmán-ravá*. }

A sovereign ruler.

P. *farmáyish*. An order; (pl. *farmáyishát*).

P. *furmúdan*. To order.

P. *firang*. A European, a Frank.

P. *firangistán*. Europe.

P. *firangí*. A European.

P. فرو *farú*. Below, downward.

P. فرو بستن *farú bastan*. To tie down.

P. فرو بردن *farú burdan*. To carry down, to swallow.

P. فرو تر *farú-tar*. Lower, inferior.

P. فرو ترين *farú-tarín*. Lowest.

P. فرو تن *farú-tan*. Humble.

P. فروخت *farúkht*. Sale.

P. فروختن *farúkhtan*. To sell.

P. فرو خواندن *farú-khândan*. To hold forth, to utter.

P. فرود *farúd*. Under, down.

P. فرودست *farú-dast*. Inferior, powerless.

P. فرودگاه *farúd gâh*. A halting-place.

P. فروردین *farvardín*. The first Persian month (March).

P. فروز *furúz*. Kindling, inflaming.

P. فروش *furúsh*. Selling; a seller.

P. فروغ *furúgh*. Splendour, brightness.

P. فرو رفتن *farú raftan*. To go down, to sink.

P. فرو گذاشت *farú-guzásht*. Relinquishment; pardon.

P. فرو گذاشتن *farú-guzásh-tan*. To quit; to relinquish.

P. فرو کوفتن *farú-kúftan*. To knock down, to bruise.

P. فرو ماندگی *farú-mándagí*. Helplessness; indigence.

P. فرو ماندن *farú-mándan*. To be distressed.

P. فرو مانده *farú-mánda*. Tired, dejected.

P. فرو ماكان *farú-máyagán*. Base people.

P. فرو ماه *farú-máya*. Mean, worthless.

P. فروند *farvend*. Winged, furnished with sails; a word used in numbering ships. *دو فروند کشتی* *dú farvend kishí*. Two ships.

P. فرو حتن *farú hishtan*. To hang down.

P. فرهنگ *farhang*. Science; a lexicon.

A. فره *faríh*. Brisk, active; saucy.

P. فرهخته *farhíkhta*. Polite, well educated.

P. فرهاد *farhádl*. Name of a celebrated Persian statuary; a stone-cutter.

P. فرحد *farhad*. A handsome youth.

P. فریاد *faryád*. Lamentation; cry for help.

P. فریاد رس *faryád-ras*. A redresser of grievances.

P. فریاد رسی *faryád-rasí*. Redress of grievances.

P. فریادے *faryádí*. Complainant, plaintiff.

P. فریب *faríb*. Deceit, fraud.

P. فریبده *faribanda*. A cheat.

- A. *farid* فرید. Single, unique.
- A. *farisa* فره. A lion's prey.
- A. *fariza* فره. An ordinance of God.
- P. *faristan* فریستن. To seduce; to deceive.
- P. *farista* فره. Deceived; enamoured.
- A. *farik* فریق. A troop, a sect.
- A. *farikain* فریکن. The two parties in a dispute; battle, &c.
- P. *fazá* فرا. (In comp.) augmenting.
- A. *faza* فزع. Fear.
- P. *fuzúdan* فرودن. To increase, to augment.
- P. *fuzún* فرون. Increase, more.
- P. *fuzúni* فرونی. Augmentation.
- A. *fasád* فساد. Depravity, iniquity.
- A. *fasádi* فادی. Quarrelsome.
- P. *fasán* فسان. A whetstone.
- P. *fasána* فانه. A fable, a story.
- A. *fustuk* فستق. A pistachio; a pine.
- A. *fushat* فشت. Space, amplitude.
- A. *fasr* فسر. Explanation.
- P. *fusurdagi* فسردهگی. Congelation.
- P. *fusurdan* فسریدن. To congeal.

- A. *fisk* فسق. Iniquity, sin.
- P. *fisús* فسوس. See فسوس.
- A. *fusúk* فوق. Immorality.
- P. *fusún* فسون. Incantation, fascination.
- A. *fasth* فستح. Ample, capacious.
- P. *fishán* فشان. (In comp.) scattering, diffusing.
- P. *fishándan* فشاندن. To scatter.
- P. *fashurdan* فشردن. To squeeze.
- A. *fusq* فسی. The stone of a signet-ring.
- P. *fasáhat* فصاحت. Eloquence.
- A. *fassád* فساد. A phlebotomizer.
- A. *fişád* فساد. Bleeding, phlebotomy.
- A. *fasl* فصل. (pl. *fusul* فصول.) A section; season; distinction (between right and wrong).
- A. *fasih* فسیح. Eloquent.
- A. *fasil* فسیل. A rampart, breastwork.
- A. *fazá* فضا. A plain, area.
- A. *fazáhat* فضاحت. Disgrace, ignominy.
- A. *fazáih* فضائح. Disgraceful acts. (pl. of فضيحة.)
- A. *fazáil* فضایل. Virtues, excellencies. (pl. of فضيلة.)
- A. *fazl* فضل. Excellence, virtue, favour.
- A. *fuzulá* فضلا. Accomplished persons.

A. فضلات *fazalât*. Redundancies, leavings, orts. (pl. of فضله *fazlah*.)

A. فضول *fuzûl*. Extravagant, profuse; idle talk.

A. P. فضولى *fuzûlî*. Excess.

A. فضه *fizzah*. Silver.

A. فضیلت *fuzîhat*. Ignominy, disgrace.

A. فضیلت *fazîlat*. Excellence, perfection.

A. فطام *fitâm*. Weaning.

A. فطر *fitr*. Breaking a fast.

P. فطرت *fitrat*. Nature; complexion; tendency. Alms given on breaking the fast of Ramazân (عِدَّةُ الْفِطْرِ).

A. فطرت *fitriyet*. Alms given at the عِدَّةُ الْفِطْرِ above-mentioned.

A. فطنة *fiṭnat*. Sagacity, wisdom.

A. فطن *faṭn*. Comprehending.

A. فظ *faẓṣ*. Inhuman, harsh.

A. فظاظة *faẓẓât*. Being disagreeable.

A. فاعل *fa'al*. A doer, an agent.

A. فعل *fi'l*. Action; a verb.

P. فغان *fighân*. Lamentation.

A. فجاج *fukâ*. Beer.

A. فقدان *fikdân*. Deprivation, loss.

A. فقر *fakr*. Poverty.

A. فقراء *fukarâ*. The poor.

A. فقرة *fikra*. A clause, a sentence; the vertebrae.

A. فقط *fakaṭ*. Only, merely, no more.

A. فقه *fiqh*. Religious jurisprudence.

A. فقهاء *fukahâ*. Jurisprudents. (pl. of فقيه).

A. فقير *fakîr*. A poor man, a religious mendicant.

A. فقيرانه *fakirâna*. Poorly, like a mendicant.

A. فقر *fakîrî*. Poverty, indigence.

A. فقيه *fakîh*. A jurisprudent, theologian, doctor.

A. فاك من اعلى *fakk i a'lâ*. The upper jaw.

A. فاك من اسفل *fakk i asfal*. The lower jaw.

A. فكاك *fikâk*. Redeeming a pledge, prisoner, &c.

A. فكر *fikr*. Thought, reflection.

A. فكر مند *fikr-mand*. Anxious.

A. فكنة *fuknat*. Regret.

P. فكدن *fikandan*. To throw down, to overset.

A. فكيف *fa-keif*. How then? how much more then?

P. فكار *figûr*. Galled, crippled.

A. فلاح *fulâh*. Prosperity.

A. فلاح *fellâh*. A husbandman, a peasant.

A. فلاحات *fulâhat*. Agriculture.

P. فلاحن *fulâkhan*. A sling.

- A. فلاسفه *falásifeh*. Philosophers. (pl. of فلاسف.)
 A. فلاکت *falákat*. Adversity, misfortune.
 A. فلان *fulán*. Such a one.
 A. فلت *falat*. Escape.
 P. فلف *falj*. A lock or bolt.
 A. فلز *filizz*. Metal.
 A. فلزی *filizziy*. Metallic.
 A. فلس *filis*. A small copper coin; a fish's scale.
 G. فلسفه *falsafa*. Philosophy.
 A. فلفل *filfil*. Pepper.
 A. فلك *fulk*. A ship.
 A. فلک *falak*. The sky, heaven.
 A. فلکی *falakty*. Astronomical.
 A. فلوس *fulús*. Small copper coins. (pl. of فلس.)
 A. فهذا *fahíházá*. Therefore.
 A. فم *fam*. The mouth.
 A. فن *fann*. Science, art.
 A. فنا *faná*. Mortality, frailty; transiency.
 A. P. فنا پذیر *faná-paízir*. Transitory, frail.
 A. P. فندق *funduk*. A filbert-nut.
 P. فندق سیم *funduk i sím*. The stars.
 P. فوند *funúdan*. To deceive.
 A. فون *funún*. Sciences, arts. (pl. of فن.)
 A. فو *fú*. The mouth.
 A. فوات *fawát*. Dying, passing away.

- A. فواحش *fawálish*. Shameful things.
 A. فوارس *fawáris*. (pl. of فارس.) Cavaliers.
 A. فواره *fawwára*. A fountain, a jet of water.
 A. فواضل *fawázil*. Learned men.
 A. فواق *fuwák*. The hic-cough, the last breath.
 A. فواكه *fawákih*. Fruits. (pl. of فاكهة.)
 A. فواید *fuwáid*. Advantages. (pl. of فائده.)
 A. فوت *faut*. Death; elapsing.
 A. فوج *fuuj*. An army, a regiment. The divisions, gradations of rank, &c. of the Persian army are as follows:
 فوج *fuuj*. A regiment.
 دسته *dusta*. A company. The 1st of the 10 *dusta* of which a *fuuj* is composed is called بهادران *bahádurán*. Heroes; the 10th مخبران *mukhbirán*. Scouts.
 سربار *sar-báz*. A private.
 دیه باشی *dih-báshí*. A commander of 10.
 وکیل *wakíl* or } 1st non-
 بك زاده *beg-záda*. } commis-
 sioned officer.
 وکیل دوم *wakíl i dúvum*. 2nd non-commissioned officer.
 وکیل اول *wakíl i auwel*. Superior non-commissioned officer.
 نائب دوم *náib i dúvum*. Ensign.

(فوج continued)

نائب اول *nāib i auwel*. Lieutenant.

سلطان *sulṭān*. Captain.

پاور دوم *yāver i dúvum*. 2nd major.

پاور اول *yāver i auwel*. 1st major or chief of battalion.

سرحنگ *sarhang*. Lieutenant-colonel.

سرتب سپهبد *sartib i siyum*. Colonel.

سرتب دوم *sartib i dúvum*. General of brigade.

سرتب اول *sartib i auwel*. General of division.

امیر تومان *amir i tūmán*. Chief of 10000 men.

امیر نوبان *amir i nūyán*. General commander-in-chief (chief of 20000 men).

امیر توپخانه *amir i túpkhána*. Chief of artillery.

امیر نظام *amiriniẓám*. Marshal.

A. P. فوجدار *fauj-dár*. (In India) a police-magistrate.

A. فور *faur*. Haste.

A. فوراً *fauran*. Immediately.

A. فوز *fauz*. Victory; escape; obtaining.

A. فوطه *fūṭa*. An apron; a testicle; a purse.

A. فوق *fauk*. Above.

A. فوقانی *faukání*. Superior, supreme.

P. فولاد *fúlád*. Steel.

A. فهم *fahám*. Very intelligent.

A. فهد *fahd*. A cheeta or hunting panther.

P. فهرست *fehrist*. } An index, list, catalogue.
A. فهرس *fehrist*. }

A. فهم *fehmi*. (pl. فهم) Understanding.

A. P. فهماندن *fehmanídan*. To inform, explain.

A. P. فهمیدن *fehmidan*. To understand.

A. فهم *fahim*. Intelligent.

A. فی *fi*. In, upon. فی من

fi man. Per pound. فی صد

fi sad. Per cent.

A. فیاض *fiyáz*. Liberal.

A. فی الحال *fi 'l hál*. Immediately, at once.

A. فی الجملة *fi 'l jumla*. In short.

A. فی الحقیقة *fi 'l hakikah*. In truth.

A. فی المثل *fi 'l masál*. As for example.

A. فی الواقع *fi 'l wáqı̄*. In fact.

A. فیروز *firúz*. Victorious, fortunate.

P. فیروزه *firúza*. A turquoise.

A. فیصل *faı̄sal*. } A decision,

A. فیصله *faı̄sala*. } decree.

A. فیض *faız*. Bounty, plenty.

A. P. فیل *fil*. An elephant.

P. فیلان *fil-bán*. An elephant-driver.

G. فیلسوف *feilasúf*. A philosopher.

P. *فيل مرغ* *fil-murgh*. A turkey.

A. *فيمابين* *fimā-bain*. Between, reciprocal.

A. *في نفسه* *fi nafsih*. Personally.

A. *فيض* *fuyūz*. Bounties, overflowing.

ق *kāf*. K. The twenty-first letter of the Arabic and twenty-fourth of the Persian alphabet.

A. *كابس* *kābiz*. A seizer; an astringent.

A. *كابس الارواح* *kābiz ul ar-wāh*. The angel of death.

A. *كابل* *kābil*. Skilful, capable.

A. *كabile* *kābilat*. The next night.

A. *كabile* *kābila*. A midwife.

A. *كابلية* *kābilyet*. Capacity, skill.

P. *كبو* *kābū*. Opportunity, power.

A. *قاتل* *kātil*. A murderer, deadly.

A. *كادر* *kādir*. Potent, powerful.

T. *كارج* *kārch*. A mushroom.

T. *كارغه* *kārga*. A crow.

A. *كارورة* *kārūra*. A urinometer.

A. *كاري* *kārī*. A reader.

A. *كارون* *kārūn*. Korah; Cræsus; the two being confounded in the Koranic legend.

P. *كاز* *kāz*. A goose.

A. *كاسم* *kāsim*. A distributor.

T. *كاش* *kāsh*. A bit, a slice.

A. *كاشر* *kāshir*. Excoriating the skin.

T. *كاشيك* *kāshik*. A spoon.

A. *كاسد* *kāsid*. A courier, messenger; aiming at.

A. *كاسير* *kāsir*. Failing in duty.

A. *كازي* *kāzī*. A judge.

A. *كاتب* *kātibān*. Universally.

T. *كاطر* *kāṭir*. A mule.

T. *كاتيركي* *kāṭirchī*. A muleteer.

A. *كاطع* *kāṭi*. Cutting; decisive.

A. *كاطع الطريق* *kāṭi uṭ ṭarīq*. A highway-robber.

A. *كافن* *kāṭin*. An inhabitant.

A. *كاف* *kā*. A plain.

A. *كاعد* *kā'id*. Sitting.

A. *كاعدة* *kā'ila*. A rule, custom; the capital of a column.

A. *كاف* *kāf*. A fabulous chain of mountains said to surround the whole world.

A. *كافلة* *kāfila*. A body of travellers, a caravan.

A. *كافيه* *kāfiyeh*. Rhyme, cadence.

A. P. كَافِيَه كَانْ فَدَنْ *káfíyeh i tang shudan*. To be at a loss.

A. كَاكُلَلَه *kákullah*. Cardamums.

P. كَاكُم *kákum*. The ermine.

A. كَالْ *kál*. A word, a saying. كَالْ وَ كَالْ *kál u kál*. Gossip, chattering.

A. كَالْ *kál*. He said.

A. كَالِبْ *kálib*. A mould, form.

P. كَالِي *káli*. A large carpet.

P. كَالِيْچَه *káliche*. A small carpet.

A. كَانَاتْ *kánat*. The stature.

A. كَامِعْ *kámi*. Smiting down, subduing.

A. كَامُوسْ *kámús*. The ocean; a lexicon.

A. كَانِتْ *kánit*. Godly.

A. كَانِيْچْ *kánis*. A hunter; prey, game.

A. كَانِيْطْ *kánit*. Despairing.

A. كَانِعْ *kánit*. Contented, satisfied.

G. كَانُونْ *kánún*. A canon, rule; a dulcimer.

A. كَاهْ *káh*. Obedience; dignity, power.

A. كَاهِرْ *káhir*. Subduing; violent, mighty.

A. كَايدْ *káid*. A leader, a commander.

A. كَايِلْ *káil*. Speaking, speaker; one who assents to or maintains an opinion.

A. كَايْمْ *káim*. Standing, durable, firm.

T. كَايْمَاقْ *káymak*. Clotted cream.

A. كَايْمْ مَكَاْمْ *káim makám*. A lieutenant-governor (in Turkey); deputy Prime Minister (in Persia).

P. كَابَا *kabá*. An upper garment, an overcoat.

A. كَيْبَابْ *kibáb*. Towers, vaults, cupolas. (pl. of كَيْفَة.)

P. كَابَاچَه *kabáche*. A little tunic.

P. كَابَاهَاتْ *kabáhat*. Baseness.

P. كُبَاسْ *kubás*. The sun.

A. P. كَابَاْلَه *kabála*. A contract, deed, bill of sale, security.

A. كَابَايْهْ *kabáih*. Crimes.

A. كَابَايِلْ *kabáil*. Tribes, families. (pl. of كَيْفَة.)

A. كُبْهْ *kubh*. Baseness, deformity.

A. كَبْرْ *kabr*. A tomb, grave.

A. P. كَبْرِسْتَانْ *kabristán*. A burying ground.

A. كَبْزْ *kabz*. Grasping, seizing.

A. كَبْزْ الْوَسْوَءْ *kabz ul wusúl*. A receipt, a discharge.

A. كَبْزَا *kabza*. A handful; grasp, clutch; the closed fist.

A. كَبْلْ *kabl*. Before, prior.

A. كِبَالْ *kibal*. Presence; part. مِنْ كِبَالْ *min kibal*. In respect of.

A. كِبْلَا *kibla*. A point of adoration; Mecca.

A. كُبْلَاهْ *kublah*. A kiss.

A. P. كِبْلَا-غَاهْ *kibla-gáh*. A point of adoration; a parent.

A. P. كِبْلَا-نُمَا *kibla-numá*. The mariner's compass.

A. *كِبْلَة* *kibla* i 'álam. Cynosure of the universe (used in addressing H. M. the Sháh).

A. *كُبُور* *kubúr*. Tombs.

A. *كُبُول* *kubúl*. Consent, acceptance.

A. *كُبَّة* *kubba*. A vault; arch; a dome.

A. P. *كُبَّة* *kubba* i áb. A bubble of water.

A. P. *كُبَّة* *kubba* i zarín. The sun.

A. *كَبِيْه* *kabíh*. Base, ugly.

A. *كَبِيْلَة* *kabílah*. A tribe, a family.

A. *كَيْلَة* *kíal*. Battle, slaughter.

A. *كَيْل* *káil*. Slaughter, killing.

A. *كَيْل كَاه* *káil gáh*. The seat of carnage. A place of execution.

A. *كَيْل* *káil*. Killed, slain.

A. *كَاهْبَة* *kahbah*. A prostitute.

A. *كَاهْت* *kaht*. Drought, famine.

A. P. *كَاهْت سَال* *kaht-sál*. A famine, a barren year.

A. *كَيْف* *kílf*. The skull.

A. *كَاد* *káad*. Stature.

A. *كَادَم* *kudám*. Ancient, anterior, prior.

A. *كَادَم* *kaddám*. A leader.

A. *كَادَمَات* *kadámát*. Priority.

A. *كَادَح* *kadh*. A cup, goblet.

A. *كَادَر* *kadr*. Rank, quality.

A. *كَادَر* *kadar*. Value, quantity.

A. *كَدَر* *kidr*. A kettle, a caldron.

A. *كَدَرَت* *kudrat*. Power.

A. P. *كَدَرِي* *kadrí*. Something, a little.

A. P. *كَدَرَن* *kad-zan*. A bone for nibbling pens on.

P. *كَدَس* *kuds*. Sanctity, holiness.

P. *كَدَغَن* *kadaghan*. Order, prohibition.

A. *كَدَم* *kadam*. A foot, a pace.

A. *كَدَمَاء* *kudamá*. The ancients.

A. *كَدُوس* *kadús*. Holy.

A. *كَدَوِي* *kadwá*. Rectitude.

A. *كَدُوم* *kudúm*. Arrival.

A. *كَدَوَة* *kadwat*. A leader, chief.

A. *كَدِير* *kadír*. Powerful.

A. *كَدِيم* *kadím*. Ancient, old, former.

A. *كُرَة* *kurá*. Villages. (pl. of *كَرْيَة* *karyat*.)

A. *كِرَاءَت* *kiráat*. Reading (especially the Korán).

A. *كَرَابَت* *karábat*. Relation, propinquity.

T. *كَرَاسُورَان* *kurá súrán*. Escort for the mail; a sentinel.

P. *كَرَابَة* *karába*. A large flagon.

P. *كَرَار* *karár*. Stability; confession.

A. P. *كَرَار دَاد* *karár-dád*. Established, ratified.

P. *kurásha*. A fever in which the hair stands on end.

A. *kuráza*. Filings.

T. *karághúsh*. A sparrow-hawk.

A. *kur'an*. The Koran.

A. *kir'in*. Conjunction.

P. *karáwul*. Picquets, out-guards.

A. *kurb*. Propinquity, kindred.

A. *kurábá*. Relations.

A. *kurbán*. A sacrifice.

A. *kurbat*. Affinity, proximity.

A. *kurbá*. Relationship, consanguinity.

A. *kirba*. A water-skin.

A. *kurral*. Coolness and lustre in the eyes.

A. *karh*. A wound, a scar.

A. *kurhat*. A sore.

A. *kird*. A monkey.

A. *kurş*. A disc; a round loaf.

A. *kurş i simin*. The moon.

A. *karz*. A debt, a loan.

A. P. *karz-kh'áh*. A creditor.

A. P. *karz-ulár*. A debtor.

A. *kirtás*. Paper.

A. *kar'*. A gourd.

A. *kar'at*. A lot, chance.

A. *ķirmiz*. Crimson.

A. *ķirmiz i firangi*. Cochineal.

A. *ķirmizi*. Crimson.

A. *karn*. A horn; a century, an age.

A. *ķuranful*. Cloves.

A. *kuruh*. Ulcers.

A. *ķurún*. Horns, ages. (pl. of *ķurn*.)

A. *ķarib*. Near, about, kin.

A. *ķuraish*. A noble tribe in Arabia, to which Mohammed belonged.

A. *ķarin*. Connected with, joined.

A. *ķarina*. Conjecture; context.

A. *ķaryah*. A village.

P. *ķaz*. Coarse, raw silk.

A. *ķazzák*. A robber, a cossack.

T. *kazal-básh*. "Red-head"; a mogul soldier.

A. *ķasáwat*. Hardness.

A. *ķast*. A division; instalment.

A. P. *ķast-bandí*. A settlement by instalment.

A. *ķism*. A kind; share.

A. *ķasm*. An oath.

ķasm khurdan. To swear.

A. *ķismat*. Fate, share.

A. *kishr*. Bark, peel, husk.

A. *kashf*. Squalor, scurf.

A. *kaşş*. Shaving, shearing.

A. *kaşşáb*. A butcher.

A. *kaşşá*. The law of retaliation for homicide.

A. *kaşšáid*. Odes. (pl. of *kaşšá*.)

A. *kaşab*. A reed, pen; muslin.

A. *kaşbah*. A town, small city.

A. *kaşd*. Intention, attempt.

A. *kaşr*. A palace; deficiency.

A. *kaşá*. Tales. (pl. of *kaşá*.)

A. *kaşná*. The extremity.

A. *kaşúr*. Fault, failure, deficiency.

A. *kaşah*. A history, tale.

A. P. *kaşá-kh'an*. A story-teller.

A. P. *kaşá-gú*. A story-teller.

A. *kaşida*. An ode.

A. *kaşir*. Short.

A. *kaşá*. Decree, fate. *kaşárá*. By chance.

A. *kaşát*. Judges. (pl. of *kaşá*.)

A. *kaşá wa kadar*. Fate and destiny.

A. *kaşá*. Affairs, lawsuits. (pl. of *kaşá*.)

A. *kaşbân*. Branches.

A. *kaşíb*. A branch.

A. *kaşiyek*. A dispute, a proposition.

A. *kaşá*. A sand-grouse (famous for its ingenuity in discovering water in the desert).

A. *kaşár*. A row, rank.

A. *kaşá uş farik*. Highwaymen.

A. *kaşáf* or *kaşáf*. The vintage.

A. *kaşb*. The polar star, pole, &c.

A. *kaşr*. A diameter line; a region.

A. *kaşarat*. Drops.

A. *kaşrán*. Dropping, distilling; pitch.

A. *kaşrah*. One drop.

A. *kaş*. Cutting.

A. *kaş i raşim*. Renunciation of one's kindred.

A. *kaşan*. Never, by no means.

A. P. *kaş kardán*. To cross, to traverse.

A. *kaş i naşr*. Over-looking (a fault, &c.).

A. *kaşáh*. A piece; a strophe.

A. *kaşaf*. A vestige.

A. *kaşn*. Cotton.

A. *kaşín*. Domestica.

A. *kaşr*. The bottom, the depths (of the sea, &c.).

A. *كفا* *kifá*. The nape of the neck.

A. *كفص* *kafas*. Net-work; a cage.

A. *كفل* *kufi*. A lock.

A. *كفيز* *kafiz*. A measure, weight.

A. *كلاش* *kallash*. Cunning, crafty.

A. *كلاع* *kilá*. Castles, forts. (pl. of *كلاعة*.)

P. *كلاوزى* *kálawuzi*. Guidance.

A. *قلب* *qalb*. The heart; centre; inversion. Base coin.

P. *كلبا* *kulba*. A plough.

P. *كلبا ران* *kulba-rán*. A ploughman.

A. *كلبى* *kalbi*. Hearty, cordial.

A. *كلة* *killat*. Scarcity, want.

A. *كلت* *kalt*. Saxifrage.

P. *كاتبان* *kattabán*. A pimp.

A. *كلع* *kal*. Extraction, pulling out.

A. *كلاعه* *kal'ah*. A fort, castle.

A. *كلى* *kal'iy*. Made of or containing tin.

P. *كلفت* *kulufi*. Big, bulky.

A. *كلاخ* *kalakh*. Agitation, perturbation.

A. *قلم* *qalam*. A pen, a reed.

A. P. *قلم تراش* *qalam-tarash*. A penknife.

A. P. *قلم دان* *qalam-dan*. A pen-case.

P. *قلم در كشیدن* *qalam dar kashidan*. To obliterate.

A. P. *قلمرو* *qalam-rav*. Jurisdiction; an empire.

A. P. *قلمزن* *qalam-zan*. A scribe.

A. *قلم كار* *qalam-kár*. A painter.

A. P. *قلم موى* *qalam i mût*. A hair-pencil.

A. *قلمون* *qalamûn*. A chameleon.

A. *قندار* *qalandar*. A kind of monk.

A. *قلوب* *qulûb*. Hearts. (pl. of *قلب*.)

A. *قلاه* *qullah*. Top, summit.

A. *قلى* *qali*. Alkali.

A. *قليل* *qalil*. Few, little.

P. *قلاب* *qaliyân*. } A hookah

P. *قليون* *qaliyûn*. } or narghileh.

A. *قلىه* *qaliyah*. A fricassee; a curry.

A. *قمار* *qumâr*. Dice; any game of hazard.

A. P. *قمار باخن* *qamâr bâkhtan*. To game, to gamble.

P. *قماش* *qumâsh*. Piece goods.

T. *قماچى* *qamchi*. A whip.

A. *قمر* *qamar*. The moon.

A. *قمرى* *qamarîy*. Lunar.

A. *قمرى* *qumrîy*. A ring-dove.

A. *قمع* *qam'*. Battering, bruising.

A. *قمل* *qamal*. A louse.

A. *قميص* *qamîs*. A shirt.

A. *قنات* *qanât*. The walls of a tent.

- A. کاندیل *kandīl*. Chandeliers; candles.
 A. کانت *kānāt*. Content, abstinence.
 A. کناب *kinnab*. Hemp.
 P. کند *kand*. Sugar-candy.
 A. کندیل *kandīl*. A candle.
 A. کنوات *kunūt*. Despair.
 P. کوی *kū*. A swan.
 T. کوی *kū*. Tinder.
 A. کوائے *kuvā*. Powers, faculties. (pl. of. قوۃ.)
 A. کواوید *kawā'id*. Rules, customs.
 A. کاروادل *karowād*. A singer, an orator.
 A. کاروام *karwām*. Pillar, support.
 A. کواوین *karwān*. Canons, regulations.
 A. کاروایم *karwāim*. Pillars.
 A. کوی *kūt*. Aliment, food.
 A. کویات *kūwat*. Strength, power.
 P. کوی *kūtī*. A box.
 T. کویچ *kūch*. A ram.
 A. کاور *kaur*. Riband, tape.
 P. کور خانہ *kūr-khāna*. An arsenal.
 P. کوری *kūrī*. A tea-pot.
 A. کوس *kaus*. A bow, Sagittarius.
 A. کوس فرح *kaus i kuzah*. The rainbow.
 T. کوش *kūsh*. A bird of prey, a falcon. *یہ کوش yek bahla kosh*. One falcon.
 A. کول *kaul*. Saying, speech.
 T. کولتوق *kāltūq*. A gulf.

- A. کول و فعل *kaul u fīl*. Word and deed.
 A. P. کولنامہ *kaul-nāma*. A treaty.
 A. G. کولنج *kulinj*. The cholic.
 A. کولی *kaulī*. Verbal.
 A. کوم *kaum*. A tribe, nation.
 A. کوی *kawīy*. Strong, robust.
 A. کویم *karwīm*. Valiant, steadfast.
 A. کھر *kahr*. Rage, fury, wrath.
 A. کھار *kahhār*. Powerful; avenger.
 A. کھکھاہ *kahkahah*. Loud laughter.
 A. کھوہ *kahveh*. Coffee.
 A. کای *kai*. Vomiting.
 A. کایس *kīyās*. Conjecture, guess; analogy.
 A. کایس *kīyāsī*. Conjectural.
 A. کایفہ *kayāfā*. Physiognomy.
 A. کایم *kayām*. Standing, permanence.
 A. کایامت *kīyāmat*. The resurrection.
 T. کایچی *kaichī*. Scissors.
 A. کایہ *kaiḥ*. Matter, pus.
 A. کاید *kaid*. Restraint, confinement.
 A. کایدی *kaidī*. A prisoner.
 P. کیر *kīr*. Pitch.
 A. کیرات *kīrāt*. A carat.
 A. کیس *kūis*. Comparing.

A. **كيسر** *kaiṣar*. Cæsar; an emperor.

A. **كَيْفَ** *kaiṣ*. Midsummer.

G. **كَيْفَال** *kīfāl*. The cephalic vein.

A. **كَيْفَ** *kīk*. Foolish, giddy; clucking like a hen.

A. **كَيْل و كَال** *kīl u kāl*. Conversation.

A. **كَيْلُولَا** *kāilūla*. Sleeping at midday.

A. **كَيْمَات** *kīmat*. Price, value.

A. **كَيْمَاتِي** *kīmatīy*. Valuable.

T. **كَيْمَات** *kīmak*. See **كَيْمَات**.

P. **كَيْمَة** *kīma*. Minced meat.

A. **كَيْوُد** *kuyūd*. Stipulation.

λ. **كَيْوُم** *kaiyūm*. Eternal.

ك

ك *kāf*. K. The twenty-second letter of the Arabic and twenty-fifth of the Persian alphabet.

P. **ك** *ak*. A diminutive termination, as **كَيْسَرَك** *pisarak*. A little boy.

A. **كَاْبِت** *kābit*. Melancholy.

P. **كَاْبِتَرَة** *kābitara*. Foolish discourse.

A. **كَاْبُوْس** *kābūs*. The nightmare.

P. **كَاْبِيْن** *kābīn*. A marriage-settlement.

A. **كَاْب** *kātīb*. A writer, secretary.

P. **كَاْچَة** *kācha*. The side of a mountain.

P. **كَاْخ** *kākh*. An upper gallery or balcony; a house built upon an elevation.

A. **كَاْزِب** *kāzīb*. A liar, impostor.

P. **كَاْر** *kār*. Business, work.

P. **كَاْر كَاْه** *kār-āgh*. Skilful.

P. **كَاْر اَمَدَن** *kār-āmadnī*. Useful.

P. **كَاْر پَرْدَاْز** *kār-pardāz*. A manager.

P. **كَاْر خَاْه** *kār-khāna*. A workshop, a manufactory.

P. **كَاْرْد** *kārd*. A knife.

A. **كَاْرِيْز** *kāriz*. A preacher.

P. **كَاْر زَاْر** *kār-zār*. Battle, conflict.

P. **كَاْر شَاْس** *kār-shīnās*. A man of business, skilful.

P. **كَاْر فَرْمَا** *kār-furmā*. A minister, ruler.

P. **كَاْر كُذَاْر** *kār-guzār*. Discharging one's duty.

P. **كَاْر كَر** *kārgan*. Effectual, effective.

P. **كَاْر كُن** *kār-kun*. A director, a record-keeper.

A. **كَاْرَاْوَان** *kārawān*. A caravan.

P. **كَاْرَاْوَان سَرَاْی** *kārawān sarāī*. An inn.

P. **كَاْر و بَاْر** *kār u bār*. Negotiation, business.

P. **كَاْر و بَاْرِي** *kār u bārī*. A trader, a transactor of business.

P. کاری *kārī*. A champion; an affair.

P. کاردان *kāridan*. To sow seed.

P. کاربز *kāriz*. A canal for irrigation.

P. کارگر *kārigar*. An artificer; a workman.

P. کاز *kāz*. Shears, scissors; the branch of a tree.

A. کاسب *kāsib*. A receiver, gainer, acquirer.

A. کاس *kās*. A cup.

P. کاست *kāst*. Diminution.

P. کاستان *kāstan*. To decrease.

A. کاسد *kāsīd*. Deficient; not current.

A. کاسر *kāsir*. A breaker.

P. کاسنی *kāsnī*. Endive, white succory.

A. P. کاسه *kāsa*. A cup, goblet; porcelain.

P. کاسه سر *kāsa i sar*. The skull.

P. کاش *kāsh*. Would that!

P. کاشانه *kāshāna*. A bird's nest; a house.

P. کاشتن *kāshān*. To sow, to cultivate the land.

A. کاشیه *kāshīh*. A secret enemy.

A. کاشف *kāshif*. A detector, discoverer.

A. کاشم *kāshim*. One who restrains his anger.

P. کاغذ *kāghaz*. Paper; a letter.

P. کاغذ باد *kāghaz i bād*. A paper-kite.

P. کاغذ زر *kāghaz i zar*. Gold leaf.

P. کاغذ وصلی *kāghaz i waslī*. Pasteboard.

P. کافتن *kāftan*. To dig; to split.

A. کافر *kāfir*. An infidel; an unbeliever.

A. کافر نعمت *kāfir i ni'mat*. Ungrateful.

A. کافل *kāfil*. A sponsor, surety.

A. کافور *kāfur*. Camphor; a white wax-candle; a nickname given to black eunuchs, "snow-ball."

A. کافوری *kāfurī*. An eunuch; camphorated.

A. کافه *kāfa*. All, the whole.

A. کافه انام *kāfa i anām*. All mankind.

A. کافی *kāfi*. Sufficient.

P. کاک *kāk*. Biscuit.

P. کاکل *kākul*. A curl, lock, ringlet.

P. کاکک *kākenj*. A species of nightshade.

P. کال *kālā*. Things, necessities, goods.

P. کالبد *kālbād*. The human body, form, figure; mould.

RUSS. کالوسکا *kāluska*. A carriage.

P. کالبد گر *kālbād-gar*. A sculptor.

P. کاه *kām*. Desire, wish; the palate.

P. **كام جو** *kām-jū*. Seeking enjoyment.

P. **كامران** *kām-rān*. Happy, felicitous.

P. **كامرانی** *kām-rānī*. Felicity, fruition.

P. **كامروا** *kām-rawā*. Enjoying, gratified.

P. **كامزن** *kām-zan*. One who intends doing anything.

A. **كامل** *kāmil*. Perfect, entire.

P. **كام نا كام** *kām-nā-kām*. Willing or unwilling.

A. **كامن** *kāmin*. Lying in ambush.

P. **كامباب** *kām-yāb*. Prosperous, successful.

P. **كامبابی** *kām-yābī*. Fruition, prosperity.

P. **كان** *kān*. A mine, quarry.

A. **كانون** *kānūn*. A chafing-dish, a fireplace.

A. **كانون الاخر** *kānūn ul ākhir*, }
or

A. **كانون الثاني** *kānūn us sānī*. }
A Syrian month (January).

A. **كانون الاول** *kānūn ul aw-wal*. A Syrian month (December).

P. **كاني** *kānī*. Mineral.

P. **كاو** *kāv*. Digging, hollering out.

P. **كاواك** *kāvāk*. A hollow thing, cavity.

P. **كاورك** *kāwark*. A bird's nest.

P. **كاوش** *kāvish*. Digging; meditating.

P. **كاودن** *kāvidun*. To dig.

P. **كاه** *kāh*. Straw.

P. **كاهان** *kāh-bān*. Stubble, a stubble-field.

P. **كاه ربا** *kāh-rubā*. Amber.

P. **كاه رباي** *kāh-rubāt*. Electricity.

P. **كاهش** *kāhish*. Diminution.

P. **كاهرز** *kāh-rīz*. Straws, rubbish.

A. **كاهل** *kāhil*. Slothful, lazy.

A. P. **كاهلي** *kāhili*. Sloth, indolence.

A. **كاهن** *kāhin*. A soothsayer.

P. **كاهو** *kāhū*. Lettuce, salad.

P. **كايدن** *kāhidan*. To diminish.

A. **كائن** *kāin*. Being, existing; a creature.

A. **كائنات** *kāināt*. Creatures, beings.

A. **كب** *kabb*. Overthrowing; inverting.

A. P. **كباب** *kebāb*. Roasted meat.

A. **كبابه** *kebāba*. Cubebs.

A. **كباد** *kubād*. Disease of the liver.

A. **كبار** *kibār*. Grandees, nobles.

A. **كبد** *kibd*. The liver, the heart.

A. **كبر** *kibr*. Grandeur, pride.

A. **كبراء** *kubarā*. Great men, grandees. (pl. of **كبر**.)

- A. كبره *kibrat*. Grandeur.
 A. كبريا *kibriyá*. Grandeur; power. • The Most High.
 A. كبريت *kibrít*. Sulphur.
 P. كبك *kabg*. A species of partridge.
 A. كبل *kebl*. A large chain, or fetter.
 P. كوبر *kabútar*. A pigeon.
 P. كبود *kabúd*. Blue, azure.
 P. كبه *kaba, kuba* or *kubba*. A cupping-glass.
 P. كبي *kabí*. An ape, monkey.
 A. كبر *kabír*. Great, large.
 A. كبسه *kabisa*. Intercalary.
 A. كتاب *kitáb*. A book, letter, epistle.
 A. كتياب *kuttiáb*. A school.
 A. كتابات *kitábat*. Writing.
 H. كاتاره *katára*. A dagger.
 A. كتان *kettán*. Linseed; linen.
 A. كتب *kutub*. Books. (pl. of كتب.)
 A. P. كتبه خانه *kutub-khána*. A library.
 P. كتحدا *kat-khudá*. The master of a family, bridegroom. (pronounced in Turkish *k'yáha*.)
 P. كتحدا *kat-khudát*. Marriage; housebreaking.
 A. كنف *katíf*. The shoulder; blade-bone.
 P. كنه *kat-kena*. Portion of a farm re-let.
 A. كتم *katm*. Concealment.

- A. كثافت *kaśáfat*. Density.
 A. كسرت *kaśrat*. Abundance, excess.
 A. كسر *kaśir*. Many, much, abundant.
 A. كسف *kaśif*. Dense, thick.
 P. كس *kaj*. Crooked, curved, bent.
 P. كجا *kujá*. Where.
 P. كج اكد *kaj-úqad*. A quilted silk-jacket worn under armour.
 P. كجاوله *kajáva*. A camel-litter.
 P. A. كج طبع *kaj-tab'*. Perverse, crooked-tempered.
 P. كجك *kajak*. A hook for driving elephants.
 P. كجي *kají*. Crookedness, curvature.
 A. كحال *kuhhál*. An oculist.
 A. كحل *kuhl*. Collyrium.
 A. كد *kadd*. Trouble, inconvenience.
 A. كداس *kudás*. Sneezing (of animals).
 P. كدام *kudám*. Which; what; whether.
 P. كد بانو *kad-bánú*. A lady, matron.
 A. كدر *kadar*. Turbidity, darkness.
 P. كدو *kaddú*. A gourd.
 P. كدوخ *kadrúkh*. A bath; a cup.
 A. كدورت *kudúrat*. Turbidity, darkness.

P. كده *keda*. A locative termination, as انش كده *átish-keda*. A fire-temple.
 A. كذا *kazá*. Thus, so.
 A. كذاب *kazáb*. A great liar.
 A. كذب *kizb*. A lie, lying.
 A. كذوب *kazúb*. i. q. كذاب.
 P. كر *kar*. Deaf.
 P. كرا *kirá*. To whom.
 A. كرات *karrát*. Times, many times.
 A. كراث *karrás*. A leek.
 A. كراز *kuráz*. A small bottle or phial.
 A. كرام *kirám*. Beneficent or noble men.
 A. كرامت *karámat*. Liberality; a lesser miracle.
 P. كران *karán*. } Margin,
 P. كراه *karána*. } border, edge.
 A. كراهت *karáhat*. } Aversion,
 A. كراهية *kuráhiyat*. } disgust.
 A. كراه *kiráyah*. Rent, hire.
 P. كرب *karb*. Being afflicted, melancholy.
 A. كربال *kirbál*. A bow for carding cotton.
 A. كربت *kurbat*. Affliction, distress.
 A. كرة *karrat*. Once, one time, an assault.
 P. كرجي *karají*. A little boat.
 P. كردار *kardár*. Action, deed.

P. كردگار *kardagár*. The Creator.
 P. كردن *kerdan*. To do.
 P. كردنی *kardani*. Practicable, fit to do.
 A. كرسی *kursíy*. A chair, a throne; the highest heaven.
 P. كرشه *kirishma*. A wink, nod, glance. يك كرشه دو كار *biyek kirishma du kár*. To kill two birds with one stone.
 A. كرفس *karafs*. Parsley.
 T. كرك *kurk*. A pelisse.
 A. كركدن *karkaddan*. A rhinoceros.
 P. كركس *kargas*. A vulture.
 A. كرم *kuram*. Liberality, beneficence.
 P. كرم *kirm*. (pl. كرمات *kirmán*.) A worm.
 P. كرم پله *kirm i pila*. A silk-worm.
 P. كرم شب تاب *kirm i shab-táb*. A glow-worm, firefly.
 P. كرموش *kur-músh*. A musk-rat.
 P. كرنا *karná*. A trumpet, clarion.
 A. كرنوب *kurnub*. A cabbage.
 A. P. كرنوب رومی *kurnub i rúmi*. A cauliflower.
 HEB. كروبی *kurrúbíy*. A cherub.
 P. كروه *kurúh*. A measure of length, two miles.
 P. كرويا *karwiya*. Carraway-seed.
 P. كره *kara*. Fresh butter.

A. کره *kurrah*. A globe, sphere.

P. کره *kurra*. A colt, foal.

A. کریم *karīm*. Bountiful, liberal, gracious.

— کره *karīh*. Detestable.

P. کز *kazh*. Crooked.

P. کز اغند *kazh-āghand*.

کک لکند.

P. کس *kas*. A person, an individual.

P. کس *kus*. Pudendum muliebre.

A. کاد *kasād*. Badness of market, not current.

A. کاسف *kasāfat*. Sediment; an eclipse.

A. کاسلات *kasālat*. Sluggishness, slowness.

A. کسب *kasb*. Trade, occupation, industry.

A. کسبر *kusbar*. An ivory bracelet.

A. P. کسبی *kasbi*. A prostitute.

P. کتی *kustī*. A belt worn by Persia.

A. کسر *kasr*. Fracture.

A. کسره *kasrah*. The vowel ʿ.

A. کسری *kasrā*. Khosroes, name of several kings of Persia.

A. کسل *kasl*. Slowness, sickness.

A. کسلد *kasl-mand*. Sick, relaxed.

A. کسوت *kiswat*. Dress, habit.

A. کسوف *kusūf*. An eclipse of the sun.

P. کشادگی *kushādagi*. Amplitude, expansion.

P. کشادن *kushādan*. To open, to subdue.

P. کشاده *kushādan*. Open, subdued, cheerful.

A. کشاف *kashshāf*. One who reveals or discloses.

P. کشاکش *kashākash*. Perplexity, attraction.

P. کشان *keshān*. Drawing (in comp.).

P. کشان *kushān*. Killing (in comp.).

P. کشایش *kushāyish*. An opening, subduing.

P. کشت *kisht*. A sown field.

P. کشت زار *kisht-zār*. Cultivated land.

P. کشت کار *kisht-kār*. A husbandman.

P. کشتان *kishtan*. To sow, to till.

P. کشتان *kushtan*. To kill.

P. کشتی *kishti*. A boat; a ship.

P. کشتی *kushti*. Wrestling.

P. کشتی بان *kishti-bān*. A pilot, steersman.

P. کشتی شکسته *kishti-shikasta*. Shipwrecked.

P. کشتی گذاره *kishti i guzāra*. A ferry-boat.

P. کشتی گیر *kishti-gir*. A wrestler.

P. کشت ران *kash i rān*. The groin.

P. **کاشش** *kashish*. Attraction, allurements.

A. **کاشف** *kashf*. Opening, revealing.

A. **کاشکول** *kashkûl*. A beggar's wallet.

P. **کشمش** *kishmish*. Raisins.

P. **کنبز** *kishnâz*. Coriander seed.

P. **کشودن** *kashûdan*. To open.

P. **کشور** *kishvar*. Climate, region.

P. **کشور کشا** *kishvar-kushâ*. A conqueror.

P. **کشیدن** *kashîdan*. To pull, attract, draw out; to suffer.

P. **کعب** *ka'b*. The ankle, cube.

A. **کعبه** *ka'bah*. The temple of Mecca.

A. **کف** *kaff*. The palm, hand.

P. **کف** *kaf*. Scum, froth.

A. **کفار** *kuffâr*. Infidels.

A. **کفارت** *kafârat*. Penitence, atonement.

A. **کفای** *kafâf*. Daily bread.

A. **کفالت** *kafâlat*. Guarantee, security.

A. **کفایة** *kifâyat*. Sufficiency; economy.

A. P. **کف پا** *kaff i pâ*. The sole of the feet.

P. **کفچه** *kafchê*. A ladle.

A. P. **کف دست** *kaff i dast*. The palm of the hand.

A. **کفر** *kuf*. Infidelity, blasphemy; ingratitude.

A. **کفران** *kufân*. Ingratitude.

P. **کف زدن** *kaf zadan*. To foam, froth.

P. **کفرک زدن** *kaff-rag zadan*. To bleed a horse's hoof.

P. **کفش** *kafsh*. A shoe, slipper.

P. **کفش دوز** *kafsh-dûz*. A shoe-maker.

P. **کنگر** *kaf-gîr*. A skimmer.

A. **کفل** *kaf*. The buttocks

A. **کفن** *kafan*. A winding sheet.

A. P. **کفه** *kaffa*. The tray of a pair of scales.

A. **کفو** *kafw*. Equal.

A. **کفور** *kafûr*. Impious, ungrateful.

A. **کفیل** *kafil*. A security, surety, bail.

A. **کل** *kull*. The whole, all.

P. **کل** *kal*. Bald, baldness.

P. **کلا** *kalâ*. A frog.

A. **کلاب** *kalâb*. Hydrophobia.

P. **کلاہ** *kalâba*. Raw thread; yarn.

P. **کلاخ** *kalâkh*. A fillet, a head-band.

P. **کلار** *kalâr*. A frog.

A. **کلاہ** *kalâsa*. Wells, where travellers drink.

P. **کلاغ** *kalâgh*. A crow.

A. **کلال** *kalâl*. Weakness, fatigue.

P. **کلالہ** *kulâla*. Ringlets; a nosegay.

- A. کلام *kalām*. Speech, a word.
 P. کَلان *kalán*. Large, great.
 P. کَلانِ *kalání*. Greatness.
 P. کَلَاوَه *kaláwa*. A skein or ball of thread.
 P. کَلَاه *kuláh*. A tall Persian cap.
 A. کَلب *kalb*. A dog.
 A. کَلْبَان *kulbatán*. Tongs, pincers.
 P. کَلَجَه *kulaja*. A frock-coat.
 P. کَلخان *kalkhán*. } A furnace for
 P. کَلخان *kalkhan*. } heating a bath.
 P. کَلَبَه *kulba*. A closet, cell.
 A. کَلَس *kils*. Quick-lime for making mortar.
 A. کَلَف *kalaf*. A spot in the face; being in love.
 A. کَلْفَت *kulfat*. Trouble, vexation, distress.
 P. کَلَك *kilk*. A pen, reed.
 P. کَلِم *kilim*. A carpet.
 A. کَلِمَات *kalimát*. Discourses.
 A. کَلِمَه *kalima*. A word, speech, saying. The Moham-medan profession of faith.
 P. کَلاند *kaland*, *kuland*. A mattock, spade.
 P. کَلانك *kulanik*. A crane.
 A. كَلوب *kullúb*. Forceps, pincers.
 P. كَلوخ *kulúkh*. A clod of earth.

- P. كَلوخ *kulúkh-kúb*. A mallet for breaking clods.
 P. كَلوخ انداز *kulúkh-andáz*. A slinger.
 P. كَلَه *kalla*. A flock, herd.
 P. كَلَه *kalla*. A head, a sugar-loaf.
 P. كَلَه پاچه *kalla-pácha*. Sheep's trotters.
 P. كَلَه سر *kalla i sar*. The crown of the head.
 A. كَلِي *kullíy*. Universally, totally.
 A. كَلِيَات *kullíyât*. The collected works of an author.
 P. كَلِيد *kilid*. A key.
 P. G. كَلِسَه *kalísa*. A church.
 A. كَلِم *kalím*. An interlocutor. كَلِم الله *kalím alláh*. Moses.
 A. كَلَبَه *kulya*. The kidneys, reins.
 P. كَم *kam*. Few, less, wanting.
 A. كَم *kam*. How much?
 A. كَمَا *kamá*. As.
 A. كَمَم *kumm*. A sleeve.
 A. كَمَاد *kimád*. Fomentation.
 P. كَمَاش *kumásh*. Fustian.
 A. كَمَال *kamál*. Perfection.
 P. كَمَان *kamán*. A bow.
 P. كَمَانچَه *kamánchê*. A violin.
 P. كَمَاندار *kamán-dár*. An archer.
 A. كَمَا پَنِي *kamá yambaghi*. As it ought to be.

P. کم بخت *kam-bakht*. Unfortunate, wretched.

P. کمتر *kamtar*. Less, fewer, inferior.

P. کمخواب *kam-kháb*. Brocade.

A. کم *kamar*. The loins, waist, middle.

A. P. کمربسته *kamar-basta*. Ready.

A. P. کمربند *kamar-band*. A belt, girdle.

P. کم رنگ *kam-rang*. Pale.

A. کمرب *kamariy*. Weak in the loins (a horse).

P. A. کم عیار *kam 'aiyár*. Below standard (coin).

P. کمک *kumak*. Auxiliaries.

P. کامند *kamand*. A noose, halter, lasso.

P. کم و کاست *kam u kást*. Defect and diminution.

A. کامون *kammún*. Cumminseed.

A. کامه *kamah*. Blind from the birth.

P. کمی *kamí*. Paucity, scarcity.

A. کامی *kamíy*. A hero, a mailed warrior.

P. کامیاب *kam-yáb*. Rare, scarce.

A. کامیت *kumáit*. A bay horse.

A. کامیت *kamíyet*. Quantity.

P. کمیزدان *kumíz-dán*. The urine-bladder.

A. کمین *kumín*. An ambush.

P. کمین *kamín*. } Mean,
P. کمینه *kamína*. } base, ab-

ject.

A. کن *kun*. Be thou.

P. کن *kun*. Do thou.

P. کن *kan*. Dig thou; (in composition) a digger.

P. کناد *kunád*. May (God) do!

P. کنار *kandár*. Side, brink.

P. کنار *kinár*. A lap; an embrace.

P. کناره *kinára*. Beach, shore, margin.

A. کاس *kunnás*. A sweeper.

A. کینه *kinúyah*. Sign, allusion, metaphor.

P. کانی *kunáís*. Churches. (pl. of کنبه.)

P. کنگ *kunj*. A corner, angle.

P. کنجشک *kunjishk*. A spar-row.

P. کند *kunl*. Blunt, stupid.

P. کندن *kundan*. To dig, engrave; to pluck up.

P. کنت *kunisht*. A church, synagogue; a profession.

P. کنز *kanz*. A treasure.

A. P. کنعان *kan'an*. Canaan.

A. کف *kanaf*. A wing, side.

P. کنگاش *kunkúsh*. Conference, especially of conspirators.

P. کنگره *kunjura*. A battle-mint.

P. کند *kanenla*. A digger.

A. کنوز *kunúz*. Treasures.

- P. **کنون** *kanún*. Now, at present.
- A. **كُنْه** *kunh*. Substance, mode.
- P. **كَنْز** *kaníz*. A maid-servant.
- P. **كَنْزَك** *kanízah*. A little girl.
- P. **كنيسه** *kanísah*. A church.
- A. **كواكب** *kawákib*. Stars. (pl. of **كوكب**.)
- P. **كوب** *kúb*. Bruise thou; bruising.
- P. **كوبدن** *kúbídan*. To beat, bruise.
- P. **كوتاه** *kútáh*. Short, contracted.
- P. **كوتاهى** *kútáhi*. Shortness.
- A. **كوتر** *kauisar*. Name of a stream in paradise.
- P. **كُوج** *kúch*. Marching, decampment; (colloquially) family, household.
- P. **كُوجك** *kúchak*. Little, small.
- P. **كُوجِه** *kúcha*. A lane, a street.
- P. **كودك** *kúdak*. A boy, youth.
- P. **كودن** *kaudan*. A block-head, stupid.
- P. **کور** *kúr*. Blind.
- P. **کور دل** *kúr-díl*. Lazy, careless.
- P. **کورنش** *kúrnish*. } Obei-
- P. **کورنشات** *kurnishát*. } sance, salutation.
- P. **کوره** *kúra*. A fireplace, forge.

- P. **کورے** *kúrt*. Blindness.
- P. **کوز** *kús*. Crooked.
- P. **کوز پشت** *kúz-pusht*. Hump-backed.
- A. P. **کوزه** *kúza*. A jug.
- P. **کوس** *kús*. A kettle-drum.
- P. **کوشش** *kúshish*. Effort, attempt.
- P. **کوشك** *kúshk*. A palace, kiosk.
- P. **کوشیدن** *kushídan*. To strive, endeavour.
- A. **کوفه** *kúfa*. Kufa, a city on the Euphrates. In Kufa and Bosra were rival schools of learning.
- P. **کوفن** *kúftan*. To bruise, to smite.
- P. **کوفه** *kúfta*. A rissole.
- A. **کوکب** *kuukab*. A star.
- A. **کوکبه** *kuukebah*. Attendants, satellites.
- P. **کوک کردن** *kúk-kerdan*. To wind up (a watch); to tune (a musical instrument).
- P. **کوکش** *kúkul-tash*. A foster-brother.
- P. **کوکو** *kúku*. The cuckoo.
- T. **کومک** *kúmak*. Assistance.
- P. **کون** *kún*. The podex; anus.
- A. **کون** *karun*. Existence.
- A. **کون مکان** *karun makán*. The world, existence.
- A. **کونین** *karunain*. Both states of existence.
- P. **کونی** *kúni*. A pederast.
- P. **کوه** *kúh*. A hill, mountain.

P. کوهان *kūhān*. A camel's or bullock's hump.

P. کوهسار *kūh-sār*. Mountainous.

P. کوهستان *kūhistān*. A hilly country.

P. کوی *kūy*. A street, lane.

P. • که *ki*. Who; that.

A. کهبان *kūhān*. Sooth-sayers.

A. کهبانت *kahānat*. Sooth-saying.

P. کهنتر *kih-tar*. Less, junior.

P. کهربا *kah-rubā*. Attracting straws, (amber).

P. کهربای *kahrubāi*. Electricity.

A. کهف *kahf*. A cave, a large cavern. اصحاب کهف *aṣḥāb i kahf*. The seven sleepers of Ephesus.

P. کبهکشان *kah-kashān*. The milky way, the galaxy.

P. کهن *kūhn*. Old, ancient, worn.

P. کهنه *kūhna*. Old, ancient.

P. کهوره *kahwāra*. A cradle.

P. کی *kai*. When?; an emperor.

A. کی *kai*. Canterbury.

A. کیاست *kiyāsāt*. Ingenuity.

P. کایان *kaiyān*. The Kāyānian dynasty.

P. کایانی *kaiyāni*. Imperial, of the Kyanian race.

P. کای خسرو *kai-khusrav*. Kai-Khosrau, Cyrus.

A. کد *kaid*. Deceit, fraud, stratagem.

P. کبر *kir*. Membrum virile.

A. کای *kais*. Sagacity, ingenuity.

P. کست *kist*. Who is it? = کاست

A. P. کبه *kisa*. A bag, a purse.

P. کبه بر *kisa-bur*. A cut-purse.

P. کیش *'kish*. Religion; faith; a quiver; a kind of diaper. Name of an island at the entrance of the Persian Gulf.

P. کف *kigh*. The matter adhering to the corners of the eyes.

A. کف *kaif*. How.

T. کف *kaif*. Being easy, comfortable, amused.

A. کفیت *kai'fiyet*. State, condition, circumstances.

P. کک *kaik*. A flea.

A. کیل *kail*. A measure of grain.

P. کیمخت *kimukht*. Leather of horse's or ass's hide.

G. کوس *kuimūs*. Chyle.

G. کیمیا *kīmīyā*. Chemistry, alchymy.

P. کیمیاگر *kīmīyā-gar*. A chemist, alchymist.

P. کینه *kīna*. Malice, wrath.

P. کینه کش *kīna-kesh*. Vindictive.

P. کایان *kaivān*. The planet Saturn.

P. کیهان *kīhān*. The world.

ۨ *gáf*. G. The twenty-sixth letter of the Persian alphabet.

P. *gázur* گازر or *gázur* گازر. A fuller, a washerman.

P. *gár* گار. An affix denoting agency.

P. *gáz* گاز. Tongs.

P. *gám* گام. A step, pace.

P. *gáu* گاو. A cow. *rish i gáu* ریش کاو. A fool.

P. *gáu u áhan* گاو اهن. A ploughshare.

P. *gáu-dam* گاو دم. A trumpet; a tapering tube.

P. *gáu-zabán* گاو زبان. Bugloss.

P. *gáu-zúr* گاو زور. Rude, brutal.

P. *gáu-shang* گاو شک. An ox-goad.

P. *gáu-mish* گاو میش. A buffalo.

P. *gáh* گاه. Time, place.

P. *gáh-gáh* گاه گاه. Sometimes, now and then.

P. *gátán* گاتدن. To copulate.

P. *gabr* گبر. A worshipper of fire, follower of Zoroaster; an infidel.

P. *gach* گچ. Mortar, plaster.

P. *gadá* گدا. A beggar.

P. *gudákhtan* گداختن. To melt, to dissolve.

P. *gudázish* گدازش. Liquefaction.

P. *gudázenda* گدازنده. A solvent.

P. *gadát* گدای. Beggary.

P. *gaddú* گدو. A pumpkin.

P. *guzár* گزار. A passage; a ferry.

P. *guzárdan* گزاردن. To perform.

P. *guzárish* گزارش. Representation; presenting a memorial, &c.

P. *guzáshtan* گذاشتن. To quit; to leave; to allow; to present.

P. *guzáf* گزاف. Roasting.

P. *guzar* گذر. Pass thou.

P. *guzar* گذر. A passage; a ferry; passing.

P. *guzar-náma* گذر نامه. A passport.

P. *guzrán* گذران. Passing, spending.

P. *guzránidan* گذرانیدن. To cause to pass; to present.

P. *guzar-bán* گذر بان. A road-watch.

P. *guzar-gáh* گذر گاه. ford, a ferry.

P. *guzashtan* گذاشتن. To pass.

P. *guzashta* گذاشته. Past.

P. *gar* اگر. If.

P. *garámí* گرامی. Dear, respectable, excellent.

P. *garán* گران. Heavy; dear.

P. *garání* گرانى. Scarcity, dearth; weight.

- P. گرای *garát*. Inclination.
 P. گرایدن *garátidan*. To incline towards; to explore, examine.
 P. گربال *girbál*. A sieve.
 P. گربه *gurbah*. A cat.
 P. گربه مسکین *gurba-i-miskín*. A rogue; poor-puss.
 P. گربه آبی *gurba i ábí*. An otter.
 P. گورپوز *gurpuz*. Artful, seductive.
 P. گارچه *gar-chí*. Although.
 P. گرد *gard*. Dust.
 P. گرد *gird*. Round; circuit.
 P. گرد *gurd*. A hero.
 P. گرداب *girdáb*. A whirlpool.
 P. گردگرد *gird á gird*. Round about.
 P. گرد آمدن *gird ámadan*. To gather round.
 P. گردان *gardán*. Turning, revolving.
 P. گردانیدن *gardánidan*. To alter, to turn, to cause, to become.
 P. گرد آوری *gird-áwarí*. Watching, guarding.
 P. گرد باد *gird-bád*. A whirlwind.
 P. گردش *gardish*. Revolution.
 P. گرد شهر *gird i shahr*. Suburbs.
 P. گردگان *gurdugán*. A walnut.

- P. گرد کردن *gird-kardan*. To surround, to invest.
 P. گردن *gardan*. The neck.
 P. گردن فراز *gardan-furáz*. Proud, haughty.
 P. گردن کشیدن *gardan keshidan*. To rebel.
 P. گردون *gardún*. The celestial sphere; a wheel.
 P. گردو *girdú*. } A nut.
 P. گردوی *girdúy*. }
 P. گرده *gurda*. A kidney; courage.
 P. گرده *girda*. A wafer, cake; a shield; a round pillow.
 P. گردیدن *gardúdan*. To become; to wander.
 P. گرز *gurz*. A mace or club.
 P. گریستن *girstan*. To weep, to cry.
 P. گرسنگی *gursnagí*. Hunger.
 P. گریشما *girishma*. An amorous glance. See گریشما.
 P. گرسنه *gursna*. Hungry.
 P. گرفتار *giriftár*. Seized, a captive.
 P. گرفتاری *giriftári*. Captivity, bondage.
 P. گرفتن *girstan*. To take; seize.
 P. گرگ *gurg*. A wolf.
 P. گرم *garm*. Hot, warm.
 P. گرمابه *garmába*. A warm bath.
 P. گرم خیز *garm-khíz*. Active; an early riser.
 P. گرم سیر *garm-sir*. A warm climate.

P. گرمی *garmī*. Heat, warmth.

P. گرمخانه *garmidāna*. A rush.

P. گره *gar-na*. Unless.

P. گرو *girav*. A pledge, pawn.

P. گروه *gurūh*. Band, troop.

P. گردیدن *girawidan*. To follow, to imitate, to be attached.

P. گره *girah*. A knot.

P. گریان *giryān*. Weeping, lamenting.

P. گریزند *giryānidan*. To cause to cry.

P. گریبان *garibān*. The collar or breast of a garment.

P. گریختن *gurikhītan*. To flee, desert.

P. گریز *guriā*. Flight, defeat.

P. گریزان *guriān*. Taking flight.

P. گریزانیدن *guriānidan*. To put to flight.

P. گریستن *girstan*. To cry, to weep.

P. گریوه *giriwa*. A steep acclivity.

P. گریه *giryā*. Weeping.

P. گاز *gas*. An ell; a tamarisk.

P. گزاف *guzāf*. Boasting, foolish talking.

P. گازان *gasān*. Biting, pungent.

P. گزر *gazar*. A carrot.

P. گزند *gazand*. Injury, damage.

P. گزنه *gazna*. A nettle.

P. گزیدن *guzīdan*. To choose, to select.

P. گزیدن *gazīdan*. To bite.

P. گزیده *guzīda*. Chosen, selected.

P. گزیر *guzīr*. Aid, remedy.

P. گستاخ *gustākh*. Rude.

P. گستاخی *gustākhī*. Rudeness.

P. گستر *gustar*. One who spreads, diffusive.

P. گستراندن *gūstarāndan*.

P. گسترانیدن *gustarānidan*.

To cause to spread.

P. گستردن *gustardan*. To spread.

P. گسستن *gusistan*.

P. گسیختن *gusikhītan*. } To tear, or twist off.

P. گسیدن *gusīdan*.

P. گسلانیدن *guslānidan*.

To snap asunder.

P. گشت *gasht*. Walking, going round.

P. گشتن *gashtan*. To become; to turn.

P. گشته *gashta*. Became; changed.

P. گفت *guft*. He spoke.

P. گفتار *guftār*. To speak.

P. گفتگو *guft-gū*.

P. گفت و شنید *guft u shunīd*. } Conversation.

P. گل *gul*. A flower; a rose; the snuff of a candle.

P. گل *gil*. Clay, mud.

- P. گلاب *guláb*. Rose-water.
 P. گلاب پاش *guláb-pásh*. A bottle for sprinkling rose-water.
 P. گل ارمنی *gil i armaní*. Bole armenia.
 P. گلبن *gulbun*. A rose-tree.
 P. گولخان *gulkhan*. The stove of a warm-bath.
 P. گلدستا *guldasta*. A nose-gay.
 P. گل رخ *gul-rukh*. Rosy-cheeked.
 P. گلستان *gulistán*. A rose-garden.
 P. گل سفید *gil i safeid*. Chalk.
 P. گل شکر *gul-shakar*. Conserve of roses.
 P. گلشن *gulshan*. A rose-garden.
 P. گل فام *gul fám*. Like the rose; a mistress.
 P. گل کند *gul-kand*. Conserve of roses.
 P. گلگیر *gul-gír*. A pair of snuffers.
 P. گلنار *gulnár*. Pomegranate-blossoms.
 P. گلو *gulu*. The throat.
 P. گلو بند *gulu-band*. A necklace; neckcloth.
 P. گلو گرفتن *gulu girifan*. To have a sore throat.
 P. گلوله *gulóla*. A bullet.
 P. گله *gila*. Murmuring, complaint.
 P. گله *gala*. A herd.

- P. گله بان *gala-bán*. A pastor.
 P. گله بانی *gala-báni*. Pastoral care.
 P. گلی *gili*. Earthen.
 P. گلم *gilim*. A blanket.
 P. گم *gum*. Lost, missing.
 P. گماشتن *gumáshtan*. To commission, depute.
 P. گماشته *gumáshta*. An agent, factor.
 P. گمان *gumán*. Suspicion, conjecture.
 P. گمراه *gum-ráh*. Lost, erring, abandoned.
 P. گمراهی *gum-ráhi*. Error; wandering.
 P. گمرک *gumruk*. From the Greek *κουμρεκί* the Custom-house. The Excise is called *q. v.*
 P. گناه *gunáh*. Sin, crime, fault.
 P. گناهكار *gunáh-gár*. A sinner, culprit.
 P. گنجایش *ganjáyish*. Capacity, holding.
 P. گنجدن *ganjulan*. To hold, contain.
 P. گنجینه *ganjifa*. A pack of cards.
 P. گنجور *ganjvar*. A treasure.
 P. گنجینه *ganjina*. A treasury, magazine.
 P. گندم *gundam*. Wheat.
 P. گندم بران *gundam i biri-yán*. Parched corn.
 P. گندم گون *gundam-gún*. Swarthy.

- P. گندا *gandaná*. A leek.
 P. گنده *gunda*. Coarse, thick.
 P. گنده *ganda*. Fetid.
 P. گندیدن *gandidan*. To putrefy; to stink.
 P. گنگ *gung*. Dumb.
 P. گناه *gunah*. A crime, fault.
 P. گناهگار *gunahgár*. A sinner.
 P. گو *gú*. Speak, say (from گفتن *gustan*). A ball.
 P. گوار *gawár*. } Digestible,
 P. گواره *gawára*. } agreeable.
 P. گواه *gawáh*. A witness, evidence.
 P. گواهی *gawáhi*. Testimony, evidence.
 P. گوپال *gupál*. An iron mace.
 P. گور *gúr*. A grave, a tomb.
 P. گور *gúr*. The wild ass.
 P. گورستان *gúristán*. A burying-place.
 P. گوز *gús*. *Crēpitatio ventris*.
 P. گوزن *gauzan*. An elk.
 P. گوساله *gausála*. A calf.
 P. گوسپند *gúspend*. A goat, a sheep.
 P. گوش *gúsh*. An ear.
 P. گوش تو دو داند و زبان تو یکی *tú dú dādand u zabán i tú yekí*. Talk less and listen more.
 P. گوشت *gúshi*. Flesh, meat.
 P. گوش مال *gúsh-mál*. Chastisement; pulling the ears.

- P. گوشواره *gúshwára*. An ear-ring; the abstract of an account.
 P. گوشه *gúsha*. A corner, angle.
 P. گوشه نشین *gúsha-nishín*. Sitting in a corner; retiring.
 P. گوگرد *gaugird*. Sulphur.
 P. گول *gúl*. An idiot.
 P. گوله *gúla*. A cannon-ball.
 P. گون *gún*. A particle implying colour.
 P. گوناگون *gún á gún*. Various.
 P. گونه *gúna*. Colour; sort, form. چه گونه *che gúnur* ? "How are you?"
 P. گوه *gúh*. Excrement.
 P. گوهر *gauhar*. Essence; a gem.
 P. گوهری *gauharí*. A jeweller.
 P. گوی *gúy*. A ball; a globe. (In comp.) speech.
 P. گویای *gúyát*. Speech.
 P. گوینده *gúyunda*. Speaking; a speaker.
 P. گاه *gah*. Time; place.
 P. گهر *guhar*. A jewel, gem; race, family.
 P. گهواره *gahwára*. A cradle.
 P. گیاه *giyáh*. Grass; herb-
 age.
 P. گیتی *gítí*. The world, universe.
 P. گیتی آرا *gítí-ará*. Adorning the world.

P. گیتی فروز *gítí farúz*.
World-illuminating.

P. گج *gīj*. Vertigo.

P. گیر *gír*. Seizing; seize thou.

P. گیر و دار *gír u dár*. Dominion.

P. گیرا *girá*. One who holds.

P. گیسو *gisú*. A knot of hair, ringlet.

P. گلاس *gilás*. A cherry.

P. گین *gín*. A termination signifying affected with, as گیندوه *andúh-gín*. Full of grief.

P. گیوه *gíva*. White kid, or cotton shoes.

ل

ل *lám*. L. The twenty-third letter of the Arabic, and twenty-seventh of the Persian alphabet.

A. لا *lá*. No, not.

A. لايت *lábis*. Delaying, dilatory.

A. لابد *lá budd*. Necessarily, infallibly.

P. لابد *lábah*. Desire; flattery.

A. لازم *lá jaram*. Necessarily.

A. لاجورد *lájward*. Lapis lazuli, azure.

A. لاحق *láhiq*. Adjoining, attached to.

A. لا حول ولا قوة الا بالله *lá haul, lá lá kúvata illá billáh*. There is no strength nor power but in God. Used as an expression of astonishment especially at an unexpected misfortune.

P. لاخ *lakh*. A termination signifying place, as, لاخ سنگ *sang-lakh*. A stony place.

A. لاخراج *lá kharáj*. Rent-free.

A. لا دوا *lá dawá*. Incurable.

A. لا زال *lá zál*. May it endure!

A. لازب *lázib*. Firm, solid.

A. لازم *lázim*. Incumbent, necessary.

A. لازمی *lázimí*. Necessary.

P. لازه *lázha*. Wild saffron

P. لاش *láš*. A corpse.

P. لاشخور *láš-kh'ur*. A carrion-bird.

A. لا شك *lá shakk*. Doubtless.

P. لاشه *lásha*. A dead body, corpse, carcass.

A. لاصق *lašiq*. Adhering.

A. لا طائل *lá tál*. Absurd, useless, unprofitable.

A. لاعب *lá'ib*. A player, gamester.

P. لاغ *lág*. Jest, burlesque.

P. لاغر *lággar*. Lean, thin.

P. لاف *láf*. Boasting, vanity.

P. لاف زدن *láf-zadan*. To brag, to boast.

P. لاک *lák*. Gum-lac.

A. لا كلام *lá kalám*. Without dispute. Ineffable.

P. لال *lál*. Dumb; red.

P. لاله *lála*. A tulip.

A. لاله لاله *la'álí*. Pearls. (pl. of لؤلؤ.)

A. لامس *lámis*. Touching, feeling.

A. لامسه *lámisah*. The sense of feeling.

A. لامع *lámí*. Splendid, bright.

A. لا و نعم *lá wa na'm*. Yes and no.

P. لایه *láwa*. Supplication.

A. لایوی *láwíy*. A Levite; Levitical.

A. لاهوت *lahút*. Divinity.

A. لایه *láih*. Evident.

A. لا یقنی *lá ya'ní*. Absurd, meaningless.

A. لایق *láik*. Worthy, deserving, fit.

A. لایم *lāim*. A reprover, slanderer.

A. لا موت *lá yamút*. Immortal.

A. لا یبغی *la yambaghí*. Indecent, impertinent, improper.

P. لایدن *láyídan*. To complain, talk snappishly; to bark.

P. لب *lab*. The lip, brink, margin.

A. لب *lubb*. The pith, marrow; essence.

A. لب *hubáb*. The best and purest of anything.

A. لبه *labbáda*. A felt overcoat.

A. لباس *libás*. Dress, apparel.

A. لباسی *libási*. Forgery, deception.

P. لبالب *lab álab*. Brimful.

A. لبان *libán*. Benzoin.

P. لبریز *lubríz*. Running over.

A. لبس *labs*. Putting on a garment.

A. لبالب *labláb*. Ivy, bindweed, pellitory.

P. لبو *lublábú*. Beetroot.

A. لبن *laban*. Soured milk.

A. لبنان *libnán*. Mount Lebanon.

A. لبیب *labíb*. Prudent, wise.

لب *labbaik*. Here and I! used in addressing the Deity.

A. لب *lat*. A blow, stroke.

P. لیره *latra*. A part, fragment.

A. لم *latm*. A slap; striking.

A. لیساق *lasák*. Being moist, or bedewed.

A. لیم *laim*. Kissing; veiling the face.

A. لجاج *lajáf*. Contest, litigation.

A. لجام *lijám*. A bridle, reins.

A. لحد *laház*. Scrutiny.

A. لحف *liháf*. A coverlid.

A. لحم *lahām*. A butcher.
 A. لیس *lahs*. Licking; eating.
 A. لحظة *lahẓat*. A moment; a glance.
 A. لحم *lahm*. Flesh, meat.
 A. لحن *lahn*. Melody, tune.
 A. لحية *lihyat*. A beard.
 P. لکت *lakht*. A bit, a piece.
 P. لکھتہ *lakhtī*. Somewhat, some; a little while.
 A. لدام *ladām*. A patch.
 A. لدغ *ladgh*. Biting, stinging.
 A. لذت *lazẓat*. Pleasure; taste.
 A. لذیذ *laẓīẓ*. Delicious, sweet.
 P. لرزه *larza*. Tremor.
 P. لرزیدن *larzīdan*. To tremble.
 A. لزوم *luzūm*. Necessity, expediency.
 A. لسان *lisān*. (pl. لسان.) The tongue; language.
 A. لسان التور *lisān us saur*. Bugloss.
 A. لسع *las*. The stinging (of a scorpion, &c.).
 P. لشکر *lashkar*. An army.
 P. لشکرگاه *lashkar-gāh*. A camp.
 P. لشکر کش *lashkar-kesh*. A general.
 P. لصبوق *lusūbūq*. Adhesion, conjunction.
 A. لطافت *latāfat*. Elegance, beauty.

A. لطیف *latīf*. (pl. of لطیفه.) Jests, witticisms.
 A. لکھ *lakh*. Staining; smearing; defaming.
 A. لطف *lutf*. Favour, kindness.
 A. لطف شما کم شود *lutf i shumā kam nashavod*. Thank you.
 A. لطمه *latmah*. A blow, a box.
 A. لطیف *latīf*. Elegant, agreeable.
 A. لطیفه *latīfah*. A jest, a witticism.
 A. لازم *lazīm*. Hell, or hell-fire.
 A. لابل *lu'āb*. Sliminess, viscosity.
 A. لعب *la'b*. Playing; a play, game.
 A. لعل *lu'but*. A puppet.
 A. P. لعبت بازی *la'bat bāzī*. A puppet-show.
 A. لعل *lu'l*. A ruby.
 A. لعنت *la'nat*. A curse.
 A. لعین *lu'in*. Execrable.
 A. لغات *luḡhāt*. Languages.
 A. لغت *luḡhat*. Speech; language; a dictionary.
 A. لغز *laghz*. An enigma, riddle.
 P. لغزیدن *laghzīdan*. Slipping, sliding.
 P. لغزیدن *laghzīdan*. To slip.
 A. لغو *laghu*. An inconsiderate speech.
 A. لغوی *laghawī*. Belonging to language.
 A. لطفاح *luffāh*. Mandragora.

A. **ليفافه** *lifáfah*. An envelope.

A. **لفظ** *lafẓ*. A word, speech.

A. **لفق** *lafq*. Stitching together.

A. **لف و نشر** *laff u nashr*. A figure in rhetoric, in which several subjects are first mentioned, and the predicates given in a separate clause.

A. **لفيف** *lafif*. A crowd.

A. **لکا** *liká*. A visit, interview.

A. **لقب** *laqab*. A surname, nickname.

A. **لقلق** *luqlaq*. A stork.

A. **لقمان** *luqmán*. The great Eastern fabulist, Æsop.

A. **لقمه** *lukmah*. A mouthful, morsel.

P. **لاك** *lak*. Lac.

P. **لکام** *lagám*. The bit of a bridle.

P. **لكل** *lakl*. A kick.

P. **لكد و كوب** *lakd u kúb*. Assault and battery.

A. **لكن** *lakan*. Stammering.

P. **لكن** *lakan*. A bason; a tub.

A. **لكنات** *laknat*. Stammering, stuttering.

P. **لكه** *lukka*. A spot, a blemish.

P. **لا** *lala*. A mentor, a tutor.

A. **لا إله إلا الله** *lilláhi 'l hamd*. God be praised.

A. **لما** *lammá*. When.

A. **لما** *limá*. Why?

A. **لمحه** *lamhah*. A moment; a glance, a wink.

A. **لمس** *lams*. The touch, handling, feeling.

A. **لمع** *lam*. Splendour, brilliancy.

A. **لمعان** *lama'an*. Shining, glittering.

P. **لنگ** *lang*. Lame.

P. **لنگر** *langar*. An anchor.

P. **لنگدن** *langídan*. To limp.

A. **لواء** *liwá*. A standard, banner.

A. **لواحق** *lawáhiq*. Domestics, dependants.

A. **لوازم** *luwázim*. Necessaries, requisites.

A. **لوامع** *lawámi*. Rays, lights.

A. **لوبيأ** *lubiyá*. A species of bean.

A. **لوث** *lusi*. Defilement, impurity.

A. **لوح** *lauh*. A plank, board, tablet.

P. **لوح** *lúch*. Squint-eyed.

A. **لوز** *lauz*. An almond.

A. P. **لوزنه** *lauzína*. A confection of almonds.

A. **لوطى** *lufiy*. A sodomite.

A. **لؤلؤ** *lú'lu*. A pearl.

P. **لوله** *lúla*. The mouth or barrel of a firearm.

P. **لول** *lúli*. A courtesan; singing girl.

P. **لؤلؤن** *lúlin*. An earthenware vessel.

A. لوم *laum*. Blame, censure.

A. لون *laun*. Colour; species.

P. لود *lawand*. Free; ignorant, foolish; poor; a soldier.

T. له *lah*. A Pole; Polish.

A. لهاب *laháb*. } Flame.

A. لهب *lahab*. }

A. لهجة *lahjat*. Pronunciation.

A. لهذا *liházá*. Therefore.

A. لهو *lahw*. Playing.

A. لهو و لعب *lahw wa la'b*. Sport.

A. ليلي *layáli*. Nights. (pl. of ليلة.)

A. ليام *liyám*. Sordid men.

A. لئ و لعل *laít u la'all*. Procrastination, prevarication.

A. لئ *laís*. A lion.

P. لزم *lizam*. A kind of bow.

P. ليزدن *lizdan*. To slip.

P. لیسدن *lisidan*. To lick.

P. لك *laik*. } But,

A. P. لكن *laikin*. } notwithstanding.

A. ليل *laíl*. The night.

A. ليلي *laílá*. A celebrated heroine of Persian poetry, the mistress of Majnún.

A. ليمون *laímún*. A lemon.

A. لينة *linat*. Mildness, softness; a kind of palm.

A. ليم *liyám*. Vile, base.

A. ليمان *limán*. Base men.

م

M. The twenty-fourth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-eight of the Persian alphabet.

P. م -am. (Affixed pronoun) me, my.

A. ما *má*. What; why; no, not.

P. ما *má*. We, us, our.

A. ماء *má*. Water, juice.

A. ماء الجبن *má ul jibn*. Whey.

A. ماء الحياة *má ul haiyát*. The water of life.

A. مأب *ma'áb*. A resort.

A. مأبقي *mábáki*. } The re-

A. مأبقي *má baqi*. } mainder, the rest.

A. مأبون *mábún*. Infamous, suspected.

A. ما بين *ma bain*. Between.

A. مات *mát*. He is dead.

T. P. مات *mát*. Astonished, amazed.

A. ما تقدم *má takaddam*. The past; antiquity.

P. ماتم *mátum*. Mourning.

P. ماتم برسي *mátum - pursi*. Condolence.

P. ماتمی *mátumí*. Belonging to mourning.

A. مائی *má'á*. The face, appearance.

A. مائر *ma'ásir*. Marks, signs, memorials.

A. مائِل *mašil*. Standing.

A. مائور *ma'súr*. History, tradition.

A. مائوم *ma'súm*. A guilty or suspected person.

A. مائجد *májid*. Noble, praiseworthy.

A. ما جرے *má jará*. An event, incident. (Though used in Persian as a noun, this is a complete clause in Arabic, signifying "what has occurred.")

P. ماجو *májú*. A gall-nut.

A. ماجوج *májúj*. Magog the son of Japhet; Eastern Tartary.

P. ماچ و موج *mách u mých*. Kissing and licking as a cat her kittens.

A. ماجور *ma'júr*. Recom-pensed, paid.

P. ماچين *máchin*. The empire of China.

A. ما حصل *má ḥaṣal*. Anything collected, produce.

A. ما حاضر *má ḥazar*. What-ever is at hand.

A. ماحي *máhi*. Obliterating.

A. ماخذ *ma'khaz*. The original or source of anything.

A. ماخوذ *ma'khúz*. Received, taken.

A. ماخور *mákhur*. A tavern.

A. ما دام *má dām*. Whilst, during, until.

A. مادح *mádh*. A eulogist.

P. مادر *mádar*. A mother.

P. مادر پدر *mádar i padar*. Paternal grandmother.

P. مادر روزگار *mádar i rúz-gár*. Dame nature.

P. مادر زاد *mádar-zád*. In-nate, from the birth.

P. مادر مادر *mádar i mádar*. Maternal grandmother.

P. مادری *mádarí*. Maternal.

A. ماده *máddah*. The first principle; subject.

P. ماده *máda*. Female.

A. مادی *máddiy*. Material, essential.

P. مادبان *máddiyán*. A mare, a she-ass.

A. مادیت *máddiyat*. Sub-stantialness.

A. مائون *ma'zún*. Permitted, allowed.

P. مار *már*. A snake.

A. مار *már*. A lord; a saint.

P. مارا *márá*. Us, to us.

P. ماراب *máráb*. Recent good fortune.

A. مارب *ma'árib*. Important affairs.

P. مار چوبه *már-chúba*. As-paragus.

P. مار گز *már-gír*. A snake-catcher.

P. مار گزده *már-gazíla*. Snake-bitten.

P. مار ماهی *már i máhi*. An eel.

P. مادر پدر *márandar*. A mother-in-law.

P. ماروت *márút*. One of two angels; *Hárút* and *Márút*, punished for falling in love with mortal women. They are supposed to be suspended head downwards in a well at Babel, where they teach men sorcery.

A. ماروك *ma'rúk*. An origin, a root.

P. مازو *mázú*. A gall-apple.

A. ما سبق *má sabak*. That which precedes.

P. ماست *máist*. Coagulated or curded milk.

A. ماسك *másik*. Holding, retentive.

A. ما سبق *má salaf*. The past.

A. ما سوا *má siwá*. Besides, except.

P. ماش *másh*. A kind of pea.

P. ماشه *másha*. A small weight; tweezers.

A. ماشي *máshi*. Walking; a pedestrian.

A. ماص *máss*. Slipping; sucking.

A. ما صدق *má şudik*. Anything verified.

A. ماضى *mází*. The past; the preterite tense.

A. ماضغه *mazighah*. That part with which one masticates.

A. ماطر *máţir*. Rainy.

A. ماعز *má'iz*. A goat-herd; goats' leather.

A. ما فات *má fát*. That which has elapsed.

A. ما فوق *má fauk*. Beyond, above, superior.

A. ما قبل *má kabak*. Antecedent.

P. ماکو *makú*. A weaver's shuttle.

A. ماکول *ma'kul*. Eaten; food, victuals.

P. ماكان *makiyán*. A fowl, a hen.

A. مال *mál*. Wealth, property.

A. مال *ma'al*. Consequence, end, issue.

A. مال و اموال *mál u amwál*. Riches, money, wealth.

A. ما لا كلام *má lá kalám*. Ineffable.

A. P. مال مال *mál-á-mál*. Full, heaped up.

A. مال اندیش *ma'al-andish*. Forecast.

A. ما لا معنى *má lá ya'ní*. Meaningless.

A. P. مالمربست *mál-parast*. A worshipper of wealth.

A. مالح *málih*. Salted, savoury.

G. مالخوبا *málíkhúliya*. Melancholy.

A. P. مالدار *máldár*. Wealthy.

A. P. مالدارے *máldárí*. Opulence.

A. ما لازم *má lazam*. That which is necessary.

P. مالش *málísh*. Rubbing, friction.

A. P. مالضامن *māl-zāmin*. Surety in sum.

A. مال *mālik*. Proprietor, master, owner.

A. P. مالیکانه *mālikāna*. The proprietor's share of the produce of the soil.

A. P. مالکدارے *mālguzārī*. Land-tax, revenue.

A. مالکیت *mālikīyet*. Proprietaryship.

A. مال و ثمن *māl u mitā*. Property and effects.

A. مالوف *ma'lūf*. Familiar.

P. ماله *māla*. A trowel.

A. مالی *māliy*. Belonging to riches.

A. مالیات *māliyet*. Wealth, value.

P. مالیدن *mālīdan*. To rub, to anoint.

P. مالیده *mālīda*. Bread made with milk, flour, &c.

A. مالی و ملک *māli wa mulkī*. Finance and government.

P. ماما *māmā*. Mother, (old women in general are so called).

P. مامک *māmak*. (Diminutive of the above) goody.

A. مامن *ma'man*. Refuge, asylum.

A. مامور *ma'mūr*. Ordered, established.

A. مامول *ma'mūl*. Hoped for, expected.

A. مامون *ma'mūn*. Preserved, secured, guarded.

P. ماند *mānad*. From ماندن *māndan*. It remains. From مانستن *mānistān*. It resembles.

P. ماندگی *māndagī*. Fatigue, lassitude.

P. ماندن *māndan*. To remain.

P. مانده *mānda*. Fatigued, tired; left.

P. مانستن *mānistān*. To resemble.

A. مانع *mānī*. Obstacle, prohibition.

P. مانند *mānand*. Alike, resembling.

A. مانوس *ma'nūs*. An intimate friend.

P. مانی *mānī*. Manes, a celebrated heresiarch and painter, the founder of the Manichæan sect.

A. ماوا *māwā*. A dwelling, abode, habitation.

A. ما ورا *mā warā*. Beyond, over, behind.

A. ما وراء النهر *mā warā an nahr*. Transoxania.

A. ما وقع *mā waqa'*. An event.

P. ماه *māh*. The moon; a month.

P. ماهانه *māhāna*. Monthly; monthly wages.

P. ماه بساه *māh ba māh*. Monthly.

P. ماهتاب *māh-tāb*. Moonlight; the moon.

A. ماهر *māhir*. Skilful, experienced.

P. ماهرو *māh-rū*. Moon-faced, beautiful as the moon.

P. ماه كنعانی *māh i kin'ānī*. The moon of Canaan, i.e. Joseph.

P. ماه نو *māh i nau*. The new moon.

P. ماهوار *māhuwār*. Monthly.

P. ماهواری *māhuwārī*. Monthly wages.

P. ماهوت *māhūt*. Cloth.

P. ماهی *māhī*. A fish.

P. ماهیان *māhiyāna*. Monthly.

A. ماهیت *māhiyet*. State, value, substance.

P. ماهی خوار *māhī-khār*. A heron.

P. ماهی گیر *māhī-gīr*. A fisherman; an otter.

A. مائی *mā'ī*. Watery, aquatic.

P. مای و منی *mā'ī u manī*. Pride and egotism.

A. مائده *mā'idah*. A table covered with victuals.

A. مایع *mā'ī*. Liquid.

A. ما یقرا *ma yuqra*. Legible.

A. مایل *mā'il*. Inclined, towards.

A. مایوس *mā'yūs*. Desperate, hopeless.

P. ماه *māya*. Stock; wealth, matter.

A. مائة *mī'at*. A hundred.

P. ماه دار *māya-dār*. A man of property.

P. ماه شیر *māya e shīr*. Rennet.

A. مباح *mubāh*. Lawful, allowable; allowed to, shed with impunity (blood).

A. مباحث *mubāḥat*. Sincerity.

A. مباحث *mubāḥis*. A disputant, disputing.

A. مباحثه *mubāḥasah*. Dispute, debate.

P. مبادا *mabādā*. God forbid!

A. مبادیر *mubādīr*. Preceding, anticipating.

A. مبادرت *mubādarat*. Precedence, anticipating.

A. مبادله *mubādalah*. Exchange, barter.

P. مباح *ma-bāsh*. May it not be! stay not.

A. مبادی *mubādī*. Beginnings, origins.

A. مبارز *mubārīz*. A warrior, a champion.

A. مبارک *mubārak*. Happy, fortunate. This term is applied to all public and imperial institutions in Persia.

A. مبارک باد *mubārak-bād*. May it be fortunate!

A. P. مبارک بادی *mubārak-bādī*. Congratulation.

A. P. مبارکی *mubārakī*. Auspiciousness, happiness.

P. مباح *mabāsh*. Be not.

A. مباشر *mubāshir*. A supervisor, inspector.

A. مباشر چاهار خانه *mubāshir i chāpār-khāna*. Chief of the Post.

A. مباشرت *mubāsharat*. Management; copulation.

A. مابعدت *mubā'adat*. Distance.

A. مبالغ *mabāligh*. Sums of money. (pl. of مبالغ.)

A. مبالغه *mubālayhak*. Hyperbole; exaggeration.

A. مبانى *mabānī*. Edifices.

A. مباحات *mubāhāt*. Glory, honour.

A. مباحث *mubāhajāt*. Conviviality.

A. مباحثات *mubāhalāt*. Behaving foolishly.

A. مباهى *mubāhī*. Glorious; arrogant, proud.

A. مباحث *mubāya'at*. Commerce, traffic.

A. مباحثات *mubāyanāt*. Separation.

A. مبتلى *mubtalā*. Tired, afflicted.

A. مبداء *mabda'*. The beginning.

A. مبداء *mubtada'*. Commencement, principle.

A. مبتدع *mubtadi'*. A beginner, innovator.

A. مبتدع *mubtadi'*. A beginner, learner.

A. مبشر *mubtashir*. A receiver of good news.

A. مبتغيات *mubtaghayāt*. Requisitions.

A. مبتلا *mubtalā*. Afflicted, distressed.

A. مبتهج *mubtahij*. Exalting, rejoicing.

A. مبحث *mabḥus*. Subject of disputation.

A. مبداء *mabda'*. The beginning, origin.

A. مبدع *mubdi'*. Creator; inventor.

A. مبدل *mubaddal*. Changed, altered.

A. مبداه *mibdah*. An improvisor.

A. مبداه *mubdah*. Extempore, irregular.

A. مبذر *mubazzir*. Prodigal, expensive.

A. مبدول *mubzūl*. Bestowed, expended.

P. مبر *mabar*. Do not carry or take.

A. مبرا *mubarrā*. Free, absolved, exempted.

A. مبرات *mabarrāt*. Good works, beneficences.

A. مبرح *mubarriḥ*. Severe, heavy, distressing.

A. مبرد *mubarriḍ*. Cooling, refreshing.

A. مبرد *mibrad*. A file.

A. مبرز *mibrāz*. A field of battle; a privy.

A. مبرور *mabrūr*. Purified, absolved, pious.

A. مبروص *mabrūṣ*. Leprous, a leper.

A. مبرهن *mubarhan*. Demonstrative, evident.

A. مبسوط *mabsūṭ*. Spread, extended; happy.

A. مبشر *mubashshar*. Rejoiced with good news.

- A. مبشر *mubasshir*. A bearer of good news; an evangelist.
 A. مبصر *mubṣir*. Seeing; a spectator.
 A. مبطل *mubṭal*. Abolished, annihilated.
 A. مبعوث *mab'ūṣ*. Sent; raised up.
 A. مبلغ *mabliḡh*. A sum, ready money.
 A. مبلل *muballil*. Moistening well.
 A. مبني *mabnī*. Founded, constructed.
 A. مبتهج *mabḥij*. Rejoicing, recreating.
 A. مبهم *mubham*. Occult; doubtful.
 A. مبهور *mabḥūt*. Astonished, confounded.
 A. مبيت *mabīt*. A place in which to pass the night.
 A. مبيع *mabī'*. Sold, bought.
 A. مبين *mubayyin*. Explaining, dividing.
 A. مبین *mabīn*. Manifest, evident.
 A. متى *matā*. When.
 A. متعب *muta'abbid*. Wild, scared.
 A. متابع *mutābi'*. A follower; obedient.
 A. متابع *mutāba'at*. Imitation; obeying; following.
 A. متاثر *muta'aṣṣar*. Impressed.
 A. متأخر *muta'akkhar*. Behind; modern.
 A. متاخرين *muta'akhkharīn*. The moderns.

- A. متاع *muta'addī*. Prepared, arranged.
 A. متأذى *muta'aẓẓī*. Injured, afflicted.
 A. متأد *muta'assad*. Furious, enraged.
 A. متأفف *muta'aṣṣif*. Regretting, groaning.
 A. متاع *mutā'*. Goods, effects.
 A. متاعب *maṭā'ib*. Vexatious, affliction.
 A. متألف *muta'allif*. Familiarized, associated.
 A. متألم *muta'allim*. Grieved, sad, afflicted.
 A. متأمل *muta'ammil*. Considering, contemplative.
 A. متأمّن *muta'ammīn*. Confiding in, secure.
 A. متانة *matīnat*. Firmness, solidity.
 A. متاهل *muta'ahl*. Having a family; worthy.
 A. متباين *mutabāyin*. Distinct, separate.
 A. متبدل *mutabaddal*. Inverting, changing.
 A. متبحر *mutabakhḥir*. Profoundly learned.
 A. متبدل *mutabaddul*. Changed, altered.
 A. متبرک *mutabarrak*. Blessed, fortunate, happy.
 A. متبری *mutabarri'*. Freed, absolved.
 A. متبنی *mutabanna*. An adopted son.

- A. متبى *mutabanní*. Adopting.
- A. مطوع *matbú*. Obeyed.
- A. متباين *mutabaiyin*. Rendering clear.
- A. متجاسر *mutajásir*. Bold, magnanimous.
- A. متجاوز *mutajáwiz*. Exceeding; transgressing.
- A. متجاهل *mutajáhil*. Feigning ignorance.
- A. متجسس *mutajassís*. Exploring; playing the spy.
- A. متجلى *mutajallí*. Illuminating; splendid.
- A. مجتمع *mujtuma'*. United, collected.
- A. متحد *muttahid*. United, made one.
- A. متحرك *mutaharrik*. Moveable, moved.
- A. متحصن *mutahassín*. In garrison (troops).
- A. متحقق *mutahakkík*. Verifying, true.
- A. متحقق *mutahakkák*. Verified, true, certain.
- A. متحلى *mutahallá*. Adorned.
- متحمل *mutahammil*. Supporting, forbearing.
- A. متعجب *mutahaiyir*. Astonished.
- A. متعاصم *mutakhásim*. Disputing, litigation.
- A. متخاصم *mutakhásimain*. (Dual of the above.) Plaintiff and defendant.

- A. متخلف *mutakhallif*. Backing out of a promise.
- A. متخيل *mutakhaiyil*. Imagining.
- A. متخيلة *mutakhaiyalah*. The imagination, fancy.
- A. متداول *mutadáwil*. Customary, usual.
- A. متدين *mutadaiyin*. Orthodox, firm in religion.
- A. مترادف *mutarádif*. Successive.
- A. متراكمة *mutarákamah*. Accumulation.
- A. متراب *mutáratab*. Arranged, sorted.
- A. مترجم *mutarjim*. A translator, interpreter.
- A. متردد *mutaraddid*. Perplexed, hesitating.
- A. مترسل *mutarassil*. A correspondent, a secretary.
- A. مترسم *mutarassim*. Contemplative.
- A. مترصد *mutarassid*. Watching, expecting.
- A. مترب *mutarakkib*. Expecting, hoping.
- A. متركب *mutarakkib*. Composing, compounding.
- A. مترنم *mutarannim*. Singing, modulating.
- A. متروك *matrák*. Abandoned, left.
- A. متروكات *matrákát*. Legacies, the estate of a deceased person.
- A. متزايد *mutazá'id*. Increasing.

A. متزلزل *mutazalzal*. Agitated, trembling.

A. متاوى *mutasáwi*. Equal, parallel.

A. متسع *muttasi*. Large, expanding.

A. مطلق *mutasalliq*. Having absolute dominion.

A. مسلم *mutasallam*. Delivered, consigned.

A. منسل *mutasallí*. Consoled, satisfied, comforted.

A. متشابه *mutashábih*. Resembling, like.

A. متشرع *mutasharri*. Skilled in the law.

A. متشكك *mutashakkik*. Doubting.

A. متشاكل *mutashakkil*. Like, resembling.

A. متشكى *mutashakkí*. Complaining.

A. متشنج *mutashannaj*. Convulsed.

A. متصاعد *mutaṣá'id*. In ascending scale.

A. متصدع *mutaṣaddi*. Vexing, troubling.

A. متصدع *mutaṣaddi*. A clerk, writer.

A. متصرف *mutaṣarrif*. Possessing, occupying; a local governor.

A. متصف *muttaṣif*. Qualified, endowed with.

A. متصل *muttaṣil*. Contiguous to.

A. متصور *mutaṣawwar*. Imagined.

A. متضعف *mutaṣu'if*. Enfeebled.

A. متضمن *mutaṣayihin*. Including.

A. متعارف *muta'arif*. Mutually known.

A. متتابع *muta'ākib*. Successive, following.

A. متعال *mutta'āl*. High, sublime.

A. متجد *muta'abid*. Devout.

A. متعجب *muta'ajjib*. Admiring, astonished.

A. متعدد *muta'addid*. Many, a great number.

A. متعد *muta'addi*. An active, transitive, or causal verb; an invader, oppressor.

A. متعذر *muta'azzir*. Apologizing.

A. متعرض *muta'arriṣ*. Opposing.

A. متعرق *muta'arrik*. Sweating, perspiring.

A. متعسر *muta'assir*. Difficult, intricate.

A. متعصب *muta'aṣṣib*. Partial, bigoted.

A. متعلق *muta'allaq*. Belonging to, concerning.

A. متعلم *muta'allim*. A student.

A. متعادان *muta'annidán*. Enemies.

A. متعب *ma'úb*. Fatigued, oppressed.

A. متعهد *muta'ahhid*. Undertaking, engaging.

A. *muta'ayin*. Constituted, appointed, fixed, deputed.

A. *mutaghaiyar*. Disturbed, altered.

A. *mutafawit*. Different, distinct.

A. *mutafattish*. Inquiring.

A. *mutafarra'*. Branched out, divided.

A. *mutafarrak*. Separated; distinct; dispersed.

A. *muttafik*. United, concurring.

A. *mutafakkir*. Thoughtful.

A. *mutakāzī*. Importuning.

A. *mutakā'id*. Desisting, receding.

A. *mutakaddim*. Anterior, preceding.

A. *mutakaddimīn*. The Ancients.

A. *mutakabbir*. Proud, haughty.

A. *mutakaffil*. Becoming surety or responsible.

A. *mutakallif*. A troubler, vexer.

A. *mutakallal*. Crowned.

A. *mutakallim*. A speaker; the first person.

A. *muttakī*. Relying upon, leaning; a couch.

A. *mutalāḥaq*. Added, augmented.

A. *mutalāṭim*. Buffet-ing, dashing.

A. *mitlāf*. Extravagant.

A. *mutalā'ik*. Shining, glittering.

A. *mutalaziz*. Relishing.

A. *mutalakik*. Visiting, meeting.

A. *mutalarwin*. Various, fickle.

A. *mutamādī*. Pro longing.

A. *mutamayil*. Inclining.

A. *'mutamatti'*. Enjoying.

A. *mutamarriḍ*. Stubborn, disobedient.

A. *mutamassak wa mutasabbat*. Based and founded on.

A. *mutamakkin*. Powerful; residing.

A. *mutammim*. A finisher.

A. *mutamannī*. Wishing, hoping.

A. *matn*. The text, the loins.

A. *mutamawwij*. Dashing (waves).

A. *mutanāḥī*. Terminated, finished.

A. *mutanabbih*. Circumspect, vigilant.

A. *mutana'am*. Affluent.

A. متنفّر *mutanaffir*. Abhorring.

A. متنوع *mutanawwa'*. Different, various.

A. متواتر *mutawâtir*. Successively.

A. متوارى *mutawâri*. Absconding, concealing, lurking.

A. متوازى *mutawâzî*. Parallel.

A. متواضع *mutawâzi'*. Humble.

A. متوافر *mutawâfir*. Numerous, plenty.

A. متوالى *mutawâlî*. Successive, consecutive.

A. متوجه *mutawajjih*. Looking towards, attentive.

A. متوحش *mutawahhish*. Terrified, scared; savage.

A. متورع *mutawarri*. Abstinent.

A. متوزع *mutawazzi*. Dividing, dealing.

A. متوسل *mutawassil*. Having recourse to.

A. متوصل *mutawassil*. Connected, related.

A. متوطن *mutawattin*. Inhabiting; naturalized.

A. متوفى *mutawaffi*. Deceased.

A. متوقع *mutawakkî*. Expecting, hoping.

A. متوقف *mutawakkif*. Delaying; stopping for.

A. متوكل *mutawakkil*. Trusting in God.

A. متولد *mutawallad*. Born, generated.

A. متولى *mutawallî*. Superintending religious endowments.

A. متوهم *mutawahhim*. Suspecting, fearing.

A. متهاون *mutahâwin*. Negligent, slothful.

A. متهم *muttaham*. Suspected, accused.

A. متهور *mutahawwir*. Furious.

A. متيقن *mutayakkîn*. Knowing for certain.

A. متحقق *mutuyakkhana*. Ascertained.

A. متين *matîn*. Strong, firm, solid.

A. متشاب *musâb*. Recommended.

A. متشابه *musâbbih*. Resembling. A step, degree, point.

A. مثال *misâl*. Similitude, parable, proverb.

A. مثانة *masânah*. The urine-bladder.

A. مثانى *masâni*. The first section of the Koran.

A. مثبت *musabbit*. Establishing, fixed.

A. مثقال *misqâl*. A weight of about a dram and a half.

A. مضرب *musakkib*. An instrument for boring.

A. مثال *masâl*. An example, parable, proverb.

A. P. مثل زدن *masâl zadan*. To give an example, quote a proverb.

A. مسالان *masâlan*. For example.

A. **مثلث** *musallās*. Triple, triangular.

A. **شمر** *mušmir*. Fruitful (tree).

A. **ثمان** *mušamman*. Octagonal.

A. **مسمور** *mušmūr*. Abounding (in wealth).

A. **مثنى** *mašnāy*. Doubled, bent.

A. **مثنوی** *mašnavī*. A poem consisting of rhyming couplets.

A. **مثنوب** *mušwib*. Recompensing.

A. **مثنوبات** *mašūbāt*. Good works.

A. **مثنوی** *mašwā*. A dwelling, habitation.

A. **مجادل** *majādil*. Contentious.

A. **مجادلات** *mujādalāt*. Contention, dispute.

A. **مجارى** *majāri*. Channels.

A. P. **مجارے آب** *majāri ab*. The bed of a river.

A. **مجاز** *mujāz*. A metaphor.

A. **مجازات** *mujāzāt*. Compensation.

A. **مجازے** *mujāzī*. Hypothetical, metaphoric.

A. **مجال** *mujāl*. Power, strength.

A. **مجالبات** *majālabāt*. Assistance.

A. **مجالس** *majālis*. Assemblies, sessions. (pl. of مجلس.)

A. **مجالسات** *mujālasāt*. Sitting together, conference.

A. **مجامع** *majāmi*. Congregations.

A. **مجامعات** *mujāma'at*. Copulation.

A. **مجانبت** *mujānabat*. Avoiding, receding from.

A. **مجاوبت** *mujāwabāt*. Answering one another.

A. **مجاور** *mujāwir*. A neighbour.

A. **مجاورت** *mujāwarāt*. Neighbourhood; intimacy.

A. **مجاوز** *mujāwiz*. Transgressing, exceeding bounds.

A. **مجاوعت** *mujāwa'at*. Hunger.

A. **مجاهد** *mujāhid*. A warrior (especially in a religious war).

A. **مجاهدة** *mujāhadāt*. Exertion, striving.

A. **مجاہرت** *mujāharāt*. Conquering, prevailing over.

A. **مجبور** *majbūr*. Constrained, forced.

A. **مجبى** *mujtabā*. Elected, chosen.

A. **مجمع** *mujtama'*. Assembling, coming together.

A. **مجتنب** *mujtanib*. Abstaining from.

A. **مجنوى** *mujtawī*. Abhorring, detesting.

A. **مجتهد** *mujtahid*. Striving. The title given to the highest ecclesiastical dignitaries in Persia.

A. **مجد** *majd*. Glory, grandeur, greatness.

A. **مجداف** *mijdaf*. An oar.

A. **مجدد** *mujaddid*. Renewing.

A. **مجدداً** *mujaddidan*. A-fresh, newly.

A. **مجتذب** *majzûb*. Drawn, attracted.

A. **مجترب** *mujarrab*. Tried; expert.

A. **مجرد** *mujarrad*. Solitary, alone, only, single. **بمجرد** *ba mujarrad*. Immediately upon.

A. **مجرم** *mujrim*. A criminal, sinner.

A. **مجروح** *majrûh*. Wounded.

A. **مجرى** *mujrî*. Causing to flow.

A. **مجم** *mujassam*. Corporal.

A. **مجدد** *mujadid*. Crisped or curling hair.

A. **مجلل** *mujallá*. Made brilliant; illuminated.

A. **مجلد** *mujallid*. A book-binder.

A. **مجلس** *majlis*. An assembly, meeting, a session.

A. P. **مجلس عام** *majlis i 'ám*. A levee.

T. **مطلقة** *muchalka*. An obligation in writing.

A. **مجمد** *mujammad*. Congealed, frozen.

A. **مجمر** *mijmar*. A censer for incense.

A. **مجمع** *majma'*. Confluence.

A. **مجمل** *majmal*. A summary, abstract.

A. **مجملاً** *majmalan*. Summarily.

A. **مجموع** *majmû'*. A collection, all, the whole.

A. **مجن** *majinn*. A shield.

A. **مجنأ** *mujnâ*. A shield without iron in it.

A. **مجنيد** *mujannid*. Collecting an army.

A. **مجنون** *mujnûn*. Insane; name of a celebrated hero of Arab Romance (see *Lailâ*).

A. **مجنس** *majnis*. A Magian.

A. **مجنسى** *majisî*. A Magian.

A. **مجنسية** *majisîyet*. The Magian religion.

A. **مجنوف** *mujanawaf*. Hollow, concave.

A. **مجهد** *mujhid*. Striving, strenuous.

A. **مجهور** *mujhûr*. Purified, cleaned.

A. **مجهول** *majhûl*. Unknown.

A. **مجب** *mujib*. Accepting, agreeing to.

A. **مجدد** *majid*. Honourable, noble.

A. **مجي** *majî*. Coming, arrival.

P. **معد** *machak*. A lentil.

A. **محابا** *muhâbâ*. Connivance; ceremony.

A. **مخاضى** *muhâzî*. Opposite, facing.

A. **مخارب** *muhârib*. A warrior, combatant.

A. **مخاربة** *muhârabat*. War, battle.

A. محارب *maḥārīb*. Niches.
(pl. of محراب.)

A. محاسب *muḥāsib*. One who settles accounts.

A. محاسبه *muḥāsabat*. Computation, settlement of accounts.

A. محاسن *maḥāsīn*. Virtues, merits.

A. محاصر *muḥāsir*. Besieging, surrounding.

A. محاصره *muḥāsarah*. A siege, blockade.

A. محاط *muḥāṭ*. Besieged, surrounded.

A. محافر *muḥāfir*. One who digs.

A. محافظ *muḥāfiẓ*. A guard, keeper.

A. محافظت *muḥāfiẓat*. Guardianship, custody.

A. محافل *muḥāfiḥ*. Assemblies.

A. محافه *muḥāfa*. A litter.

A. محاکات *muḥākāt*. Relating stories.

A. محاکمت *muḥākamat*. Bringing a suit before a judge.

A. محال *maḥāl*. Impossible.

A. محال *maḥāll*. Places, districts. (pl. of محله *maḥallah*.)

A. محالات *muḥālāt*. Impossibilities.

A. P. محال اندیش *maḥāl-andīsh*. A visionary.

A. محامد *maḥāmid*. Laudable actions.

A. محاوره *muḥāwarah*. Phraseology; familiar use; the art of conversation.

A. محب *muḥibb*. A lover, a friend.

A. محبت *maḥabbat*. Love, affection, friendship.

A. P. محبت نکار *maḥabbat-nigār*. Impressing with affection.

A. P. محبت ورزیدن *maḥabbat-warzīdān*. To display affection.

A. محبوب *maḥbūb*. Beloved.

A. محبوه *maḥbūbah*. (Feminine of the above.)

A. محبوس *maḥbūs*. Confined, imprisoned.

A. P. محبوس خانه *maḥbūs khāna*. A prison.

A. محتاج *muḥtāj*. Needy, indigent.

A. محتاط *muḥṭāṭ*. Circumspect.

A. محتبس *muḥtabis*. Restrained, imprisoned.

A. محتجب *muḥtajib*. Retired; sequestered.

A. محترف *muḥṭarīf*. An artificer.

A. محترم *muḥtaram*. Honoured, revered.

A. مختاب *muḥtasib*. A police officer who examines weights and measures, and takes cognizance of offences against public morality.

A. محشم *muḥtashim*. Powerful, having many followers.

A. محکمر *muḥtakir*. Monopolizing grain.

A. محتمل *muḥtamīl*. Probable.

A. *مُحْتَوِي* *muhtawí*. Comprehending, embracing.

A. *مُحْجُوب* *mahjúb*. Veiled, modest.

A. *مُحْجُور* *mahjúr*. Prohibited.

A. *مُحْدَب* *mahdub*. Convex.

A. *مُحْدِث* *muhdiš*. Inventor, innovator.

A. *مُحْدِث* *muhaddiš*. A relator, narrator.

A. *مُحْدُود* *mahdúd*. Limited, bounded.

A. *مُحْذَوْف* *mahẓúf*. Apocopated.

A. *مِحْرَاب* *mihráb*. A prayer-niche, an arch.

A. *مُحْرِب* *muhrib*. Stirring up battles.

A. *مُحَرِّر* *muharrir*. A writer, clerk.

A. *مُحَرِّز* *muharriz*. Enticing, exciting.

A. *مُحْرِق* *muhriq*. Burning; incentive.

A. *مُحَرِّك* *muharrik*. A mover.

A. *مُحَرَّم* *muharram*. The first month of the Moham-medan year.

A. *مُحْرَمَات* *muhramát*. Things prohibited.

A. P. *مُحْرَمَان* *mahramán*. Those who are permitted to enter the haram.

A. P. *مُحْرَم رَاز* *mahram i ráz*. A confidant.

A. *مُحْرُور* *mahrúr*. Hot. Written.

A. *مُحْرُوس* *mahrús*. Protected, preserved.

A. *مُحْرَق* *mahrák*. Burnt.

A. *مُحْرَم* *mahrám*. Excluded; unfortunate.

A. *مُحْزَن* *muhẓán*. Grieved.

A. *مُحْسِن* *muh'sin*. Benefiting, generous.

A. *مُحْسَب* *mahsúb*. Computed, reckoned.

A. *مُحْسَد* *mahsúd*. Envied.

A. *مُحْسَس* *mahsús*. Felt, perceived.

A. *مُحْشَر* *mahshar*. The last judgment; a place of assembly.

A. *مُحْشَو* *mahshúw*. Solid, stuffed.

A. *مُحْصَل* *muhassíl*. Collecting, gathering.

A. *مُحْصَد* *muhṣud*. Reaped.

A. *مُحْصَر* *muhṣúr*. Besieged, surrounded.

A. *مُحْصُول* *mahṣúl*. Custom; duties; the produce of anything.

A. *مُحْض* *mahẓ*. Pure, merely.

A. *مُحْضَر* *mahẓar*. A citation, summons. (In comp.) disposition, temper; as *نِكْمَتُ* *nik-mahẓar*. Good-natured.

A. *مُحْظَر* *mahẓúr*. Forbidden, unlawful.

A. *مُحْظَوَة* *mahẓúẓ*. Delight-ed.

A. *مُحْفِل* *mahfil*. An assembly, banquet.

A. *مُحْفُوظ* *mahfúẓ*. Guarded, preserved.

A. *مُحْكَم* *muhakkam*. De-spised.

A. *مُحْكَك* *muhakkik*. Verifying, ascertaining.

A. P. **مُحَاكِكَاةٌ** *muhākikāna*. Truly; spiritual.

A. **مُحَاكِكَةٌ** *mahakk*. A touchstone.

A. **مُحْكَمٌ** *muhkam*. Firm, strong.

A. **مَحْكَمَةٌ** *mahkama*. A tribunal. A court, an office.

A. **مُحْكَمٌ** *mahkūm*. Subjected; commanded.

A. **مَحَلٌّ** *muhall*. A place, station.

A. **مَحَالَّةٌ** *mahallah*. (pl. **مَحَالَاتٌ** *mahallāt*.) A quarter of a town.

A. **مُحَمَّدٌ** *muhammad*. Praised; Mohammed.

A. **مُحَمَّدِيٌّ** *muhammadi*. Mohammedan.

A. **مَحْمِلٌ** *mahmil*. A camel-litter.

A. **مَحْمُولٌ** *mahmūl*. Loaded.

A. **مُحْمَمٌ** *mahmūm*. Warm-ed, feverish.

A. **مِئْنَةٌ** *miḥnat*. (pl. **مِئْنَانٌ** *miḥan*.) Labour, toil.

A. P. **مِئْنَتِيٌّ** *miḥnati*. Laborious.

A. **مُحْوٍ** *mahw*. Erasing, cancelling.

A. **مِخْوَرٌ** *miḥwar*. The axis (of a sphere).

A. **مُحْيِيٌّ** *muhyi*. Reviving.

A. **مُحِيطٌ** *muhit*. Surrounding. The ocean.

A. **مُخَادَعَاتٌ** *mukhāda'āt*. Deceits.

A. **مُخَارِجٌ** *makhārij*. Egresses, issues.

A. **مَخَازِنٌ** *makhāzin*. Magazines.

A. **مُخَاصَمَةٌ** *mukhāṣamat*. Animosity, enmity.

A. **مُخَاةٌ** *mukhāṭ*. The mucus of the nose.

A. **مُخَاةٌ** *mukhāṭib*. The second person.

A. **مُخَاةٌ** *mukhāṭabat*. Speaking, addressing anyone.

A. **مُخَاةٌ** *mukhāṭir*. Dangerous.

A. **مُخَاةٌ** *mukhāṣāt*. Dreads, terrors.

A. **مُخَاةٌ** *mukhāṭat*. Mixing together in society.

A. **مُخَاةٌ** *mukhālif*. Contrary, opposing.

A. **مُخَاةٌ** *mukhālafat*. Contrariety, opposition.

A. **مُخَاةٌ** *makhāwif*. Dreadful places.

A. **مُخْبِرٌ** *mukhbir*. Announcing; an informer.

A. **مُخْبَطٌ** *mukhabbat*. Disordered; insane.

A. **مُخْتَارٌ** *mukhtār*. Exercising freewill. Select.

A. P. **مُخْتَارٌ كَارٍ** *mukhtār-kār*. A free agent.

A. P. **مُخْتَارٌ وَزِيرٌ** *vazīr i mukhtār*. Envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary.

A. **مُخْتَارٌ** *mukhtār*. An author, inventor.

A. **مُخْتَصَصٌ** *mukhtass*. Appropriated.

A. **مُخْتَصَرٌ** *mukhtaṣar*. Abridged; an epitome.

A. **مُخْتَفَىٌّ** *mukhtaṣi*. Hidden, concealed.

A. **مُكْتَل** *mukhtall*. Disturbed, confused.

A. **مُكْتَل** *mukhtāl*. Arrogant, vain.

A. **مُكْتَلِف** *mukhtalif*. Different, various, discordant.

A. **مُكْتَم** *makhtūm*. Sealed.

A. **مُكْتُون** *makhtūn*. Circumcised.

A. **مُكْهَدِر** *mukhaddir*. A narcotic.

A. **مُكْهَدَر** *mukhaddar*. Senseless, stupefied.

A. **مُكْهَدَرَة** *mukhaddarah*. A matron, a virtuous woman.

A. **مُكْهَدَم** *makhdūm*. Obeyed, waited upon; a master.

A. **مُكْهَزَل** *makhzūl*. Contemptible.

A. **مُكْهَرَج** *makhraj*. The time or place of going forth.

A. **مُكْهَرَب** *makhrūb*. Ruined, desolated.

A. **مُكْهَرُط** *makhrūṭ*. Turned in a lathe.

A. **مُكْهَزَن** *makhzan*. A magazine, storehouse.

A. **مُكْهَسَر** *makhṣūr*. Suffering loss, damaged.

A. **مُكْهَسُوس** *makhṣūs*. Particular, especial.

A. **مُكْهَظَر** *mukhaẓẓar*. Verdant.

A. **مُكْهَظَرَم** *mukhaẓẓam*. One who lived between the end of the Pagan and the beginning of the Mohammedan times.

A. **مُكْهَظَّط** *mukhaẓẓaṭ*. A garment marked with stripes.

A. **مُكْهَتَر** *makhṭār*. Dreadful. Imagined.

A. **مُكْهَفِّف** *mukhaḥfiḥ*. Alleviated; lightened.

A. **مُكْهَفُوس** *makhfūṣ*. Submissive, subjected.

A. **مُكْهَفِي** *makhfi*. Hidden, clandestine.

A. **مُكْهَل** *mukhill*. Spoiling, disturbing.

A. **مُكْهَلَب** *mikhlab*. A claw; a sickle.

A. **مُكْهَلَد** *mukhallad*. Eternal.

A. **مُكْهَلِيس** *mukhlis*. Sincere, loyal.

A. P. **مُكْهَلِيسَانَة** *mukhlisāna*. Sincerely.

A. **مُكْهَلُوط** *mukhlūt*. Mixed, blended.

A. **مُكْهَلُوق** *makhlūq*. Created, produced.

A. **مُكْهَلُوقَات** *makhlūqāt*. Created beings; the creation.

A. **مُكْهَلَمَر** *mukham-mar*. Leavened, kneaded.

A. **مُكْهَلَمَس** *mukhammas*. Pentagonal.

A. **مُكْهَلَمَل** *makhmal*. Velvet.

A. **مُكْهَلَمَر** *mukhmār*. Drunken, leavened.

A. **مُكْهَلَمَس** *mukhammas*. An hermaphrodite; effeminate.

A. **مُكْهَلَمَر** *mukhamwif*. Dreadful, dangerous.

A. **مُكْهَلَمَر** *mukhamwaf*. Terrified, dreadful.

A. **مُكْهَلَمَر** *mukhaiyil*. Imagining.

A. **مُكْهَلَمَر** *mukhaiyam*. A camp.

A. **مُكْهَلَمَر** *mauld*. Extension; the flow of the tide.

A. مَدَاح *mauldāh*. A eulogizer, encomiast.

A. مَدَائِحِي *maddāhī*. Encomium.

A. مَدَاخِل *madākhil*. Receipts, income.

A. مَدَاخَلَت *mudākhalat*. Interference; undertaking.

A. مِدَاد *midād*. Ink.

A. مَدَار *madār*. A centre, a pivot.

P. A. مَدَارَا *madāra*. Courtesy, dissimulation.

A. مَدَارِج *madārij*. Steps, dignities.

A. مَدَارِس *madāris*. Colleges.

A. مَدَارَسَات *mudārasat*. Giving lessons.

A. P. مَدَارِ كَار *madār i kār*. The chief or manager of a business.

A. مَدَارِ الْمَام *madār ul mahamm*. Chief Secretary.

A. مَدَافِع *mudāfi*. Repulsing.

A. مَدَافِئَات *mudāfi'at*. Repulsion.

A. مَدَام *mudām*. Always, perpetual. Old wine.

A. مَدَائِمْ *mudāwamat*. Perpetuity, continuance.

A. مَدَائِمْ *mudāwāt*. Applying a remedy.

A. مَدَائِح *madāh*. Laudable actions.

A. مَدَائِن *madāin*. Cities. (pl. of مَدِينَة.)

A. مَدِير *madubbir*. Regulating; a minister.

A. مَدِير *mudbir*. Retiring.

A. مَدْبُول *madbūl*. Tanned, dressed (leather).

A. مَدَّت *muddat*. A space of time.

A. مَدْح *madh*. Praise, eulogium.

A. مَدْخَل *madkhal*. Entrance; income.

A. مَدْخُول *madkhūl*. Entered.

A. مَدْخُولَة *madkhūla*. A concubine.

A. مَدَد *madad*. Aid, assistance.

A. مَدَد و جَزَر *ṣadd u jazr*. The flood and ebb tides.

A. مَدَدِ كَار *madad-gār*. Supporter, aider.

P. مَدَر *madar*. A clod.

A. مَدَارِيس *mudarris*. A professor, schoolmaster.

A. مَدْرَسَة *madrasah*. A college, public school.

A. مَدْرَك *mudrik*. Understanding, comprehending.

A. مَدْرِكَة *madrikah*. The understanding.

A. مَدْعَى *mudda'iy*. The plaintiff.

A. مَدْعَى عَلَيْهِ *mudda'a 'alaih*. The defendant (masc.).

A. مَدْعَى عَلَيْهَا *mudda'a 'alaiha*. The defendant (fem.).

A. مَدْعَى عَلَيْهِمْ *mudda'a 'alaihim*. The defendants.

A. مَدْعُو *mad'u*. Invited, called.

A. مَدْغَم *mudgham*. Coalesced, assimilated.

A. مَدْفُون *madfūn*. Buried.

A. مدال *mudallal*. } Demon-
A. مدول *madlúl*. } strated,
proof.

A. مدله *mudallah*. Insane;
distracted with love.

A. مدن *mudun*. Cities. (pl.
of مدنة.)

A. مدور *mudawwer*. Round,
circular.

A. مدون *mudawwan*. Ar-
ranged as a *diván* (poems).

A. مدهوش *mudhúsh*. As-
tonished, amazed.

A. مدید *mudíd*. Long, ex-
tensive.

A. مدیر *mudír*. Causing to
turn round. The manager of
an institution (see ادارة).

A. مدینه *madínah*. A city.

A. مدیون *mudiyún*. Indebted,
a debtor.

A. مذاب *muzáb*. Liquid,
melted.

A. مذاق *muzák*. Tasting;
the taste; the palate.

A. مذاکرات *muzákarát*. Con-
versations, conference.

A. مذاهب *mazáhib*. Sects,
religions.

A. مذبح *mazbah*. An altar
for sacrifice.

A. مذذب *muzabzab*. Hes-
itating, irresolute.

A. مذبح *mazbúh*. Slaugh-
tered, sacrificed.

A. مذکر *muzákkar*. Mas-
culine.

A. مذکور *mazkúr*. Men-
tioned, aforesaid.

A. مذات *mazállat*. Baseness.

A. مذمت *mazámmat*. Blame,
reproach.

A. مذموم *mazmúmm*. Blame-
able, contemptible.

A. مذنّب *muznib*. A cri-
minal.

A. مذهب *mazhab*. A sect.

A. مر *murr*. Bitter; myrrh.

P. مر *mar*. A pleonastic
particle placed before the ob-
lique case of nouns, as مرورا
mur-úr-á. To him.

P. مرا *mará*. Me, to me.

A. مرآت *mur'át*. A mirror.

A. مراتب *marátib*. Ranks,
degrees; times.

مرأیجات *mur'ájahat*. Hav-
ing preference over.

A. مراجعت *murá'já'at*. Re-
turn.

A. مراحل *maráhil*. Journeys,
day's journey.

A. مراحم *maráhim*. Favours,
benefits.

A. مراد *murád*. Desire, will;
meaning.

A. P. مراد بخش *murád-bakhsh*.
Granting desire.

A. مرادفات *murádafat*. Suc-
cession.

A. مرات *marárat*. Bitter-
ness.

A. مراره *marárah*. The gall-
bladder.

A. مراسلت *murásalat*. (pl.
murásalát.) Epistolary
correspondence; despatches.

A. مراسم *marúsím*. Usages,
customs.

A. **مراضعت** *murāṣa'at*. Suckling a child.

A. **مُرَاتَات** *murā'āt*. Taking care of, favouring.

A. **مُرَاغِبَات** *murāghabat*. Propensity.

A. **مُرَافَعَات** *murāfa'at*. Reference; appeal.

A. **مُرَافَقَات** *murāfaqat*. Companionship.

A. **مُرَاقِب** *murāqib*. Contemplating; an observer.

A. **مُرَافِئَات** *murāfi'at*. Observance; watching.

P. **مَرَال** *marāl*. A mountain-goat, ibex.

A. **مُرَام** *murām*. Desire, wish.

A. **مُرَاوِدَات** *murāwadat*. Relation.

A. **مُرَاهِم** *marāhim*. Plasters, dressings for wounds.

A. **مُرَابَب** *murabbā*. Educated; preserved.

A. **مُرَابَب** *murabbā*. Square, quadrilateral.

A. **مُرَبُوط** *marbūṭ*. Bound, fastened.

A. **مُرَابَب** *murabbā*. Confectionary, preserved in syrup, jam.

A. **مُرَابَب** *murabbī*. A guardian, patron.

A. **مُرَرَات** *murrat*. One time, turn.

A. **مُرَتَّب** *murattab*. Arranged, adjusted.

A. **مُرَتَّب** *murtaba*. Bound, fastened.

A. **مَرْتَبَة** *martabah*. Rank, degree; a time or turn.

A. **مُرْتَفِع** *murtafi*. Elevated.

A. **مُرْتَقَى** *murtaqī*. Advancing, progressing.

A. **مُرْتَكِب** *murtakib*. Perpetrating.

A. **مُرْتَكِب** *murtaḥin*. A mortgagor.

A. **مَرَسِيَّة** *marṣiyah*. An elegy.

A. **مَرَجَان** *marjān*. Coral.

A. **مُرَاجَّاه** *murajjah*. Superior, preferred.

A. **مَرَجِع** *marji*. The place of return; refuge.

A. **مِرْجُل** *mirjul*. A large caldron.

A. **مَرْجُو** *marjū*. Hoped, expected.

A. **مَرْجُو** *marjūb*. Excelled, surpassed.

A. **مَرْحَبَا** *marhabā*. Hail! welcome!

A. **مَرْحَلَة** *marḥalah*. A halting-place.

A. **مَرْحَمَة** *marḥamat*. Pity, compassion.

A. **مَرْحُوم** *marḥūm*. Deceased.

A. **مُرَاضَة** *murakkaḥa*. Permitted.

P. **مَرْد** *mard*. A man.

P. **مَرْدَاد** *mardād*. The fifth Persian month (July).

P. **مَرْدَار** *mardār*. Carrion.

P. **مَرْدَان** *mardān*. Men.

P. **مَرْدَانِي** *mardānagī*. Bravery, manliness.

P. **مَرْدَانَة** *mardāna*. Manly, bravery.

P. مرداك *mardak*. A contemptible fellow.

P. مردگان *murdagán*. The dead.

P. مردم *mardum*. A man, mankind.

P. مردم ازله *mardum-ázár*. Injuring mankind.

P. مردم خوار *mardum-kh'ár*. A cannibal.

P. مردمان *mardumán*. Mankind, people.

P. مردمك چشم *mardumak i chashm*. The pupil of the eye.

P. مردمى *mardumí*. Humanity.

P. مردن *murdan*. To die.

A. مردود *mardúd*. Repulsed, rejected.

P. مرده *murda*. Dead; a corpse.

P. مردى *mardí*. Manhood.

P. مرز *marz*. A region, country.

P. مرزا *mirzá*. See مرززا.

P. مرزبان *marz-bán*. A governor on the borders of a hostile country.

P. مرز بوم *marz-búm*. A place of residence.

P. مرزغان *marzaghán*. Hell; a chafing-dish.

A. مرسل *mursal*. An ambassador, an apostle.

A. مرسله *mursala*. An epistle, a letter.

A. مرسالن *mursalín*. Apostles.

A. مرسوم *marsúm*. Marked, addressed; pay, stipend; a letter.

A. مرشا *marshá*. Evil, malignant.

A. مرشد *murshid*. A spiritual guide.

A. مرصع *muraşsa*. Studded with jewels.

A. مرض *maraz*. Disease, malady.

A. مريض *murzi*. Suckling; a wet-nurse.

A. مرضى *marzi*. Concurrence; satisfactory.

A. مرطبان *marṭabán*. A glazed vessel.

A. مرطوب *marṭúb*. Moistened; full of humours.

A. مرعى *mar'í*. Pasture.

A. مرغوب *mar'úb*. Terrified.

A. مرغى *mar'í*. Governed, guarded.

P. مرغ *murgh*. A bird; a fowl.

P. مرغابى *murgh-ábí*. A water-fowl.

P. مرغزار *murgh-zár*. A verdant meadow, pasture.

P. A. مرغ سحر *murgh i sihar*. The bird of dawn, i.e. the cock, or nightingale.

A. مرغوب *marshúb*. Desirable.

A. مرفق *mirfaq*. The elbow.

A. مرفوع *marfú*. Exalted.

A. مرفوع الظلم *marfú ul ḡalam*. Absolved, remitted.

A. **مرفه** *muraḥḥah*. Quiet, contented.
 A. **مركب** *markāb*. A sepulchre.
 A. **مرفق** *muraḥḥā*. Patched, ragged.
 A. **مرفم** *markam*. A pen, a style.
 A. **مرفوم** *markūm*. Written; above-mentioned.
 P. **مرك** *mary*. Death.
 A. **مركب** *markūb*. A horse; slip.
 A. **مركب** *murakkab*. Compound. Ink.
 A. **مركز** *markiz*. A centre.
 A. **مركز** *markūz*. Concentrated.
 A. **مرمت** *marammat*. Repairing.
 P. **مرمر** *marmar*. Marble.
 A. **مرواريد** *marwārīd*. A pearl.
 A. **مروت** *murūwat*. Courtesy, politeness.
 A. **مروج** *murawwaj*. Current, in use.
 A. **مروحه** *mirwahah*. A fan.
 A. **مرور** *murūr*. Passing, elapsing.
 A. **مرهم** *marham*. A plaster.
 A. **مرهوب** *murhūb*. Terrible, dreadful.
 A. **مرون** *markūn*. Pledged.
 A. **مري** *marī*. The wind-pipe; the gullet.
 A. **مريخ** *mirrīkh*. The planet Mars.
 A. **مريد** *murīd*. A disciple.

A. **مريد** *marīd*. Contumacious.
 A. **مريض** *marīḥ*. Sick, infirm.
 A. **مزاج** *mizāj*. Temperament, constitution.
 A. P. **مزاج شريف چه طور است** *mizāj i sharīf ché ṭūrāst*. How do you do?
 A. **مزاح** *mazāḥ*. } Joking,
 A. **مزاحات** *mazāḥat*. } pleasures.
 antry.
 A. **مزامم** *muzāḥim*. Hindering, molesting.
 A. **مزاممت** *muzāḥamat*. Impediment.
 A. **مزاد** *muzād*. A sale by auction.
 A. **مزار** *mazar*. A shrine.
 A. **مزارع** *muzārī*. A husbandman, sower.
 A. **مزارع** *māzārī*. Sown fields.
 A. **مزامير** *mazāmīr*. Flutes, psalteries.
 A. **مزيله** *mazbala*. A cess-pool.
 A. **مزبور** *mazbūr*. Before-mentioned.
 A. **مزج** *mazaj*. Mixing, tempering.
 A. **مزجات** *mazajāt*. A trifle.
 A. **مزهرف** *muzkharīf*. Glossed over.
 P. **مزد** *mazd*. A recompense, wages, fee.
 P. **مزدور** *mazdūr*. A hired labourer.
 P. **مزدورى** *mazdūrī*. Labour; wages.

P. مُرَّده *muzhda*. Glad tidings.

A. مَرْع *mazra'*. A field ready for sowing.

A. مَرْزُوع *mazru'*. Sown (a field or seed).

A. مُزَفَّر *muza'far*. Saffron-coloured.

A. مُزَكَّى *muzakká*. Purified, sacrificed; capital less $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. زَكَات or alms.

P. مَرْكَان *mazhagán*. The eyelashes.

A. مَزَلَات *mazallát*. Slippery places.

A. مَزْلَاح *mazlakh*. A slippery place.

A. مِزْمَار *mizmár*. A flute.

A. مُزَوِّر *muzawwir*. A cheat, deceiver.

A. مُزَوَّر *muzawwar*. Falsified.

P. مِزْه *maza*. Taste, flavour, relish.

P. مِزْه *mizha* or *muzha*. (pl. مَرْكَان *muzhagán*.) Eyelash.

P. مِزْه دَار *maza-dár*. Relishing, delicious.

A. مَزِيَّة *mazíyet*. Excellence.

A. مَزِيد *mazíd*. Augmentation.

A. مُزَيَّن *muzaiyan*. Adorned; signed and sealed by the Sháh.

A. مَس *mass*. Handling, rubbing.

P. مِس *miss*. Copper.

A. مَسَاء *masá*. The evening.

A. مَسَابَقَات *musábakať*. Racing.

A. مَسَاجِد *masájid*. Mosques.

A. مَسَاح *masáh*. A land-measurer.

A. مَسَاحَات *masáhat*. Measurement.

A. مَسَارَعَات *musára'at*. Haste.

A. مَسَارَقَات *musáraqat*. Theft.

A. مِسَاس *misás*. Touching, feeling.

A. مُسَاعِد *musá'id*. Assisting.

A. مُسَاعَدَات *musá'adat*. Assistance.

A. مَسَافَات *masáfut*. (pl. مَسَافَات *masáfút*.) Distance.

A. مُسَافِر *musáfir*. A traveller.

A. مُسَافَرَات *musáfarat*. Travelling.

A. مَسَاكِن *masákin*. Habitations; the poor.

A. مَسَالِك *masálik*. Ways, roads.

A. مَسْأَلَة *mas ala*. A question.

A. مَسَام *masám*. Pores of the body.

A. مَسَامَحَات *musámaťat*. Complaisance; leniency.

A. مَسَامِع *masámi'*. Ears.

A. مَسَاوَات *musáwát*. Equation, evenness.

A. مُسَاوَدَات *musáwadat*. Contention for dominion.

A. مَسَاوِي *masáwi*. Parallel; equivalent.

A. مُسَاهَلَات *musáhalat*. Negligence, indifference.

A. *مُساهِم* *musáhim*. A partner, sharer; a shareholder.

A. *مُساهمة* *musáhamat*. Distribution, division, allotment of shares.

A. *مَسَائِل* *masá'il*. Questions.

P. *مست* *mast*. Intoxicated, libidinous.

A. *مُستاجر* *musta'jar*. A farmer, contractor.

A. *مُستأصل* *musta'sil*. Eradicating.

A. *مُستأنه* *mustána*. Like one intoxicated.

A. *مُستبشِر* *mustabshir*. Announcing good news.

A. *مُستبصر* *mustab'sir*. Considering attentively.

A. *مُستبعد* *mustab'id*. Wishing anything far off.

A. *مُستتر* *mustatar*. Hidden, concealed.

A. *مُستثنى* *mustathn*. Exceptional.

A. *مُستجاب* *mustajáb*. Acceptable, answered.

A. *مُستجاب الدعوات* *mustajáb ud da'wat*. One whose prayers are heard.

A. *مُستحب* *mustajib*. Desirable.

A. *مُستجير* *mustajirr*. Drawing, carrying off.

A. *مُستحسن* *mustah'sin*. Laudable.

A. *مُستحق* *mustahíkk*. Deserving, worthy.

A. *مُستحكم* *mustahkam*. Firm, strong.

A. *مُستخرج* *mustakhraj*. Extracted, drawn out.

A. *مُستخلص* *mustakhlas*. Released, liberated.

A. *مُستدام* *mustadám*. Perpetual.

A. *مُستدعى* *mustad'i*. Imploing, supplicating.

A. *مُستدل* *mustadill*. Ad-
ducing proofs.

A. *مُستدير* *mustadír*. Round, spherical.

A. *مُسترد* *mustaradd*. Returned, restored.

A. *مُسترشد* *mustarshid*. Orthodox teaching.

A. *مُستسعد* *mustas'ad*. Grati-
fied, happy.

A. *مُستسقى* *mustasqí*. Dropsi-
cal.

A. *مُستطاب* *mustatáb*. Good,
agreeable.

A. *مُستظهر* *mustaẓhar*. Sup-
ported, aided.

A. *مُستعار* *musta'ár*. Bor-
rowed.

A. *مُستعان* *musta'in*. One
whose aid is implored (God).

A. *مُستعجل* *musta'jil*. Hasty,
hurried.

A. *مُستعد* *musta'idl*. Pre-
pared, ready.

A. *مُستعرب* *musta'rab*. A
naturalized Arabian.

A. *مُستعصى* *musta'sí*. Rebel-
lious.

A. *مُستغيب* *musta'gib*. Follow-
ing.

A. *مُستعمل* *musta'mal*. Prac-
tised, used.

A. **مستغرق** *mustaghraq*. Immersed, overwhelmed.

A. **مستقر** *mustaghfir*. Penitent.

A. **مستقى** *mustaghni*. Independent.

A. **مستغث** *mustaghī*. A complainant.

A. **مستفاد** *mustafād*. Benefited, acquired.

A. **مستفاض** *mustafāz*. Divulged; revealed.

A. **مستفيد** *mustafid*. Profiting by.

A. **مستفيض** *mustafiz*. Diffused.

λ. **مستفج** *mustakbī*. Odious, deformed.

A. **مستقبل** *mustakbil*. Future, the future tense.

A. **مستقر** *mustakirr*. Firm, constant.

A. **مستقل** *mustakill*. Absolute; independent sovereignty.

A. **مستقيم** *mustakim*. Straight, strong.

A. **مستكبر** *mustakbir*. Proud.

A. **مستكبره** *mustakrih*. Abominable, disagreeable.

A. **مستكمل** *mustakmil*. Seeking perfection.

A. **مستلذات** *mustalazzāt*. Delicacies.

A. **مستلزم** *mustalzim*. Requiring, exacting.

A. **مستمال** *mustamāl*. Comforted, soothed.

A. **مستمر** *mustamirr*. Firm, constant.

A. **مستممك** *mustamsik*. Bound to perform.

A. **مستمع** *mustami*. Hearing, a listener.

P. **مستمند** *mustmand*. Afflicted, melancholy, poor.

A. **مستبط** *mustambit*. Extracting, finding out.

A. **مستند** *mustanad*. An official document.

A. **مستنشى** *mustanshi*. Smelling.

A. **مستوجب** *mustaujib*. Deserving, worthy.

A. **مستألم** *musta'lim*. Afflicted, mournful.

A. **مستودعات** *mustauda'āt*. Deposits.

A. **مستور** *mustūr*. Concealed, veiled.

A. **مستورة** *mustūra*. A modest woman.

A. **مستوفى** *mustaufi*. An official; a controller.

A. **مستوفد** *mustaukid*. Kindling fire.

A. **مستولى** *mustauli*. Overcoming, dominant.

A. **مستوهب** *mustauhib*. Asking for a present.

A. **مستوى** *mustawī*. Equal, straight.

A. **مستهام** *mustahām*. Astonished, distracted.

A. **مستهان** *mustahān*. Despised, abject.

A. **مستهزى** *mustahzi*. Ridiculing.

A. **مستهلل** *mustahill*. Cheerful, bright.

A. **مستهلك** *mustahlak*. Destroyed, ruined.

P. **مستی** *mastî*. Intoxication, drunkenness; lust.

A. **مستقیظ** *mustaiqaz*. Awakening, vigilant.

A. **مسجد** *masjid*. A mosque.

A. **مجمع** *musajja'*. Rhyth-mical.

A. **مجل** *musajjal*. Stamped, registered (a document).

A. **مجرن** *masjûn*. Imprisoned.

A. **مسح** *maskh*. Wiping.

A. **مشاة** *maskât*. A shovel.

A. **مشرق** *maskûk*. Worn; powdered, brayed.

A. **مشم** *maskh*. Metamor-phosis.

A. **مسخر** *musakhkhar*. Com-pelled to work without wages; subdued.

A. **مسخركی** *maskharagî*. Drollery, buffoonery.

A. **مسخره** *maskhara*. A buf-foon.

A. **مسدود** *masdûd*. Shut, obstructed.

A. **مسرة** *masarrat*. (pl. **مسررات** *masarrât*.) Joy.

A. **مسرجه** *musarraǵ*. Saddled (horse).

A. **مسرع** *musri'*. Quick, making haste.

A. **مصرف** *musrif*. Prodigal, extravagant.

A. **مسرور** *masrûr*. Glad, gay.

A. **مسروق** *masrûk*. Stolen, robbed.

A. **مسطح** *mistaḥ*. A level.

A. **مطر** *mastar*. A rule.

A. **مسطور** *masṭûr*. Described, delineated.

A. **مستود** *mas'ûd*. Happy, fortunate.

A. **مسكر** *maskir*. Intoxicat-ing.

P. **مسكر** *miss-gar*. A brasier.

A. **مكن** *maskan*. Habita-tion.

A. **مكة** *maskinah*. Poverty.

P. **مسكه** *maska*. Butter.

A. **ممكن** *miskîn*. Poor, weak.

A. **ميسكى** *miskînî*. Poverty.

A. **مسألة** *mas'alat*. A ques-tion, proposition.

A. **مسلك** *musallâḥ*. Armed.

A. **مسلسل** *musalsal*. Con-secutive.

A. **مسلط** *musallaṭ*. Superior, dominant, ruling over.

A. **مسلك** *maskik*. A road, way, conduct.

A. **مسلم** *muslim*. A Moslem.

A. **مسلم** *musallam*. Intrusted to, resigned.

A. **مسلمان** *mussalmân*. A Moslem.

A. **مسلمانى** *mussalmânî*. The Mohammedan religion.

A. **مسلمين** *muslimîn*. The Faithful.

A. **مسلوك** *maskûk*. Practised.

A. **مسلول** *maskûl*. Unsheath-ed, drawn (a sword).

A. **مسمى** *musammâ*. Named, called.

- A. مسمار *mismār*. A nail, peg.
 A. مسمع *misma'*. The organ or sense of hearing.
 A. مسموع *masmū'*. Heard, audible.
 A. مسموم *masmūm*. Poisoned.
 A. مسند *masnad*. A throne.
 A. P. مسند ارا *masnad-āra*. Adorning the throne, reigning.
 A. مسواك *miswāk*. A stick of bitter wood used as a tooth-brush.
 A. مسوده *musawwulah*. A sketch, rough draft.
 A. مسؤل *mas'ūl*. Asked.
 A. مهل *mus-hil*. A purgative.
 A. مهل *mus-hal*. Purged.
 A. مہیہ *masīh*. The Messiah.
 A. مسير *masīr*. Travelling; a journey.
 A. مشابہ *mushābih*. Like, resembling.
 A. مشابہت *mushābahat*. Similitude.
 A. مشامت *mushāmat*. Abuse, vituperation.
 A. مشار *mushār*. Signified, indicative.
 A. مشار الہ *mushār ilāh*. Indicated, aforesaid.
 A. مشارب *mashārib*. Drinking places.
 A. مشاربت *mushārabat*. Drinking with or to another.
 A. مشارع *mashāri'*. Highways.

- A. مشارت *mushārafat*. Eminence.
 A. مشارق *mashāriq'*. Eastern places.
 A. مشارک *mushārik*. Associates, comrades.
 A. مشارکت *mushārakat*. Partnership.
 A. مشاطہ *mashshāṭa*. A tire-woman.
 A. مشاع *mushā'*. Divulged, undistributed.
 A. مشاعر *mashā'ir*. The external senses.
 A. مشاعره *mushā'arah*. A poetical contest.
 A. مشاعل *mashā'il*. Torches.
 A. مشاغل *mashāghil*. Employments, occupations.
 A. مشافہت *mushāfahat*. Speaking to one's face.
 A. مشاکل *mushākil*. Resembling.
 A. مشاکلت *mushākalat*. Resemblance.
 A. مشام *mashāmm*. The sense of smell.
 A. مشاورت *mushāwarat*. Debate, consultation.
 A. مشاہد *mushāhid*. Seeing, contemplating.
 A. مشاہدہ *mushāhadah*. Contemplation, view.
 A. *mushāharah*. Monthly allowance.
 A. مشاہیر *mashāhīr*. Renowned persons.
 A. مشائخ *mushāikh*. Sheikhs, elders. (pl. of مشيخ)

A. مشاطة *mushāṭa*. Accompanying; escorting home.

A. مشبك *mushabbak*. Latticed.

P. مشت *musht*. The fist; a handful.

A. مشتاق *mushtāq*. Desirous, longing.

A. مشتبہ *mushtabih*. Ambiguous, obscure.

A. مشترك *mushtarik*. A partner.

A. مشتري *mushtari*. A purchaser; the planet Jupiter.

P. مشت زدن *musht zuḍan*. To box.

A. مشغل *mushtaghāl*. Employed.

A. مشتاق *mushtāq*. Derived, derivative.

A. مشتكى *mushtakī*. Complaining.

A. مشتمل *mushtamil*. Comprehending, containing. (Construed with the preposition *بـ*.)

A. مشتهر *mushtahar*. Proclaimed.

A. مشتبه *mushtabih*. Deceiving.

A. مشجر *mushajjar*. Wooded (country); damasked silk.

A. مشحون *mashḥūn*. Filled, laden.

A. مشحون *mushakkaḥ*. Estimated, defined.

A. مشدد *mushaddad*. Corroborated.

A. مشرب *mashrab*. A drinking place; behaviour.

A. مشرط *mishraf*. A surgeon's scalpel.

A. مشرع *mashra'*. A street.

A. مشرف *musharraḥ*. Ennobled, honoured.

A. مشرق *mashriq*. The east.

A. P. مشرقى *mashriqī*. Eastern.

A. مشرك *mushrik*. A polytheist, an idolater.

A. مشروب *mashrūb*. Drinkable.

A. مشروح *mashrūḥ*. Explained, illustrated.

A. مشروط *mashrūṭ*. Stipulated.

A. مشروع *mashrū'*. Legal; ordained by law.

A. مشط *mashṭ*. A comb.

A. مشعب *musha'bid*. A juggler.

A. مشعر *mush'ir*. Signifying.

A. مشعل *mash'al*. A torch.

A. T. مشعلی *mash'alchī*. A torch-bearer.

A. مشعله *mash'alah*. A small torch.

A. مشعوف *mash'ūf*. Pleased, satisfied.

A. مشغوف *mashghūf*. Inflamed with love.

A. مشغلة *mashghalah*. Business, occupation.

A. مشغول *mashghūl*. Busied, employed.

A. مشفق *mushfik*. Courteous, a friend.

A. P. مشفقا *mushfikāna*. Kindly, courteously.

A. مشق *mashk*. Exercise, practice.

A. مشقت *mashaqqat*. Distress.

P. مك *mashk*. A skin for water or milk.

A. مشک *mushk*. Musk.

A. مشک بو *mushk-bū*. Musk-scented.

A. مشكل *mushkil*. Difficult.

A. مشكلات *mushkilāt*. Difficulties.

A. مشكوت *mishkūt*. The lantern (of a building).

A. مشكور *ṣhakkūr*. Thanked; (colloquially grateful).

A. مشكوك *mashkūk*. Doubtful.

A. مشكن *mishkin*. Musky, black.

A. مشلول *mashlūl*. Paralytic.

A. منش *mishmish*. An apricot.

A. مشمول *mashmūl*. Comprehended, contained.

A. مشموم *mashmūm*. Odoriferous.

A. مشورت *mashwarat*. Council, deliberation.

A. مشوش *mushawwash*. Disturbed.

A. مشهد *mashhad*. A place of martyrdom.

A. مشهود *mashhūd*. Beheld.

A. مشهور *mashhūr*. Celebrated, notorious.

A. مشى *mashy*. Walking.

A. مشيت *mashiyet*. Will, desire.

A. مشيد *mushaiyad*. Strengthened.

A. مشير *mushir*. Counselor.

A. مشيمة *mashimah*. The placenta.

A. مصابيح *muṣābiḥ*. Lamps. (pl. of مصباح.)

A. مصابرة *muṣābarat*. Forbearance.

A. مصاحب *muṣāḥib*. An aide de camp; a favourite; an attaché.

A. مصاحبة *muṣāḥabat*. Society, conversation.

A. مصاحف *muṣāḥif*. Volumes. Copies of the Korān.

A. مصادر *muṣādir*. Infinitives of verbs.

A. مصادره *muṣādarah*. Fining, amercing.

A. مصداقة *muṣādaqat*. Sincere friendship.

A. مصارعة *muṣāra'at*. Wrestling, throwing down.

A. مصارف *muṣārif*. Expenses, disbursements.

A. مصارفة *muṣārafat*. Acting singly (with one).

A. مصاعب *muṣā'ib*. Difficulties.

A. مصاف *muṣāff*. Ranks (of soldiers); a field of battle.

A. مصافات *muṣāfāt*. Good understanding, harmony.

A. مصافحة *muṣāfaḥah*. Shaking hands.

A. مصايف *muṣā'if*. Affairs.

A. **مصالحت** *maṣālahat*. Pacification.

A. **مصائب** *maṣā'ib*. Misfortunes. (pl. of مصيبة.)

A. **مصباح** *miṣbāḥ*. Lamps.

A. **مصبغ** *muṣabbagh*. Tinged, dyed.

A. **مصلح** *muṣahḥih*. An e-mendator.

A. **مصحف** *maṣḥaf*. A book (especially a copy of the Korān).

A. **مصدر** *muṣdar*. Source, origin; the infinitive of a verb.

A. **مضدع** *muṣaddi*. A troubler.

A. **مصدق** *muṣaddiq*. Verifying.

A. **مصدق** *muṣaddiq*. Rectifying, verifying.

A. **مصدور** *muṣḍūr*. Derived, issuing.

A. **مصر** *miṣr*. Egypt, Cairo.

A. **مصر** *muṣirr*. Persevering, insisting.

A. **مصرع** *miṣrā*. A hemistich.

A. **مصرح** *muṣarriḥ*. Manifesting; serene (sky).

A. **مصرف** *muṣrif*. Prodigious, extravagant.

A. **مصرع** *muṣrūf*. Afflicted with the epilepsy.

A. **مصرف** *muṣrūf*. Expended, employed.

A. **مستفاد** *muṣṭafā*. Selected, chosen. A name of Mohammed.

A. **مصطلح** *muṣṭaliḥ*. Technical.

A. **مضفى** *muṣaffā*. Clarified.

A. **مسلول** *maṣṣūl*. Polished, furbished.

A. **مصلح** *muṣliḥ*. Rectifier, restorer.

A. **مصلحت** *maṣliḥat*. An affair; the proper course to pursue; one's interest.

A. **مصلحت آمیز** *maṣliḥat-amīz*. Conciliatory.

A. **مصلحت جو** *maṣliḥat-jū*. A reformer.

A. **مصلوب** *māslūb*. Crucified.

A. **مصلی** *muṣallā*. A place of prayer; name of a place near Shīrāz.

A. **مضمم** *muṣammim*. Firm, determined.

A. **مصنف** *muṣannif*. An author.

A. **مضائفات** *muṣannafāt*. Literary composition.

A. **مصنوع** *muṣnū*. Made, artificial.

A. **مصور** *muṣawwir*. A painter.

A. **مضون** *maṣūn*. } Guarded,

A. **مضون** *maṣūn*. } preserved.

A. **مصيبة** *maṣibat*. Misfortune.

A. **مصيبة زده** *maṣibat zādā*. Unfortunate.

A. **مصر** *maṣīr*. Residence, receptacle.

A. **مضاجع** *maṣājī*. Bed-chambers.

A. **مضاد** *muṣādd*. An opponent.

A. **مضادات** *muṣāddat*. Opposition.

A. مضارع *muzāriʿ*. The aorist.

A. مضاعف *muzāʿaf*. Doubled, increased.

A. مضاف *muzāf*. Annexed; a governing noun.

A. مضافات *muzāfāt*. Annexations.

A. مضاف إليه *muzāf ilaih*. The noun governed.

A. مضامين *muzāmin*. Significations, contents. (pl. of مضمون.)

A. مضائق *muzāʾiq*. Narrow places, straits.

A. مضايقه *muzāʾiqah*. Distress, trouble. مضايقه ندارد *hích muzāʾiqah na dārad*. It does not matter.

A. مضبوط *mazbūt*. Strong, robust; that which may be relied upon.

A. مضجع *muzjaʿ*. A bed; a tomb.

A. مضحك *muzhik*. Ridiculous, laughable.

A. مضحكات *muzhikāt*. Jests, jokes.

A. مضر *muzirr*. Hurtful, injurer.

A. مضرت *mazarraṭ*. (pl. مضرات.) Detriment, injury.

A. مضرور *mazrūr*. Damaged, injured.

A. مضطر *muzṭarr*. Distressed.

A. مضطرب *muzṭarib*. Agitated, afflicted.

A. مضغ *mazgh*. Chewing, mastication.

A. مضل *muzill*. One who leads astray.

A. مضجل *muzmajl*. Digested; fading.

A. مضمر *muzmar*. Implied, suppressed.

A. مضموم *mazmūm*. Joined; having 'the vowel *zammah*'.

A. مضمون *mazmūn*. The contents of a letter or document.

A. مضيق *muzīq*. A narrow place, strait.

A. مطأ *maṭā*. The back.

A. مطابق *muṭābiq*. According to, conformable.

A. مطابقت *muṭābaqāt*. Conformity.

A. مطارح *maṭāriḥ*. Places of conference.

A. مطارحه *mutāraḥah*. Conference, conversation.

A. مطاع *muṭā*. Obeyed.

A. مطاعم *muṭā'im*. Meats.

A. مطاف *muṭāf*. A place, such as the Ka'bah at Mecca, round which the ceremony of circumambulation is performed.

A. مطالب *maṭālib*. Demands; objects. (pl. of مطلب.)

A. مطالبه *maṭālabah*. Asking, requisition.

A. مطالعه *maṭāla'ah*. Consideration, perusal.

A. مطاوعة *muṭāwa'ah*. Obedience, submission.

A. مطاهر *muṭāhir*. Purifying.

A. مطايات *muṭāyibāt*. Jokes, pleasantries.

- A. مطايا *maṭāya*. Riding-horses or camels. (pl. of مطيه.)
 A. مطبخ *maṭbakh*. A kitchen.
 A. مطبوخ *maṭbūkh*. Cooked.
 A. مطبوع *maṭbūʿ*. Impressed, stamped, printed; agreeable.
 A. مطر *maṭar*. Rain.
 A. مطرب *maṭrib*. A musician, singer.
 A. مطرح *maṭrah*. A place where anything is thrown.
 A. ماطر *maṭrād*. Flowing; current.
 A. مطرود *maṭrūd*. Expelled.
 A. مطعون *maṭʿūn*. Taunted.
 A. مطفى *maṭfī*. An extinguisher.
 A. مطلى *maṭallā*. Gilded.
 A. مطلب *maṭlab*. Desire, object.
 A. مطلع *maṭlaʿ*. The East; exordium.
 A. مطلع *maṭṭaliʿ*. Informed.
 A. مطلق *maṭlak*. Absolute.
 A. مطلوب *maṭlūb*. Required, necessary.
 A. مأموع *maṭmūʿ*. Desired.
 A. مطمئن *maṭmaʿin*. Enjoying repose.
 A. مطوًى *maṭwī*. Folded, complicated.
 A. مطهر *maṭahhir*. A purifier.
 A. مطيب *maṭaiyeb*. Aromatic.
 A. مطير *maṭīr*. Rainy, showery.
 A. مطيع *maṭīʿ*. Obedient.

- A. مظالم *maẓālim*. Tyrannies, oppressions.
 A. مظاهر *maẓāhir*. Objects, spectacles.
 A. مظافر *muẓāfir*. Victorious, a conqueror.
 A. مظفر *muẓfir*. Victorious, triumphant.
 A. مظلم *muẓlim*. Dark.
 A. مظلمات *maẓlamat*. Oppression, tyranny.
 A. مظلوم *maẓlūm*. Oppressed.
 A. مظنون *maẓnūn*. Thought; suspected.
 * A. مآثره *maẓannah*. Opinion, thought.
 A. مظهر *muẓhar*. Object, view.
 A. مع *maʿ*. With, together.
 A. معا *miʿā*. A gut.
 A. معاً *maʿan*. Together, along with.
 A. معابد *maʿābid*. Sacred sites.
 A. معابر *maʿābir*. Passes; fords, ferries.
 A. معائب *miʿāteb*. Reprehended.
 A. معاتبت *miʿātabat*. Chiding, reprehension, expostulation.
 A. معاد *miʿād*. The place to which one returns; the resurrection.
 A. معادل *miʿādil*. Equal, equivalent.
 A. معادلات *miʿādulat*. Equity.
 A. معادن *maʿādin*. Mines, minerals.
 A. معاذ *maʿāz*. Refuge.

A. معاذ الله *ma'áz alláh*. "God is my refuge." An exclamation of horror.

A. معاذير *ma'ázir*. Excuses.

A. معارج *ma'árij*. Ascents.
(pl. of معراج.)

A. معارض *mu'áriz*. Opposing.

A. معارضة *mu'árazat*. Opposition.

A. معارف *ma'árif*. Sciences, virtues.

A. معارك *ma'árik*. Fields of battle.

A. معاركه *mu'áarakat*. Fighting, a conflict.

A. معاش *ma'ásh*. Means of living.

A. معاشر *ma'áshir*. A companion.

A. معاشرت *mu'ásharat*. Intercourse.

A. معاصات *mu'áṣāt*. Rebellion, defection.

A. معاصر *mu'áṣir*. Contemporary.

A. معايدات *mu'áṣadat*. Mutual aid.

A. معايدات *mu'áṣafat*. Favour, courtesy.

A. معاف *mu'áf*. Pardoned, exempted.

A. P. معاف فرمائید *mu'áf bifarmáyid*. I beg your pardon.

A. معافى *mu'áfá*. Exempted, privileged.

A. معاقب *mu'áqib*. A punisher.

A. معاقبات *mu'áqabat*. Punishment.

A. معاهد *mu'áhid*. Confederated, bound.

A. معاهد *ma'áhid*. Knots.

A. معاهدات *mu'áḥdat*. League, confederacy.

A. معالجات *mu'álij*. Applying a remedy.

A. معالجه *mu'álajah*. A cure, remedy.

A. معامله *mu'ámalah*. Business, negotiation.

A. P. معامله کردن *mu'ámalah kerdan*. To trade, to negotiate.

A. معالی *ma'álí*. Eminences, elevations.

A. معاد *mu'árid*. Inimical, refractory.

A. معادات *mu'ánadat*. Obstinacy, opposition.

A. معانق *mu'ánik*. Embracing.

A. P. معانقه کردن *mu'ánakuh kerdan*. To embrace.

A. معانی *ma'ání*. Meanings.
(pl. of معنى.)

A. معاودت *mu'áwadat*. Returning.

A. معاوضت *mu'áwazat*. Barter, exchange.

A. معاون *mu'áwin*. An assistant.

A. معاونات *mu'áwanat*. Mutual aid.

A. معاوية *mu'áwiyah*. A whelp; a lynx.

A. معاهد *mu'áhid*. Confederated.

A. معاهد *mu'áḥalah*. Confederacy, alliance.

- A. معائب *ma'āib*. Vices.
 A. معاشي *ma'āyish*. Necessaries, victuals.
 A. معاينة *mu'āyanah*. Inspection.
 A. معبد *mu'bad*. A place for worship.
 A. معبد *mu'abbid*. Worshipper.
 A. معبر *mībar*. A pass, ferry, ford.
 A. معبود *ma'būd*. Adored; a deity.
 A. معاد *mu'tād*. Accustomed, habituated, used to.
 A. معبر *mu'tabar*. Respectable, reputable, legal.
 A. محدد *mu'tadd*. Numbered, computed.
 A. معتدل *mu'tadil*. Temperate, equal.
 A. معذر *mu'tazir*. Excusing one's self.
 A. معترض *mu'tariz*. Opposing, objecting.
 A. معترف *mu'tarif*. Acknowledging, confessing.
 A. معزل *mu'tazil*. A seceder.
 A. معتد *mu'takid*. A believer.
 A. متكف *mu'takif*. A devotee.
 A. مطمئن *mu'tamad*. Confidential, trustworthy.
 A. معجب *mu'jib*. Admiring one's self; agreeable.
 A. معجزة *mu'jizah*. (pl. معجزات *mu'jizat*.) A miracle.

- A. معجل *mu'ajjal*. Causing to make haste.
 A. معجمه *mu'jamah*. Having a diacritical point, (a letter).
 A. معجون *ma'jūn*. Kneaded; an electuary.
 A. عدلت *ma'dalat*. Equity, justice.
 A. مدم *mu'dim*. Depriving, annihilating. Destitute.
 A. معدن *ma'dan*. A mine, a mineral.
 A. معدني *ma'dani*. Mineral, fossil.
 A. معدود *ma'dūd*. Numbered.
 A. مبدول *ma'dūl*. Swerved.
 A. مدموم *ma'dūm*. Non-existent.
 A. معدة *mīdah*. The stomach.
 A. P. معده سنگی *mīda-sunğı*. Dyspepsia.
 A. معذر *mu'zir*. An apologist.
 A. معذره *ma'zarah*. An excuse, apology.
 A. معذور *ma'zūr*. Excused, excusable.
 A. معراج *mīrāj*. An ascent, especially the supposed ascent of Mohammed into heaven.
 A. معربد *mu'arbid*. A drunkard.
 A. معرض *mu'riz*. Averse; turning away from.
 A. معرف *mu'arrif*. Making known.
 A. معرفت *ma'rifat*. Knowledge, acquaintance; by means of.

A. معركة *ma'rikah*. A field of battle.

A. معروف *ma'rūf*. Represented, requested.

A. معروف *ma'rūf*. Known,

A. معزز *mu'azzaz*. Honour-ed, revered.

A. *مغزول *ma'zul*. Dismissed from office.

A. معسكر *ma'askar*. A camp.

A. *مشتر *ma'shar*. A company, a troop.

A. معشوق *ma'shūk*. (fem. معشونه *ma'shūkah*.) Beloved.

A. مضرب *ma'sar*. A press.

A. معصم *mi'sam*. The wrist.

A. *معصور *ma'sūr*. Expressed (juice, &c.), squeezed.

A. معصوم *ma'sūm*. Innocent.

A. معصبة *ma'siyet*. Defec-tion, rebellion.

A. معضلات *mu'zilat*. Intricacies, knotty points.

A. معطر *mu'attar*. Perfumed, fragrant.

A. معطش *mu'ṭish*. Exciting thirst.

A. معطل *mu'attal*. Aban-doned; obsolete.

A. معطوف *ma'ṭūf*. Turned towards; favoured.

A. معطي *ma'ṭī*. A giver; bestowing.

A. معظام *mu'aẓẓam*. (fem. معظامه *mu'aẓẓamah*.) Honour-ed.

A. معقد *mu'akkad*. Intricate, knotty.

A. معقود *ma'kūd*. Knotted, fastened.

A. معقول *ma'kūl*. Reason-able, pertinent.

A. معكوس *ma'kūs*. Inverted, reverted.

A. معلى *mu'allā*. High, sub-lime.

A. معلف *ma'laf*. A manger.

A. معلف *mi'laf*. A nosebag.

* A. معلق *mu'allaq*. Suspended, hung up.

A. معلق زن *mu'allaq-zan*. A tumbler, rope-dancer.

A. معلم *mu'allim*. A pre-ceptor.

A. معلم *mu'lam*. Marked.

A. معلى *mu'lin*. A revealer, divulger.

A. معلوم *ma'lūm*. Known, notorious.

A. معى *mu'ummā*. An e-nigma.

A. معمار *mi'mār*. An archi-tect, bricklayer.

A. معمارى *mi'mārī*. Archi-tecture, building.

A. معصور *ma'mūr*. Culti-vated, inhabited.

A. معمورى *ma'mūrī*. Popu-lation, cultivation.

A. معمول *ma'mūl*. Accus-tomary, usual.

A. معبر *ma'amber*. Perfumed with ambergris.

A. معنوى *ma'nawī*. Intrin-sic; significant, logical.

A. معنى *ma'nā*. Sense, mean-ing.

A. معوض *ma'āzat*. A thing given for another.

A. *مولى* *mu'awwal*. Relied upon.

A. *مؤيد* *ma'ūnat*. Help, aid.

A. *معمود* *ma'hūd*. Customary, wonted, usual.

A. *مجتمع* *ma'iyet*. Conjunction, society.

A. *مفحص* *mu'aiyir*. An assayer of metals.

A. *معيشت* *ma'ishat*. Livelihood.

A. *مطل* *mu'īl*. Wanting, indigent, helpless.

A. *معين* *mu'īn*. An assistant.

A. *معيّن* *mu'aiyan*. Fixed, determined.

A. *معيوب* *ma'yūb*. Vicious, defective.

P. *مخ* *mugh*. A fire-worshipper; a tavern-keeper.

A. *مقارة* *maghūrah*. A cave.

P. *مقاة* *maghāk*. A pit.

A. *مغالطة* *mughālātāt*. Leading into error.

A. *مغايير* *mughāyir*. Contrary, adverse.

A. *مغاييره* *mughāyarah*. Disagreement.

A. *مغايرة* *mughāyarat*. Exchanging.

A. *مغبون* *maghbūn*. Deceived, cheated.

A. *مغرب* *maghrib*. The west.

A. *مغربي* *maghribi*. Western; African.

A. *مغروق* *mugharraq*. Gilded; silvered.

A. *مغرور* *maghrūr*. Proud, arrogant.

A. *مغرورى* *maghrūrī*. Pride.

A. *مغروق* *maghrūk*. Immersed, sunk.

P. *مغز* *maghz*. The brain; marrow, pulp, pith.

A. *مغسل* *maghsal*. A place for washing (especially of dead bodies).

A. *مغسول* *maghsūl*. Washed.

A. *مغشى* *maghshī*. Covered, feigning.

A. *مغص* *maghas*. Colic.

A. *مغضوب* *maghẓūb*. Angered.

A. *مقعر* *mighfar*. A helmet.

A. *مقمرت* *mayhfirat*. Pardon, remission.

A. *مقصور* *maghfūr*. Pardoned, deceased.

P. *مغل* *mughal*. A Mogul, Mongolian.

A. *مغلطة* *maghlīṭa*. Confusion.

A. P. *مغلطه كردن* *maghlīṭa kerdan*. To jabber.

A. *مغلط* *mughlak*. Abstruse, difficult.

A. *مغلوب* *maghlūb*. Conquered, subjected.

A. *مغلق* *maghlūk*. Locked, barred.

A. *مغموم* *maghmūm*. Grieved.

A. *مغنى* *mughannī*. (fem. *مغنية* *mughanniyah*.) A singer.

A. *مغير* *mughūyir*. One who alters.

A. مغلان *mughailán*. The acacia minosa.

A. مفاتيح *mafátiḥ*. Keys. (pl. of مفتاح *miftáḥ*.)

A. مفاجات *mufájāt*. Suddenness.

P. A. مفاتيك *marg i mufájāt*. Sudden death.

A. مفأخبر *mufákhir*. Glorifying, boasting.

A. مفأخبرت *mufákharat*. Glorifying, boasting one against another.

A. مفأريك *mufárik*. Separating.

A. مفأراة *mufárahāt*. Separation, absence.

A. مفأزه *mufázah*. A desert. (pl. مفأوز *mufáwiz*.)

A. مفأسد *mafásid*. Evils.

A. مفأصل *mufásil*. Joints.

A. مفأصاة *mufásalat*. Distance between two places.

A. مفأضات *mufáṣāt*. Consignment; a despatch.

A. مفأواضة *mufáwāṣāt*. Commerce, intercourse.

P. مفت *muft*. Gratuitously, gratis.

A. مفتاح *miftáḥ*. A key.

A. مفتان *muftatin*. Bewitched, infatuated.

A. مفتخر *muftakhir*. Glorious.

A. مفتار *muftari*. Violating, ravishing.

A. مفتريك *muftarik*. Dispersed.

A. مفتري *muftari*. A slanderer, a deviser of false tales.

A. مفتش *mufattish*. An inquisitor.

A. مفتقر *muftakar*. Reduced to poverty.

A. مفتل *muftall*. Twisted.

A. مفتان *mufattan*. Bewitched, infatuated.

A. مفتوح *muftūḥ*. Open, conquered.

A. مفتول *muftūl*. Twisted.

A. مفتون *muftūn*. Fascinated.

A. مفتي *mufti*. A magistrate; one who gives a فتوة *fatwá*, q. v.

A. مفتخر *mufakkkhar*. Glorified, glorious.

A. مفتخم *mufakkkham*. Magnified, glorious.

A. مفتر *mufarr*. A place of refuge.

A. مفترح *mufarriḥ*. Exhibiting.

A. مفرد *mufrad*. Singular, alone, unique.

A. مفراط *mufrīt*. Causing to exceed, excessive.

A. مفروش *mufrūsh*. Spread, expanded.

A. مفروض *mafrūz*. Enjoined (by law).

A. مفروق *mafrūk*. Separated, scattered.

A. مفسد *mufsid*. Spoiling, making bad.

A. مفسدت *mafsadat*. Anything pernicious.

A. مفسر *mufassir*. Interpreting.

A. مفصد *mifṣad*. A lancet.

- A. **مفصل** *mufaṣṣil*. Discriminating, detailing.
 A. **مفصل** *mufaṣṣal*. Detailed.
 A. **مفصول** *mafṣūl*. Overcome, conquered.
 A. **مفطر** *muftir*. One who breaks a long fast.
 A. **مفعول** *maf'ūl*. Done, made.
 A. **مفقر** *mufkar*. Impoverished.
 A. **مفقود** *mafkūd*. Lost, non-existent.
 A. **مفكوك** *mafkūk*. Freed, loosed.
 A. **مفلج** *mufallaj*. Paralysed.
 A. **مفلح** *muflih*. Prosperous.
 A. **مفلس** *muflis*. Poor, bankrupt.
 A. **مفلسي** *muflisi*. Poverty.
 A. **مفلوج** *muflūj*. Paralysed.
 A. **مفلي** *muflī*. Having a yearling colt (a mare).
 A. **مفوض** *mufawwaz*. Entrusted to.
 A. **مفهوم** *mafḥūm*. Understood.
 A. **مفيد** *muftid*. Profitable.
 A. **مفيض** *muftiṣ*. Pouring, streaming on; hastening.
 A. **مفبق** *muftiḥ*. Convalescent.
 A. **مقابر** *maqābir*. Tombs, sepulchres.
 A. **مقابل** *muqābil*. Opposite, comparing.
 A. **مقابله** *muqābalaḥ*. Comparison.
 A. **مقاتل** *muqatil*. Fighting.

- A. **مقاتله** *muqātalah*. Combat.
 A. **مقارب** *muqārib*. Middling, mediocre.
 A. **مقارن** *muqārin*. Simultaneous.
 A. **مقارنت** *muqāranat*. Simultaneity.
 A. **مقاسات** *muqāsāt*. Endurance.
 A. **مقاسمه** *muqāsamah*. Division, partition.
 A. **مقاصد** *maqāsid*. (pl. of مقصد.) Objects.
 A. **مقاطر** *maqāṭir*. Drops.
 A. **مقاطع** *maqāṭi'*. Cut off, stragglers.
 A. **مقال** *maqāl*. Talk, conversation.
 A. **مقام** *muqām*. A place, a station.
 A. **مقامات** *muqāmāt*. Sessions.
 A. **مقامير** *muqāmīr*. An antagonist at play, a gambler.
 A. **مقامارت** *muqāmarat*. Gambling.
 A. **مقاموم** *muqāwim*. Persevering.
 A. **مقاموت** *muqāwamat*. Perseverance.
 A. **مقبره** *maqbarah*. A sepulchre, a graveyard.
 A. **مقبل** *muqbil*. Approaching.
 A. **مقبوض** *maqḥūz*. Grasped.
 A. **مقبول** *maqḥūl*. Accepted, agreeable.
 A. **مكتبس** *muḥtabas*. Quoted (especially from the Korān).

A. مُتَدِي *muktadī*. An imitator, a follower.

A. مُتَدِير *muktadīr*. Powerful.

A. مُتَر *muktīr*. Parsimonious.

A. مُتَصَر *muktaşar*. Abridged.

A. مُتَضَى *muktaşā*. Required, demanded.

A. مُتَضَى *muktaşā*. Requiring, demanding.

A. مُتَضَى *muktaşā*. Preferred, set over.

A. مَاطِل *maṭal*. A place of slaughter.

A. مَاطُول *maṭūl*. Slain.

A. مِقْدَار *mikdār*. Size, measure.

A. مُقَدَّر *mukaddar*. Deceit.

A. مُقَدَّس *mukaddas*. Holy. Jerusalem.

A. مُقَدَّم *mukaddam*. Prior, precedent.

A. مُقَدَّم *mukaddam*. Previous, preceding.

A. مُقَدِّمَة *mukaddamah*. A preface; a case (lawsuit.)

A. مُقَدُّور *maḥdūr*. Fate, power, ability.

A. مُقَرِّر *mukīrr*. Confessing.

A. مِقْرَاض *mikrāz*. Scissors, shears.

A. مُقَرَّب *mukarrab*. Brought near; a courtier, one near the throne.

A. مُقَرَّبَة *mukrabat*. Relationship, propinquity.

A. مُقَرَّر *mukarrar*. Appointed, established.

A. مُقْرُوض *maḥrūz*. Indebted, lent.

A. مُقْرُون *maḥrūn*. Joined to, connected with.

A. مُقْرُونِيَّة *maḥrūniyyet*. Conjunction.

A. مُقْسَم *maḥsūm*. Allotted, partitioned.

A. مُقَشَّر *mukashshar*. Barked, peeled.

A. مُقْشُور *maḥshūr*. Peeled.

A. مُقْصَد *maḥṣad*. An object.

A. مُقْصُود *maḥṣūd*. Kept in view, an object.

A. مُقْصُور *maḥṣūr*. Shortened, curtailed.

A. مُقْصَر *mukashshar*. Defective.

A. مُقْصَى *mukṣā*. Remote.

A. مُقْضَى *maḥṣū*. Completed, decreed.

A. مُقَطَّر *mukattar*. Distilled, falling drop by drop.

A. مُقَطَّع *maḥṭa*. A cut, a place of cutting, a separation, a ford.

A. مُقَطَّوع *maḥṭū*. Cut.

A. مُقْعَد *maḥṣad*. A seat.

A. مِقْفَار *mikfār*. A desert.

A. مُقْطَفَى *mukuffā*. Pursued; rhymed.

A. مُقِل *mukill*. Poor, indigent.

A. مُقَلَّب *mukallab*. Inverted.

A. مُقْلَبَة *muklat*. The eyeball.

- A. **مقلد** *mukullad*. Imitated.
 A. **مقلوب** *maklûb*. Fried.
 A. **مقلوب** *maklûb*. Inverted.
 G. A. **مكناطيس** *maknâtis*. A magnet.
 A. **مكنا** *makna*. Sufficient, satisfactory.
 A. **مكنا** *mukannin*. One who institutes.
 A. **مكود** *miḳwad*. A halter, a leading string.
 A. **مكوس** *miḳwas*. A quiver, a bow.
 A. **مكوم** *mukawwam*. Straightened.
 A. **مكوم** *mukawwim*. One who rectifies.
 A. **مكوى** *mukawwad*. Strengthened.
 A. **مكهور** *makhûr*. Subdued.
 A. **مكئى** *mukaiyî*. An emetic.
 A. **مكياس** *mikyâs*. A meter, a measure. The Nilometer.
 A. **مكيت** *mukît*. Powerful, a guardian.
 A. **مكيد** *mukaiyad*. Diligent, registered, engaged.
 A. **مكيم** *mukim*. Dwelling, an inhabitant.
 P. **مكيمى** *makîmî*. Brokerage.
 A. **مكى** *mukîy*. An emetic.
 A. **مكاتب** *makâtib*. Schools. (pl. of **مكتب**.)
 A. **مكاتبة** *mukâtabat*. Correspondence by letter. (pl. **مكاتبات** *mukâtabât*.)
 A. **مكاتب** *makâtib*. Letters, writings. (pl. of **مكتوب**.)

- A. **مكار** *makkâr*. A cheat, an impostor.
 A. **مكارم** *makârim*. Generous actions.
 A. **مكاره** *makârih*. Abominations.
 A. **مكاسب** *makâsib*. Acquisitions.
 A. **مكاشفه** *mukâshafah*. Displaying, disclosure.
 A. **مكافات** *mukâfât*. Re-compense, retribution.
 A. **مكالمة** *mukâlamah*. Conversation.
 A. **مكامن** *makâmin*. Hiding-places, ambushes.
 A. **مكان** *makân*. A house, a dwelling.
 A. **مكايد** *makâid*. Frauds, snares.
 A. **مكابل** *mukâil*. Measuring.
 A. **مكب** *mukîbb*. Depressing, humiliating.
 A. **مكتب** *maktab*. A school.
 A. **مكتري** *muktarî*. Hiring.
 A. **مكتسب** *muktasab*. Acquired.
 A. **مكتفى** *muktafi*. Content, having a sufficiency.
 A. **مكتوب** *maktûb*. Written; a writing, a letter.
 A. **مكتوم** *maktûm*. Hidden, concealed.
 A. **مكت** *maki*. Delaying, delay.
 A. **مكدر** *mukaddar*. Turbid, vexed, uneasy.
 A. **مكر** *mukar*. Fraud, deceit.

P. مكر *magar*. Except, unless, yet.

A. مكرّر *mukarrar*. Repeated; a postscript.

A. مكرم *mukarram*. Noble, respected.

A. مكرمت *makrumat*. Honour, respectability.

A. مكره *makrūh*. Odious, hated, detestable.

P. • مكن *magas*. A fly.

A. مكب *maksab*. Gain, acquisition.

A. مكب ران *magās-rān*. A fly-flap.

A. مكن عمل *magas i 'asal*. A honey-bee.

A. مكسور *maksūr*. Broken; marked with the vowel *kasrah*.

A. مكشوف *makshūf*. Revealed, disclosed.

A. مكلف *mukallif*. Putting to inconvenience.

A. مكل *mukallal*. Ornamented with a wreath or garland.

A. مكل *mukammal*. Perfect, complete.

A. مكن *nukman*. A hiding-place.

A. مكنون *makmūn*. In ambush, concealed.

A. مكنت *maknat*. Power, strength.

A. مكنون *maknūn*. Hidden, concealed.

A. مكال *mikyāl*. A vessel to measure with.

A. مكده *mukidah*. A ruse, a stratagem.

P. مكدن *makidan*. To suck.

A. مكن *makin*. Firmly fixed.

A. مكول *makyūl*. Measured.

P. مل *mul*. Spirituous liquor.

A. ملا *malā*. The public.

A. P. ملا اخادن *bar malā uftādan*. To be made public.

A. ملا *mulū*. A learned man, a schoolmaster.

A. ملا *malā*. Full.

A. ملابس *mulābis*. Garments.

A. ملاست *mulābasat*. Commerce, intercourse.

A. ملالاح *mulālāh*. A sailor, boatman.

A. ملاحت *malāhat*. Beauty, elegance.

A. ملاحدة *malāhidah*. Atheists, infidels.

A. ملاحة *mulāḥaḥah*. Contemplation, inspection, perusal.

A. ملاذ *malāḏ*. An asylum, protection.

A. ملازمت *mulāzamat*. Service, interview.

A. ملازم *mulāzim*. A servant, attendant.

A. ملاصق *mulāṣiq*. Contiguous, adjoining.

A. ملاطف *mulāṭif*. Courteous, civil.

A. ملاطفه *mulāṭifah*. Courtesy; an epistle.

A. ملاعب *malā'ib*. Jests, pleasantries.

A. ملاعبت *mul'abat*. Playing, toying together.

A. ملاعة *mul'anat*. Mutual execration.

A. ملعون *mal'ín*. Accursed persons. (pl. of ملعون.)

A. ملاقات *mulákát*. A meeting; an interview.

A. ملاقي *muláqí*. Meeting, conversing with.

A. ملاكت *malákát*. Possession.

A. ملال *malál*. } Sadness,

A. ملالات *malálat*. } ennui.

A. ملام *mulám*. } Re-

A. ملامت *malámat*. } proach, censure.

A. ملامت *malámasat*. Handling, feeling.

A. ملاهي *muláhi*. Pastimes; musical instruments.

A. ملائك *maláik*. } Angels.

A. ملائكة *maláikah*. } (pl. of ملاك *malak*.)

A. ملايم *muláyim*. Mild, soft, tender.

A. ملايعة *muláyamat*. Softness, gentleness.

A. ملبس *mulabbas*. Clothed, dressed; confused.

A. ملبوس *malbús*. Put on (garments).

A. ملبوسات *malbúsát*. Garments, clothes.

A. ملت *millat*. Religion, faith.

A. متجم *multajam*. Bridled.

A. متجى *multají*. Taking refuge.

A. متحيم *multahim*. Healed (a wound).

A. متحي *multahí*. Getting a beard.

A. متحزم *multazim*. Constrained, compelled.

A. متصق *multashik*. Conjoined, adhering.

A. متفت *multafit*. Shewing respect, paying attention.

A. متفت شديد *multafit shudid*. Are you attending?

A. متفط *multufit*. Gathering, collecting.

A. متفى *multakt*. Meeting.

A. متتمس *multamis*. Supplicating, petitioning.

A. متوى *multarwí*. Crooked, delayed.

A. متهاب *multahib*. Inflamed, burning.

A. ملجأ *maljá*. An asylum.

P. ملجك *malchakh*. A stone for a sling.

A. ملح *milh*. Salt.

A. ملحد *mulhid*. An atheist.

A. ملحق *mulhak*. Added, annexed, adhering.

A. ملحوظ *mulhuẓ*. Contemplated, considered.

A. ملك *milkh*. A locust.

A. ملك خورد *milkh i khurd*. A grasshopper.

A. ملزم *mulzam*. Confuted, convicted.

A. ملزوم *malzúm*. Obligated; attached.

A. ملسق *mulassak*. Adoptive, adscititious.

A. ملصق *mulassāk*. Conjoined, united.

A. ملعون *mal'ūn*. Damned, cursed.

A. مغطى *malṣūf*. Enveloped, enclosed.

A. ملق *malik*. Bland, flattering.

A. مطلق *mulakḥab*. Sur-named.

A. ملك *mulk*. A kingdom, country.

A. ملك *malik*. A king.

A. ملاك *malak*. An angel.

A. ملك *milk*. Property, estate.

A. ملاك الموت *malak ul maut*. The angel of death.

A. ملك راني *mulk-rānī*. Sovereign sway.

A. ملك كبرى *mulk-girī*. Conquest.

A. ملكوت *malakūt*. The kingdom of heaven.

A. ملك و مال *mulk u māl*. Land and money.

A. ملكه *malikah*. A queen.

A. ملكى *malikī*. Royal, kingly.

A. ملكى *mulkī*. Belonging to a country.

A. ملال *milāl*. Religious. (pl. of ملأ.)

A. ملع *mulanma'*. Plated.

A. ملوث *mulaūwās*. Polluted, defiled.

A. ملوك *mulūk*. Kings.

A. ملوكاته *mulūkāna*. Royal, princely.

A. ملول *malūl*. Tired, afflicted with tedium.

A. ملول شدة *malūl shudān*. To be tired of anything; to feel ennui.

A. ملوم *malūm*. Reprehended.

A. ملون *mulawwān*. Coloured, variegated.

A. ملوى *malwīy*. Distorted, crooked.

P. ملهى *malhat*. Liquorice.

A. ملهم *mulham*. Inspired.

A. ملهوب *malhūb*. Kindled, inflamed.

A. ملى *malīy*. Lasting long.

A. ملى *malīh*. Beautiful, agreeable.

A. ملين *mulaiyin*. Softening, emollient.

A. ممات *mumāt*. Death.

A. مماثل *mumāsīl*. Alike, resembling.

A. ممارست *mumārisat*. Practice, management.

A. ممالك *mamālik*. Kingdoms, provinces.

A. ممالك *mamālik*. Slaves.

A. ممانعت *mumāna'at*. Prohibition, hindrance.

A. ممتاز *mumtāz*. Distinguished, eminent.

A. ممثل *mumtāsīl*. Obedient, obsequious.

A. ممتد *mumtadd*. Extended, prolonged.

A. مختلج *mumtazaj*. Mixed, tempered.

A. ممتلى *mumtālī*. Full, replete.

- A. **ممنوع** *mumtana'*. Prohibited, impassable.
 A. **ممدد** *mumidd*. Extending, prolonging.
 A. **ممدود** *mandúd*. Extended.
 A. **ممر** *mamarr*. A. pass, passage, transit.
 A. **ممزوج** *mamzúj*. Mixed, tempered.
 A. **ممسك** *mumsik*. Seizing; stinging.
 A. **ممسوح** *mamsúh*. Wiped, cleaned; anointed.
 A. **ممشوط** *mamshút*. Combed.
 A. **ممتول** *mamtúl*. Hammered, extended. Put off (a creditor).
 A. **ممتوت** *mamkút*. Hated.
 A. **ممكين** *mumkin*. Possible.
 A. **مملكة** *mamlíkat*. An empire, realm.
 A. **مملو** *mamlúw*. Full, replete.
 A. **مملوك** *mamlúk*. A purchased slave.
 A. **مملوكة** *mamlúkat*. Property, estate.
 A. **ممنوع** *mannú'*. Prohibited.
 A. **ممنون** *mannún*. Obligated, under obligation.
 A. **ممهّد** *mumahhid*. Confirming, founding.
 A. **ممهّور** *mamhúr*. Sealed.
 A. **مميز** *mumaiyiz*. Discriminating.
 P. **من** *man*. I.

- P. **من** *man*. A weight equal to 80 lbs.
 A. **من** *min*. From.
 A. **من** *mann*. Imposing a feeling of obligation.
 A. **من الآن** *min al'án*. Henceforth, after this.
 A. **من أجل** *min ajl*. For the sake of.
 A. **مناب** *munáb*. Acting as a *locum tenens*.
 A. **منابر** *manábir*. Pulpits, rostrums, &c.
 A. **منات** *manát*. An idol of the Pagan Arabians.
 A. **مناجات** *munájját*. Addresses to the Deity.
 A. **مناسخ** *manákhír*. The nostrils.
 A. **منادي** *munádí*. A crier, proclaimer.
 A. **منادم** *munádim*. A boon-companion.
 A. **منادمت** *munádamat*. Joining in a drinking bout.
 A. **مناديل** *manádíl*. Napkins, pocket-handkerchiefs.
 A. **منار** *minár*. A large lantern, a light-house.
 A. **منارة** *minárah*. A turret, a minaret.
 A. **منازع** *munázi'*. Contending, litigating.
 A. **منازعت** *munáza'at*. Contest, litigation.
 A. **منازل** *mandázil*. Mansions, stages.
 A. **مناسب** *munsáb*. Proper, fit, suitable.

A. **مناسب** *munāsabat*. Suitability.

A. **مناشر** *mandashir*. Royal mandates.

A. **مناصب** *mandāsib*. Offices, dignities. (pl. of منصب.)

A. **مناصحت** *munāṣaḥat*. Admonition.

A. **منافسه** *munāṣafah*. Halving.

A. **منازعه** *munāzarah*. Controversy.

A. **مناع** *mannā*. Strongly prohibiting.

A. **مناعة** *manāat*. Inaccessibility.

A. **ناعم** *munā'im*. Tender, soft, gentle.

A. **مناف** *manāf*. Name of a pagan Arabian idol.

A. **منافذ** *manāfiḏ*. Holes, fissures.

A. **منافر** *munāfir*. Abhorring.

A. **منافع** *manāfi*. Profits, gains.

A. **منافق** *munāfiḩ*. A hypocrite.

A. **منافسه** *munāḩashah*. Contention.

A. **منافض** *munāḩiḩ*. Contradictory, opposite.

A. **منافضت** *munāḩaḩat*. Contradiction, opposition.

A. **منافكة** *munāḩaḩat*. Marriage.

A. **منافير** *manāfir*. Iniquitous things.

A. **منال** *munāl*. Profit, means of gain.

A. **نام** *munām*. Sleep.

A. **مانان** *mannān*. Beneficent.

A. **مناج** *manāḩij*. Roads, ways.

A. **مناهل** *munāḩil*. Watering-places.

A. **مناهي** *manāḩi*. Prohibited things.

A. **منايا** *manāyā*. Deaths.

A. **منبر** *mimbar*. A pulpit.

A. **منبسط** *mimbasiḩ*. Rejoicing.

A. **منبع** *mimba*. Fountain, spring, source.

A. **من بعد** *min ba'd*. Afterwards.

A. **منبث** *mumbā'is*. Excited; sent.

A. **منبه** *munabbih*. An admonisher, an awakener.

A. **منبت** *minnat*. An obligation, favour.

A. **منتجب** *muntahij*. Deducting.

A. **منتخب** *muntakhib*. Chosen, selected.

A. **منزع** *muntazi*. Seizing, taking.

A. **منتسب** *muntasib*. Compared, referred to.

A. **منتشر** *muntashir*. Diffused, dispersed.

A. **منتصب** *muntaṣab*. Erect, set up.

A. **منتصر** *muntashir*. Conquering, overcoming.

A. **منتظر** *muntaziir*. Expecting, waiting.

A. **مُنْتَظَم** *muntazam*. Ordered, arranged.

A. **مُنْتَغٍ** *muntafi*. Gaming, enjoying.

A. **مُنْتَغِي** *muntafi*. Dissipated, destroyed.

A. **مُنْتَظِز** *muntakiz*. Demolishing.

A. **مُنْتَظِل** *muntakil*. Emigrating.

A. **مُنْتَظِم** *muntakim*. Avenging.

A. **مُنْتَظِي** *muntaki*. Selecting.

A. **مُنْتِن** *muntin*. Fetid.

A. P. **مِنْت نِهَادَن** *minnat nihadan*. To confer a favour.

A. **مُنْتَهِ** *muntahá*. Finished, terminated, ending.

A. **مُنْجَر** *munjarr*. Drawn, dragged.

A. **مُنْجَر شُدَن** *munjarr shudan*. To be finished.

A. **مُنْجَس** *munajjas*. Polluted.

A. **مِنْجَل** *minjal*. A sickle, scythe.

P. **مِنْجَلَاب** *manjaláb*. Polluted water.

A. **مُنْجَلِي** *munjali*. Conspicuous, apparent.

A. **مُنْجِم** *munajjim*. An astronomer, astrologer.

A. **مُنْجَمِد** *munjamid*. Congealed.

P. **مَنْجُو** *manjú*. A lentil.

A. **مَنْجُور** *manjúr*. Planed, cut.

A. **مَنْحُوس** *manhús*. Unfortunate.

A. **مِنْخَر** *minkhar*. A nostril.

A. **مِنْخَرَط** *munkharit*. Turned (on a lathe).

A. **مِنْخَرَق** *munkharik*. Split, lacerated.

A. **مِنْخَرَم** *munkharim*. Chopping, splitting.

A. **مِنْخَل** *minkhal*. A sieve.

P. **مِنْد** *mind*. A termination signifying "possessed of".

A. **مِنْدَرَج** *mundarij*. Including, containing.

A. **مِنْدَرَس** *mundaris*. Obliterated, cancelled.

A. **مِنْدَس** *munqlass*. Hid, buried.

A. **مِنْدَفَع** *mundafi*. Repulsed, removed.

A. **مِنْدُوب** *mandúb*. Lamented, mourned.

A. **مِنْدِيل** *mandil*. A napkin.

A. **مِنْزَل** *manzil*. A day's journey; a halting-place.

A. **مِنْزِلَات** *manzilat*. Dignity, rank.

A. **مِنْزُوع** *manzu*. Polluted.

A. **مِنْزَوِي** *munzarwi*. A solitary man, hermit.

A. **مِنْزَه** *munazzah*. Pure, holy.

A. **مِنْسَاج** *minsaj*. A loom.

A. **مِنْسَالِب** *munsalib*. Plundered.

A. **مِنْسَالِك** *munsalik*. Joined, connected.

A. **مِنْسُوب** *mansúb*. Related, ascribed.

A. **مِنْسُوج** *mansúj*. Woven.

A. **مِنْسُوكْ** *mansúk*. Obsolete, cancelled, abrogated.

A. منسى *mansiy*. Forgotten.
P. منش *manish*. Mature, temperament.

A. منشاء *manshâ*. Principle, origin, beginning.

A. منشات *munshât*. Letters, compositions.

A. منشار *minshâr*. A saw.

A. منشر *munshir*. (God) reviving, bringing to life.

A. منشعب *munshâ'ab*. Branching off, divided.

A. منشق *munshakik*. Spilt.

A. منشور *manshûr*. Diffused, promulgated.

A. منشى *munshî*. A secretary.

A. منصب *manṣab*. Dignity, office, station.

A. P. منصب دار *manṣab-dâr*. An office-holder.

A. منصبغ *munṣabagh*. Dyed, tinged.

A. منصرف *munṣarif*. Turned back.

A. منصف *munṣif*. Just, equitable; a judge.

A. منصوب *manṣûb*. Erected, constituted.

A. منصور *manṣûr*. Victorious, aided.

A. منصوب *manṣûṣ*. Manifested, declared.

A. منصفه *manassah*. Front, forehead.

A. منضم *munṣamm*. Joined.

A. منطبق *munṭabik*. Congruous, consonant.

A. منطفى *munṭafi*. Distinguished.

A. منطق *mantîk*. Logic.

A. منطقة *mantîkah*. A girdle, zone.

A. منطقة البروج *mantîkat ul buruj*. The zodiac.

A. منطوق *munṭûk*. Said, spoken, enunciated.

A. منطوى *munṭawî*. Folded, involved.

A. منظر *manẓar*. The countenance, aspect; a view.

A. منظور *manẓûr*. Agreeable.

A. منظوم *manẓûm*. Arranged, metrical.

A. منظومه *manẓûmah*. Versified.

A. منع *man'*. Hindrance, prohibition.

A. منعدم *mun'adim*. Annihilated.

A. منعدى *mun'adî*. Contagious.

A. منعلق *mun'atîf*. Turned, inclined to.

A. منقيد *munak'id*. Tied, bound.

A. منعكس *mun'akis*. Inverted, contrary.

A. منعم *mun'im*. A benefactor.

A. منعم *muna'am*. Affluent.

A. منقذ *munfatîh*. Subdued, conquered.

A. منفتح *munfatîk*. Split, cleft.

A. منفجر *munfajir*. Flowing; dawning.

A. منفاك *minfakh*. A pair of bellows.

A. منفذ *manfaẓ*. A hole, vent, passage.

A. مُمْفِر *mumfir*. Terrifying, putting to flight.

A. مُمْفَرَج *munfarij*. Open, separated.

A. مُمْفَرَح *munfariḥ*. Exhibited.

A. مُمْفَرِد *munfarid*. Alone; simple.

A. مُمْفَصِل *munfasil*. Separated, detached.

A. مُمْفَطِر *munfaṭir*. Split, splitting.

A. مُمْفَعَة *munfi'at*. Profit, advantage.

A. مُمْفَعِل *munfa'il*. Bashful, ashamed.

A. مُمْفِق *mumfik*. Expending.

A. مُمْفَكِك *munfakk*. Dislocated, disjointed.

A. مُمْفُوض *munfūẓ*. Shaken, concussed.

A. مُمْفِي *munfi*. Repulsed; negative.

A. مُمْفَاد *minkād*. Submissive.

A. مُمْفَار *minkār*. The beak of a bird.

A. مُمْفَاش *minkāsh*. Pincers, tweezers.

A. مُمْفَات *mankabat*. (pl. مُمْفَات) Virtue, a noble mind.

A. مُمْفَض *munkabiz*. Constricted, contracted.

A. مُمْفَكَّاه *munakkaḥ*. Cleansed.

A. مُمْفِذ *munkiz*. Liberating.

A. مُمْفَرِض *munkariẓ*. Extinct, elapsed.

A. مُمْفَسَم *munkasim*. Divided into parts.

A. مُمْفَش *munakkaḥ*. Painted, embroidered.

A. مُمْفَشَر *munkashir*. Peeled, skinned, barked.

A. مُمْفَصَة *mankasat*. Detriment, loss.

A. مُمْفَضِي *munkazi*. Past, elapsed.

A. مُمْفَطَع *munkaṭa'*. Broken off, terminated.

A. مُمْفَلَا *mankalā*. The advanced guard, an ambassador.

A. مُمْفَلَب *munkalib*. Changed, inverted.

A. مُمْفَلَع *munkala'*. Torn out, extracted.

A. مُمْفُوب *mankūb*. Undermined.

A. مُمْفُوش *mankūsh*. Engraved.

A. مُمْفُوض *mankūṣ*. Damaged.

A. مُمْفُول *mankūl*. Copied, recounted, removed.

A. مُمْفَكِّي *munakki*. Detergent.

A. مُمْفَكَار *munkār*. Wicked.

A. مُمْفَكِر *munkir*. Denying, refusing.

A. مُمْفَكْرَم *munkarim*. Honoured.

A. مُمْفَكْشَف *munkashif*. Displayed, revealed.

A. مُمْفَكُوب *mankūb*. Miserable.

A. مُمْفَكُوه *mankūḥah*. A lawful wife.

A. مُمْفَكُوس *mankūs*. Inverted; perverted.

P. **منك** *man ki*. I who am.
P. **منك** *mang*. A die, dice;
custom, habit; a thief, robber.

P. **من** *manam*. I am.
A. **منوال** *minwál*. Mode,
rule.

A. **منور** *munawwar*. Illu-
minated.

A. **منوط** *manút*. Fastened;
dependent on.

A. **منوي** *manwíy*. Intended,
proposed.

A. **منهجه** *minhaj*. A high-
way, a road.

A. **منهدم** *munhqudim*. De-
stroyed.

A. **منهزم** *munhazim*. De-
feated, put to flight.

A. **منهضم** *munhazim*. Well
digested.

A. **منهل** *minhall*. A water-
ing place.

A. **منهى** *munhi*. Announc-
ing.

A. **منهى** *manhi*. Forbidden,
prohibited.

A. **منى** *miná*. Semen vi-
rile.

A. **منيت** *munyat*. Wish, de-
sire.

A. **ميت** *mantyat*. Death.

A. **منير** *munír*. Shining.

A. **منيع** *muní*. Inaccessible,
impregnable.

A. **منيف** *muníf*. Eminent,
sublime.

P. **مو** *mí*. Hair.

A. **موات** *mawát*. Death.

A. **مواثيق** *mawáthiq*. Con-
federacies, compacts.

A. **مواجب** *mawájib*. Causes,
reasons; salary, wages.

A. **مواجهة** *mawájuhát*. Facing,
beholding.

A. **مواحات** *murákhát*. Fra-
ternity.

A. **مواخذ** *murákhiz*. Seiz-
ing, chastising.

A. **مواخذه** *murákhazát*. Re-
monstrance; calling to account.

A. **مواد** *mawádd*. Matters,
points. (pl. of مادة.)

A. **موايد** *mawá'id*. Water-
ing-places; focuses.

A. **موازنة** *murázanat*. Equi-
librium, being equal.

A. **موازي** *murázi*. Quan-
tity; nearly; sets, pairs, &c.

A. **موازين** *mawázin*. Bal-
ances. (pl. of ميزان.)

A. **مواسا** *muráwá*. Society,
fellowship.

A. **مواسات** *muráwását*. Bro-
therly affection.

A. **مواشى** *mawáshí*. Cattle,
quadrupeds.

A. **مواصلة** *muráwálat*. In-
terview; conjunction.

A. **مواضع** *mawázi*. Places,
villages. (pl. of موضع.)

A. **مواطات** *muráwát*. Emu-
lating, levelling.

A. **مواطن** *muráwáthín*. Native
countries.

A. **مواثبات** *muráwábat*. Per-
severance.

A. **مواعدات** *muráwádat*. Pro-
mise, agreement.

A. **مواظ** *mawáwáz*. Exhorta-
tion, advice.

A. موافق *muwāfiq*. Conformable, suiting, favourable.

A. مواظف *muwāfiḡat*. Conformity, analogy.

A. موافع *muwāfiʿ*. Occurrences.

A. مواضع *muwāʿiḡ*. Stations, posts. (pl. of موقف.)

A. مواكب *muwākib*. Cavalcades. (pl. of موكب.)

A. موالات *muwālāt*. Friendship.

A. موالى *muwālī*. Lords, friends, slaves. (pl. of مولى.)

A. موالىا *muwālīyā*. Seriatim.

A. مواليد *muwālīd*. Offspring.

A. مواساة *muwāsanat*. Litimacy, familiarity.

A. موانع *muwāʿan*. Impediments.

A. مواهب *muwāhib*. Gifts.

A. مواهب *muwāhabat*. Con-
tending in liberality.

A. مواهنة *muwāhanat*. Remissness.

A. موبد *mobel*. A Zoroastrian priest.

A. موبد *mu'abbid*. Eternal, perpetual.

P. موبو *mú-ba-mú*. Hair by hair.

A. موت *maut*. Death.

A. موتى *mautá*. The dead. (pl. of ميت *maiḡit*.)

A. موبجر *mu'tajar*. Mercenary, hired.

P. موباش *mú-tarāsh*. A hair-cutter.

A. موب *mu'tamar*. Obsequious, submissive.

A. موبن *mu'taman*. Trusty.

A. موب *muṣir*. Making an impression on, efficacious.

A. موبق *músiḡ*. Strengthening.

A. موبه *mausiḡah*. Confidence.

A. موبوق *mausiḡ*. Firm, constant.

A. موب *mauj*. A wave.

A. موب *mújib*. A cause, motive.

A. موبد *mújid*. An author, cause.

A. موبز *mújiz*. A compendium, epitome.

A. موبع *mujā*. In pain.

A. موب زب *mauj-zadun*. To surge, to billow.

A. موبل *mu'ajjal*. Appointed time.

A. موبود *maujād*. Existing, present.

A. موبه *muwajjuh*. Approved.

P. موبه *mú-chína*. Tweezers.

A. موبه *muwāḡhid*. One who believes in the unity of God.

A. موبش *múhish*. Terrifying, dismal.

A. موبخر *mu'akkhar*. Posterior, consequent.

A. موبد *mu'addá*. Paid, performed.

A. موبد *mu'addib*. A preceptor.

A. موبد *muwaddat*. Friendship, love.

- A. مودی *mu'addi*. Paying, performing.
- A. موزن *mu'azzin*. The crier of a mosque.
- A. موزی *mū'zī*. Noxious, hurtful.
- P. مور *mūr*. An ant.
- P. مورچانه *mūrchāna*. Rust on iron.
- A. مورخ *mu'arrikh*. A historian.
- A. مورخ *mu'arrakh*. Dated.
- A. مورد *maurid*. A focus.
- P. مورد *mārd*. Myrtle.
- A. موروث *maurūs*. Inherited.
- A. موروثی *maurūsī*. Hereditary, hereditaments.
- A. موریه *muriyāna*. Rust.
- A. موز *mauz*. A plantain.
- A. موزون *mauzūn*. Weighed, measured.
- P. موزه *mūza*. A stocking, a boot.
- P. موز *mūzh*. Grief, sorrow.
- A. مؤسس *mu'assis*. A founder.
- A. موسم *mausam*. Season, time.
- A. موسوم *mausūm*. Marked, signed, named.
- G. موسیقی *musikī*. Music.
- P. موش *mūsh*. A mouse, rat.
- A. موشه *muwasshah*. Wearing a scarf, ornamented. Odes with varied rhymes.

- P. موش بران *mūsh i parrān*, }
or,
P. موش برنده *mūsh i pavānda*. }
A squirrel.
- P. موش خور *mūsh-khūr*. A kite.
- P. موش دشتی *mūsh i dashī*. A field-mouse.
- P. موش کور *mūsh i kūr*. A mole.
- A. موصی الیه *muwassā ilāih*. A legatee.
- A. موصول *mūṣil*. A carrier, bearer. Leading to.
- A. موصوف *mauṣūf*. Described, before-mentioned.
- A. موصول *mauṣūl*. Collected, delivered.
- A. موصی *muwassī*. A testator, bequeathing.
- A. موزی *mūzih*. Clearing up, manifesting.
- A. موضع *mauẓī*. A place.
- A. موزوع *mauẓū*. Placed; an object.
- A. موطاه *muwaṭṭā*. Levelled, trampled.
- A. موطن *mauṭin*. A dwelling.
- A. موطی *mauṭī*. A footprint.
- A. موقوف *muwaqqaf*. Fixed pay or tribute.
- A. موعده *mau'id*. A promise.
- A. موعذت *mau'izat*. Exhortation.
- A. موعظت *mau'izat*. Preaching, admonition.
- A. موعود *mau'ūd*. Promised, predicted.

- A. **موفر** *muwaffar*. Profuse.
 A. **موفق** *muwaffik*. Prospering, sickling.
 A. **موفر** *maufūr*. Copious, plenty, full.
 A. **موقى** *muwaffī*. Satisfied, paid, performed.
 A. **موقت** *muwakkat*. Restricted to a certain time.
 A. **موفر** *muwakkar*. Honoured, respected.
 A. **موقع** *markī*. A place; a contingency.
 A. **موقف** *markif*. A station.
 A. **موقوف** *markūf*. Deferred, delayed, stopped.
 A. **موقى** *muwakkā*. One who is feared.
 P. **مولا** *māk*. The sting of an insect.
 A. **موكب** *markab*. A cavalcade.
 A. **موكد** *mu'akkad*. Confirmed.
 A. **موكل** *muwakkal*. Appointed guardian.
 A. **مولى** *maulā*. A master, lord; a slave.
 A. **مولانا** *maulānā*. Our lord.
 A. **مولد** *maulid*. Nativity, native place.
 A. **مولع** *mūla'*. Excited, desirous.
 A. **مولى** *mu'allif*. A compiler (of a book, &c.)
 A. **موفات** *mu'allafāt*. Compilations.
 A. **مولى** *mu'allam*. Afflicted, distressed.

- A. **مولود** *maulūd*. Generated, born.
 A. **مولوى** *maulawī*. A learned man, my Lord.
 A. P. **موم** *mūm*. Wax.
 P. **موم جامه** *mūm-jāma*. Cerecloth, wax-cloth.
 A. **مومر** *mu'ammār*. In command (a general).
 A. **مومل** *mu'ammil*. Hoping.
 A. **مومن** *mū'min*. A true believer.
 P. **مومى** *mūmī*. Waxen.
 A. **مومى** *mū'mī*. Pointing out, beckoning.
 A. **مومى اله** *mū'mā ilūh*. Above-mentioned.
 A. **موميا** *mūmiyā*. Petroleum.
 A. **مومياى** *mūmiyāi*. A mummy.
 A. **مونت** *mu'ūnat*. Provisions.
 A. **مونث** *mu'annas*. Feminine.
 A. **مونس** *mu'nis*. A familiar, an intimate.
 A. **موجب** *mauhib*. A present, gift.
 A. **موجب** *mauhīb*. Given, presented.
 A. **موموم** *mauhūm*. Imagined, suspected.
 A. **مودون** *mauhūn*. Enervated, weak.
 P. **موى** *mūy*. Hair.
 P. **موبار** *mūyār*. Wearing long hair.
 A. **موى** *mu'ayyad*. Strengthened, aided.
 P. **موبز** *mūviz*. Raisins.

P. **مویه** *mūyah*. Weeping, lamenting.

P. **ماه** *mah*. The moon, a month.

P. **نه** *ma*. No, not, (with the imperative).

P. **بزرگ** *mih*. Great.

P. **بزرگ** *mahā*. Great.

A. **مهاب** *muhāb*. Awful, revered (man).

A. **مهابت** *mahābat*. Majesty, reverence, awe.

A. **مهاجر** *muhājir*. A fugitive; a companion of Mohammed's flight.

A. **مهاجرت** *muhājarat*. Separation.

A. **مهاد** *mahād*. Cradles; a throne, bed.

A. **مهار** *mihār*. A camel's bridle.

A. **مهارت** *mahārat*. Expertness.

A. **مهاال** *mahālik*. Dangerous places.

A. **مهام** *muhām*. An important business.

A. **مهان** *muhān*. Despised, slighted.

P. **میان** *mihān*. Great people.

A. **مهب** *mahabb*. A place whence the wind blows.

A. **مهبوط** *mahbiṭ*. A place of descent.

P. **مهره** *mah-pāra*. A mistress.

P. **مهابت** *mah-tāb*. Moonlight.

A. **مهدی** *muhtadī*. Directed, guided.

P. **مهر** *mihtar*. Greater; a chief.

P. **مهرت** *mihtari*. Greatness, superiority.

A. **مهور** *mahjūr*. Separated, forsaken.

P. **مهرچه** *mahchē*. A little moon.

A. **مهد** *mahd*. A cradle; a couch.

A. **مهندب** *muhazāb*. Refined.

P. **مهر** *muhr*. A seal; a gold coin.

A. **مهر** *muhr*. A marriage-portion.

P. **مهر** *mihir*. Love; the sun.

مهربان *mihrbān*. Kind, friendly, a friend.

P. **مهربانی** *mihrbāni*. Kindness, favour.

P. **مهرگان** *mihrgān*. The festival of the autumnal equinox.

P. **مهر دار** *muhr-dār*. The keeper of the seal.

A. **مهر کن** *muhr-kan*. A seal-engraver.

P. **مهرماه** *mihrmāh*. The seventh Persian month (September).

P. **مهره** *mahrū*. Beautiful, face like the moon.

P. **مهره** *muhra*. A shell or coral-bead.

A. **مهرزل** *mahrūl*. Emaciated.

- A. **مَزُوم** *mahzúm*. Put to flight.
 A. **مَهْضُوم** *mahzúm*. Digested.
 P. **مِل** *ma-hil*. Quit not.
 A. **مُهْلَت** *muhlat*. Delay, respite.
 A. **مُهْلِك** *muhlik*. Deadly, fatal.
 A. **مَهْلِكَة** *mahlíkah*. A dangerous place.
 A. **مُهْم** *mahimm*. Important. (pl. **مُهْمَات** *muhimmat*.)
 P. **مِهْمَان** *mihmán*. A guest, stranger.
 P. **مِهْمَان سَرَا** *mihmán sará*. An inn, a guest-house.
 P. **مِهْمَانِي** *mihmání*. Hospitality.
 A. **مُهْمِل** *muhmil*. Negligent.
 A. **مِهْمَز** *mihmíz*. A spur, a goad.
 A. **مُهْنَدِس** *muhandís*. A geometerician.
 P. **مَهْوَش** *mah-vash*. Beautiful as the moon.
 P. **مِهِي** *mihí*. Greatness.
 A. **مُهَيَّأ** *muhaiyá*. Prepared, ready.
 A. **مُهِيْب** *muhíb*. Awful, dreadful.
 A. **مُهَيْمَان** *muhaiman*. God.
 A. **مِهْن** *mihín*. Greater, elder.
 A. **مُهْيِي** *muhýí*. One who prepares.
 P. **مِي** *mai*. Wine.
 A. **مَهَادِن** *mayádn*. Fields; camps.

- A. **مَهَامِن** *mayámin*. Benediction, prosperities.
 P. **مِيَان** *miyán*. The waist, loins, the middle; between.
 P. **مِيَان تَهِي** *miyán-tahí*. Empty, hollow.
 P. **مِيْجِي** *miyáncí*. A mediator.
 P. **مِيْجَانَة** *miyána*. The middle, between; middling, moderate.
 P. **مِيْجَانَة رَوِي** *miyána-raví*. Moderation.
 A. **مَيِيْت** *mayít*. A corpse.
 A. **مِيْسَاك** *mísák*. A compact, promise.
 P. **مِيْك** *míkh*. A peg, nail.
 P. **مِيْك شِكَاك** *míkh i shikáf*. A wedge.
 P. **مِيْكْحَك** *míkhak*. Cloves.
 P. **مِيْك كُوب** *míkh-kób*. A mallet.
 P. **مِيْخُوش** *mai-khush*. Agreeably acid.
 A. **مِيْدَان** *maidán*. A plain.
 P. **مِيْدَة** *maida*. Fino flour.
 A. P. **مِيْر** *mír*. A lord, chief.
 P. **مِيْر** *mír* (from **مُرْدَن** *mur-dan*). Die thou.
 A. **مِيْرَاْس** *mírás*. Heritage.
 P. **مِيْر بَخْشِي** *mír-bakhshí*. The paymaster-general.
 P. **مِيْر حَجَّ** *mír i hajj*. The leader of the Hajj caravan.
 P. **مِيْر دَه** *mír i dah*. A commander of ten; a superintendent.
 P. **مِيْرزَا** *mírzá*. A Persian title; if it precedes the name it merely signifies "Mr" as **مِيْرزَا اِبْرَاهِيْم** *Mr Ibrahim*; but if

it follows, it is equivalent to "Prince" as *ابراهيم* Prince Ibrahim.

P. *میر شکار* *mír shikár*. A huntsman.

P. *میز* *míz*. A table.

P. *میزاب* *mizáb*. A spout.

A. *میزان* *mizán*. A balance; the sign Libra.

A. *میزان دادن* *mizán dádan*. To balance an account.

A. *میزبان* *miz-bán*. A host, landlord.

P. *میزک* *mizak*. A mixture.

P. *میزه* *mizah*. The middle of a saddle.

A. *میسر* *muyassar*. Facilitated, attainable.

A. *میسره* *maisarah*. The left side.

P. *میش* *mish*. A ram.

A. *میشوم* *maishúm*. Unfortunate.

A. *میعاد* *míád*. A rendezvous, the time or place assigned.

P. *مغ* *migh*. A cloud.

A. *میفاء* *mífá*. Projecting.

P. *می فروش* *mai-farúsh*. A vintner.

A. *میقات* *mikát*. A stated time.

A. *میکائیل* *mikáíl*. The archangel Michael.

P. *میکه* *mai-keda*. A tavern.

P. *میکار* *mai-gusár*. A connoisseur of wine.

P. *میگو* *maigú*. A shrimp.

P. *مگون* *mai-gún*. Wine-coloured.

A. *میل* *mail*. Propensity, inclination.

A. *چه چیز می دارد* *chi chíz mail mí darúd*. What will you take?

P. *میل* *míl*. A bodkin, a needle for putting collyrium on the eyes; an instrument for putting out the eyes; a mile.

A. *میلاد* *mílád*. Nativity, birth.

A. *میلان* *mílán*. Inclined, desiring.

A. *میمت* *maimanat*. Prosperity.

A. *میمه* *maimana*. The right side.

A. *میمون* *maimún*. Happy, fortunate. A monkey, an ape.

P. *مینا* *míná*. Enamel; the azure sky.

P. *مینا کار* *míná-kár*. An enameller.

P. *مینو* *mínú*. Paradise; an emerald.

P. *میوه* *míva*. Fruits.

P. *میوه دار* *míva-dár*. Fruitful, bearing fruit.

ن

ن *nún*. N. The twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-ninth of the Persian alphabet.

P. *تا نا* *ná*. A negative particle prefixed to nouns.

A. *تا نا* *ná*. An affix, signifying our, ours.

P. *تا ازموده* *ná-ázmúda*. Untried, inexperienced.

P. *تا آشنا* *ná-ashná*. Unacquainted, stranger.

P. *تا استوار* *ná ustuwár*. Inconstant.

P. *تا امید* *ná-ummeid*. Hopeless, desperate.

P. *تا امیدی* *ná-ummeidi*. Despair.

P. *تا آبان* *ná-ambán*. A musical instrument.

P. *تا اندیش* *ná-andish*. Clear, evident, requiring no thought.

P. A. *تا اهل* *ná-ahl*. Unfit.

P. *تا آب* *náb*. Clear, pure.

P. *تا پاک* *ná-pák*. Impure, unclean.

P. A. *تا بالغ* *ná-báligh*. Under age, immature.

P. *تا پایدار* *ná-pāudár*. Not durable, inconstant.

P. *تا بایسته* *ná-báyista*. Improper.

P. *تا بخیرد* *ná-bakhirad*. Unwise.

P. *تا پدید* *ná-padid*. Invisible, disappearing.

P. *تا پروا* *ná-parwá*. Fearless, careless.

P. *تا پستد* *ná-pasand*. Displeasing, disagreeable.

P. *تا بسی* *ná-basí*. Not existing.

P. *تا بکار* *ná-bakár*. Useless, vagabond.

P. *تا بلد* *ná-balad*. One unacquainted with the ways and manners of a country.

P. *تا بوا* *ná-binawá*. Useless, spoiled.

P. *تا بود* *ná-búd*. Annihilated, non-existent.

P. *تا بهره* *ná-bahra*. Great, choice, excellent; mean, base.

P. *تا پیدا* *ná-paidá*. Not to be found.

P. *تا بینا* *ná-bíná*. Blind.

P. *تا تراشیده* *ná-taráshida*. Rough, uncut.

P. A. *تا تمام* *ná-tamám*. In complete, imperfect.

P. *تا توان* *ná-tawán*. Infirm, incapable.

P. *تا توان بین* *ná-tawán-bín*. Envious, malevolent.

P. *تا توانی* *ná-tawání*. Infirmary.

P. *تا چار* *ná-chár*. Helpless, forlorn, destitute.

P. *تا چاق* *ná-chák*. Unsound; indisposed.

P. A. *تا جنس* *ná-jins*. Ignoble.

P. *تا چود* *najúd*. A large cup, a goblet.

A. *تا نجی* *nají*. One who escapes.

P. *تا چیده* *ná-chída*. Ungathered.

P. *تا چیز* *ná chíz*. Insignificant, nothing.

P. A. *تا بحق* *ná-hák*. Unjust.

P. ناز بالیش *náz-bálîsh*. A soft pillow.

P. ناز بوی *náz-búy*. A species of sweet basil.

A. نازیح *názîh*. Far distant (town).

P. نازک *názuk*. Delicate; elegant.

P. نازک بدن *názuk-badan*. Delicate; a sweetheart. A red flower.

A. نازل *názil*. Descending.

A. نازله *názila*. A calamity (from heaven).

P. نازنده *názanda*. Dissembling, coquetting.

P. نازیدن *názîdan*. To dissemble, to coquette.

P. نازو *názû*. A kind of bird; the moon.

P. نازو *názhu*. A pine, juniper.

A. ناس *nás*. Mankind.

P. ناساز *ná-sáz*. Discordant; indisposed.

P. ناسازے *ná-sází*. Disagreement.

P. ناسپاس *ná-sipás*. Unthankful, ungrateful.

P. ناسوده *ná-sitúda*. Mean, low, worthless.

A. ناسیج *násîj*. A weaver.

A. ناسیکه *násikh*. Abolishing, cancelling.

P. ناسره *ná-sara*. Base coin.

P. ناسزا *ná-sazá*. Unworthy, indecent.

P. ناسفته *ná-sufta*. Unpierced.

P. ناسک *nasik*. Devout.

P. ناسکالیده *ná-sakálîda*. Inconsiderate, heedless.

A. ناسوت *násút*. Human kind.

A. ناسور *násúr*. A gangrene.

A. ناسی *nási*. Forgetful.

P. ناساد *ná-shád*. Cheerless.

P. ناسایسته *ná-sháyista*. Unfit, indecent.

P. ناسته *náshta*. Breakfast.

P. ناسشدنی *ná-shudaní*. Impossible, impracticable.

A. ناشیر *náshir*. Dispersing.

A. ناشیره *náshird*. A blustering wind.

P. ناشسته *ná-shusta*. Unwashed; inelegant.

A. ناشیط *náshîf*. Active, sprightly.

A. ناشیقات *náshîqát*. Moving stars.

P. ناشکیاے *ná-shakíbái*. Impatience.

P. ناشناس *ná-shinás*. Ignorant, unacquainted.

P. ناشنیدنی *ná-shunîdaní*. Unfit to be heard.

P. ناشنیده *ná-shunîda*. Unheard.

A. ناشی *náshî*. Growing.

A. ناشیب *náshîb*. Erecting,

A. ناشیبه *náshîbah*. } planting.

A. ناشیه *náshîh*. A monitor.

A. ناصر *násir*. An assistant.

A. ناصع *nási*. Pure (colour).

A. ناصواب *ná-sawáb*. Not right, sinful.

A. ناصیه *násiyeh*. The forehead.

- A. نازب *nāzib*. Far, distant.
 A. نازير *nāzīr*. Florid, vivid, splendid.
 A. نازيه *nāzīh*. Butting with the horns, as a ram.
 A. ناطر *nāṭur*. See طور.
 A. ناطق *naṭiq*. Speaking; rational.
 A. ناطقه *nāṭiqah*. The faculty of speech.
 A. ناطل *nā-ṭalab*. Uncalled.
 A. ناظر *nāṭūr*. The watchman in a vineyard or garden.
 A. ناظر *nāṭūr*. Seeing; an overseer.
 A. ناظم *nāẓim*. An adjuster, a ruler.
 A. ناظور *nāẓūr*. Seeing, observing, inspecting.
 A. ناعس *nā'is*. Sleepy, drowsy.
 A. ناعم *nā'im*. Soft, tender.
 A. ناعمه *nā'imah*. A garden, a meadow.
 P. ناغول *nāghūl*. A stair; ladder.
 P. ناف *nāf*. The navel; middle.
 P. A. ناف ارض *nāf i arṣ*. The navel of the earth (Mecca).
 P. نافي *nāfikh*. Blowing; a blower.
 A. نافذ *nāfiz*. Penetrating, effectual.
 A. نافر *nāfir*. Timid; conquering, a victor.
 P. نافر جام *nā-farjām*. Incomplete, coming to a bad end.

- P. نافرمان *nā-firmān*. Disobedient, rebel.
 P. نافرمانى *nā-firmānī*. Disobedience, refractoriness.
 P. نافرخته *nā-furhikhta*. An ugly, impudent fellow.
 A. نافع *nāfi*. Advantageous.
 A. نافله *nāfilah*. Supererogatory (prayers).
 P. نافه *nāfa*. A pod of musk.
 P. A. نافرمان *nā-fahm*. Stupid, unintelligent.
 A. نافر *nāfi*. Repelling, negative.
 P. A. نابل *nā-kābil*. Unfit.
 A. نافذ *nākid*. A coiner.
 A. نافر *nāfiz*. Worthless (a gift).
 A. نافس *nāfiz*. Imperfect, defective.
 A. نافع *nāfi*. Penetrating, lodging (venom).
 A. ناقل *nāqil*. A reporter, narrator.
 A. ناظر *nāẓūr*. A trumpet.
 A. ناغوس *nāghūs*. A bell.
 A. ناکه *nākah*. A she-camel.
 P. ناک *nāk*. An affix denoting being affected with, as, affected with grief.
 P. ناکاره *nā-kāra*. Useless, worthless.
 P. ناکاه *nā-kāsta*. Undiminished.
 P. ناکام *nā-kām*. Disappointed, discontented.
 P. ناکاه *nā-gāh*. Suddenly.

A. ناكه *nākih*. A married woman, a wife.

P. ناكه خدای *nā-katkhudā*. A bachelor.

P. ناكه دنی *nā-kerdunī*. Not fit to be done.

P. ناكه گرفت *nā-girift*. Suddenly, accidentally.

P. ناكه گریز *nā-guriz*. Inevitable.

P. ناكه گزران *nā-guzrān*. Helpless, without remedy.

P. ناكه *nā-kas*. Worthless, mean.

P. ناكه *nā-kasī*. Meanness, abjectness.

P. ناكه گوار *nā-gawār*. Unwholesome, disgusting.

P. ناكه گهان *nā-guhān*. Suddenly.

A. نال *nāl*. Giving, bestowing, liberal.

P. نالان *nālān*. Lamenting.

P. A. نالایک *nā-lāik*. Improper, unworthy.

P. نالیش *nālīsh*. A complaint.

P. ناله *nāla*. Lamentation, complaint.

P. نالیدن *nālīdan*. To lament, grieve.

P. نام *nām*. Name; fame.

P. نام آور *nām-āvar*. Illustrious, famous.

P. نام آوردن *nām-āvardan*. To become famous.

P. نام با نام *nām-ba-nām*. Name by name, expressly.

P. نام برده *nām-burda*. Above-named.

P. A. ناكه مبارك *nā-mubārak*. Unfortunate, inauspicious.

P. A. ناكه منصور *nā-mutawassawar*. Inconceivable.

P. A. ناكه متاهی *nā-mutanāhī*. Infinite.

P. A. ناكه متوقع *nā-mutawāq̄q̄i*. Hopeless, unexpected.

P. نام جو *nām-jū*. Seeking fame.

P. نام جوئے *nām-jūi*. The act of seeking fame.

P. A. نام محدود *nā-mahdūd*. Boundless.

P. A. نام محرم *nā-mahram*. A stranger; not confidential.

P. A. نام محرمیت *nā-mahramīyef*. Strangeness.

P. A. نام منصور *nā-mahṣūr*. Innumerable.

P. A. نام مخصوص *nā-makhṣūs*. Unappropriate.

P. نام دادر *nām-dār*. Famous, illustrious.

P. A. نام مراد *nā-murād*. Disappointed, frustrated.

A. نام مربوط *nā-marbūṭ*. Unconnected.

P. نام مرد *nā-mard*. A coward; impotent.

P. نام مردمی *nā-mardumī*. Rudeness.

P. نام مردی *nā-mardī*. Cowardice.

P. A. نام مرضی *nā-marṣī*. Disagreeable.

P. A. نام مرغوب *nā-marghūb*. Undesirable; contemptible.

P. نام زاده *nām-zad*. Appointed, nominated.

P. A. تا مساعد *nā-musā'id*.
Unaided.

P. تا ملحق *nā-mustahsin*.
Worthless, censurable.

P. A. تا مستحق *nā-mustahik*.
Undeserving.

P. A. تا مسعود *nā-mas'ūd*. In-
auspicious.

P. A. تا معتدل *nā-mu'tadil*.
Intemperate, immoderate.

P. A. تا معتمد *nā-mu'tamad*.
Not trustworthy.

P. A. تا معدود *nā-mā'dūd*.
Innumerable.

P. A. تا معروف *nā-mā'rūf*.
Not famous, unknown.

P. A. تا مغفول *nā-mā'kūl*. Ab-
surd, impertinent.

P. A. تا معلوم *nā-mā'lūm*.
Unknown.

P. A. تا مقبول *nā-maḥbūl*. Un-
acceptable.

P. A. تا ملائم *nā-mulāyim*.
Rude, harsh, rough.

P. A. تا تمیزی *nā-mūmai'izī*.
Want of discrimination.

P. A. تا مناسب *nā-munāsib*.
Improper, unsuitable.

P. تا نامی *nām-nāmī*. Increas-
ing fame.

P. تا نام نیک *nām i nīk*. Good
fame.

P. A. تا موافقت *nā-muwāqafut*.
Contrary, adverse.

P. A. تا موافق *nā-muwājjah*.
Disagreeable.

P. تا نامور *nāmvar*. Celebrated,
famous.

P. تا ناموری *nāmvarī*. Fame,
renown.

P. A. تا موزون *nā-gnauzūn*.
Discordant, ill-formed.

A. تا ناموس *nāmūs*. Reputa-
tion, fame; low.

P. تا نامه *nāma*. An epistle,
book, letter.

A. تا نامی *nāmī*. Growing
famous.

P. تا نامیدن *nāmīdan*. To name.

P. A. تا نامیر *nā-muyassar*.
Unattainable.

A. تا نامیه *nāmiyeh*. Growth,
vegetation.

P. تا نان *nān*. Bread.

P. تا نانا *nānā*. A maternal
grandfather.

P. تا نان با *nān-bā*. A baker.

P. تا نان تانگ *nān i tang*. Thin
bread, biscuit.

P. تا نان تهی *nān i tahī*. Bread
alone.

P. تا نان تانگ *nān i talkh*. Stale
bread.

P. تا نان جوی *nān-jūt*. A beg-
gar.

P. A. تا نان حلال *nān i ḥalāl*.
Bread earned by labour.

P. A. تا نان خمیری *nān i kha-
mirī*. Leavened bread.

P. A. تا نان رباط *nān i rubāṭ*.
Bread given in monasteries.

P. تا نان زرین *nān i zarīn*. The
sun.

P. تا نان سیمین *nān i simīn*. The
moon.

P. تا نان فطیرے *nān i faṭīrī*.
Unleavened bread.

P. نان کور *nán-kúr*. Ungrateful, mean.

P. نانوا *nánvá*. A baker.

P. A. نان وقف *nán i waqf*. Bread, left by a charitable bequest.

P. نالو *náv*. A hollow tube; a boat.

P. نالو دان *náv-dán*. A spout.

P. ناسند *ná-vasand*. Not approved.

P. ناورد *návard*. Battle, combat.

P. ناول *návák*. A tube for discharging arrows; an arrow.

P. نامار *náhár*. Unknown, strange.

A. ناهب *náhib*. Plundering.

P. ناهتا *ná-hamtá*. Incomparable.

P. ناهوار *ná-hamvár*. Unlevel, rough, rugged.

P. نامجاز *ná-hanjár*. Improper, unworthy.

A. ناك *nákhik*. Braying (as an ass).

A. ناهي *náhi*. Prohibiting, forbidding.

P. ناهد *náhid*. The planet Venus.

P. ناي *náy*. A reed-pipe.

P. ناياب *nái-yáb*. Undiscoverable, unattainable.

A. نائب *náib*. A deputy.

A. نائب مناب *náib munáb*. Performing the functions of, a vicegerent.

P. نايچه *náichah*. The stem of a hookah or narghilé.

A. ناره *náirah*. A blaze, arson.

A. نایل *náil*. Arriving at, obtaining.

A. نائم *náim*. Sleeping, slumbering.

P. نایدن *náidan*. To boast, to flatter.

A. نبات *nabát*. An herb.

A. نبات سكر *nabát i sukkar*. Sugar-cane.

A. نباتات *nabátát*. Herbs, vegetables.

A. نباتی *nabáti*. Vegetable.

A. نباح *nabbáh*. Barking (a dog).

A. نباش *nabbásh*. A despoiler of graves, a resurrectionist.

A. نباهت *nabáhat*. Nobleness, celebrity.

P. ناپ *na-báyad*. Not proper.

A. نابه *nabáh*. Celebrated, noble.

A. نبت *nabt*. Growing, germinating.

A. نبت *nabas*. Anger.

A. نبه *nabj*. Oakum.

A. نبه *nabkh*. The small pox; pustules on the hand from hard labour; barking.

A. نبذة *nubzat*. } A small

A. نبذی *nubzi*. } portion.

P. نبر *nabr*. Lifting, raising.

P. نبراس *nebrás*. A lantern, lamp, light.

P. نبرد *naburd*. A battle, war.

P. **نبرد** *na-barad*. He bears not.

P. **نبرد** *na-barad*. He cleaves not.

P. **نبرد گاه** *naburd-gáh*. A field of battle.

P. **نبرده** *naburda*. Warlike; chosen, selected.

P. **نبرده** *na-burida*. A castrated ram with its wool unshorn.

P. **نبس** *nabas*. A daughter's daughter.

P. **نبت** *nabasa*. A daughter's son or daughter.

P. **نبتن** *nabishtan*. To write.

A. **نبض** *nabz*. The pulse.

A. **نباضان** *nabazán*. Beating as an artery.

A. **نبضت** *nabzat*. One pulsation.

P. **نباد** *nabnád*. Circumspection, innocence.

A. **نبوت** *nubúwat*. Prophecy.

A. **نور** *nabûr*. The buttocks, podex.

A. **نبی** *nabîy*. A prophet.

P. **نپی** *nupé* or *nipé*. The words of God, the Koran.

A. **نبد** *nabîz*. Wine or beer made of dates, &c.

P. **نبر** *nabir*. A son's son, a grandchild.

P. **نبره** *nabira*. A grand-son, son's son.

A. **نیل** *nabîl*. Excellent, ingenious, generous.

P. **نپ** *napak*. Dexterous.

A. **نتاج** *nitáj*. A birth; result.

P. **نیاس** *nitás*. Good; healthy; cheerful.

A. **نتایج** *natáj*. Results. (pl. of نتیجه.)

A. **نثر** *natr*. Corruption, perdition; violence.

A. **نکش** *natsh*. Pulling off (flesh, hair, &c.) with pincers, &c.

A. **نکف** *natf*. Pulling out hairs.

A. **نن** *natn*. A stink, becoming fetid.

A. **نتیجه** *natijah*. A result, an offspring; the conclusion of a syllogism.

P. **نتل** *natil*. Fraud, imposture.

A. **نثار** *nisár*. Scattering, dispersion.

A. **نثاره** *nusárah*. Crumbs of bread or meat.

A. **نثر** *nasr*. Prose; scattering.

P. **ن** *naj* or *nuj*. The inside of the mouth.

A. **نجاه** *najá*. Escaping, set free.

A. **نجابت** *najábat*. Nobility.

A. **نجاء** *naját*. Liberation, freedom.

A. **نجاح** *najáh*. Success.

A. **نجد** *nijád*. A sword belt; carpets.

A. **نجار** *najjár*. A carpenter.

A. **نجر** *nujár*. Nature; colour; root, origin.

A. **نجات** *nijárat*. The trade of a carpenter.

A. *nujubā*. Nobles, heroes.

A. *nujh*. Success.

A. *najdat*. Fortitude, boldness.

A. *najz*. Performing (a promise).

A. *najis*. Unclean, dirty.

A. *najsh*. Routing, exciting.

A. *najsh*. Having a large eye.

A. *najm*. A star.

P. *najwān*. Saffron.

A. *najwat*. High ground.

A. *nujūm*. Stars. (pl. of *najm*).
Astronomy.

A. *nujūmī*. Astronomical.

A. P. *najwā guftan*. To whisper.

A. *najīb*. Noble, generous.

A. *najih*. Successful.

A. *najid*. Bold, brave, strong.

A. *najī*. Wholesome, agreeable.

A. *nahā*. Grammarian.

A. *nahās*. Copper.

A. *nahāfat*. The being emaciated.

A. *nah*. Smoothing, planing.

A. *nah*. Sacrificing a camel.

A. *nahrir*. Learned, wise.

A. *nahs*. Inauspicious, unlucky.

A. *nahl*. A bee.

A. *nahlat*. Bees.

A. *nahw*. Grammar, syntax. (Adverb). About, nearly.

A. *nahūsat*. Being unlucky.

A. *nahūs*. Bad, ill, unfortunate.

A. *nahawī*. A grammarian.

A. *nahīb*. Weeping excessively.

A. *nahif*. Lean, weak.

P. *nakh*. A thread.

A. *nakhkhās*. A dealer in slaves and cattle.

A. *nukhā*. The spinal marrow.

A. *nukhāat*. Phlegm, spittle, mucus.

A. *nukhbat*. Choice, select.

P. *nakhjad*. Dross of iron, scales.

P. *nakhchir*. Prey, game.

A. *nakhar*. Worn, rubbed to pieces.

P. *nukhrdz*. A ram, a bellwether.

. *nukhrust*. } The

r. *nukhustin*. } begin-

. *nukhustin*. } uing, the first.

P. نخته *nakhsha*. Proof, demonstration.

A. نخل *nakhhl*. The palm tree, a festoon.

A. نخلد *nakhhlband*. Artificial trees or fruits made of wax; a maker of artificial flowers.

A. نخوت *nakhwat*. Pride, haughtiness.

P. نخود *nukhúd*. A pea, vetch, pulse.

A. نخبه *nakhír*. Snoring.

P. نخبز *nakhíz*. Coarse, common, low.

P. نك *nak*. Increase, abundance.

A. ندا *nida*. Proclamation; a clamour.

A. ندف *naddáf*. A cotton-carder.

A. ندامت *nadámát*. Repentance.

A. نداوت *nadáwat*. Moisture (ground).

A. نديت *nudbat*. Lamentation.

A. ندرت *nudrat*. Rarity.

A. ندس *nadas*. Understanding, cunning, skill.

A. نديش *nadsh*. Dividing, separating, (carding cotton).

A. ندف *nadf*. Carding cotton.

A. ندم *nadam*. Repentance.

A. ندماء *nudamá*. Boon companions.

A. ندو *nadw*. Calling (a council, &c.), assembling.

A. نديوت *nadiwat*. An assembly, congress.

A. ندی *nulá*. Liberality; dew.

A. نديف *nulif*. Carded cotton.

A. نديم *nadím*. A boon companion.

A. نذارت *nažarat*. Warning.

A. نذر *nažr*. A vow, an offering.

A. نذل *nažl*. A low, mean person.

A. نذير *nažír*. One who warns or threatens.

P. نر *nur*. Male, masculine.

P. شیر نر *shír i nur*. A small wall raised as a screen.

P. نراك *narák*. Always, for ever.

P. نرخ *nirrh*. Price current, tax.

P. نرخ بازار *nirrh i bázár*. The market rate.

P. نرد *nard*. A piece in backgammon, &c.; the game also is so called.

P. نردبان *nardubán*. Ladder, stairs.

P. نرسل *narask*. A lentil.

P. نرگاو *nar-gáu*. A bull.

P. نرگس *nargis*. A narcissus.

P. نرگس و گل *nargis u gul*. (In poetry) the eye and ear.

P. نرگیس *nurgisí*. A species of cloth, also of food.

P. نرم *narm*. Soft, tender, gentle.

P. نر ماده *nar-máda*. Male and female; a screw or bolt.

P. نرم نرم *narm narm*. Softly, gently.

P. نرمه گوش *narma i gūsh*. The tip of the ear.

P. نرمی *narmi*. Softness, tenderness.

P. نرمش *nar-mish*. A ram.

P. نره *nura*. Membrum virile, male.

P. نرے *narī*. A dressed sheepskin; a penis. Virility.

P. نرم *nārim* or نرمان *narimān*. An old Persian hero, the great grandfather of Rustum.

P. نرمان. See the preceding word.

P. نزار *nizār*. Lean, thin; distressed.

A. نزاع *nizā* or نزاع *nazāat*. Controversy, dispute.

A. نزاکت *nazākat*. Elegance, delicacy.

A. نزالت *nuzālat*. Sperma genitale.

A. نزاهت *nazāhat*. Purity.

P. نزد *nizd*. Near about, with. نزد من *nizd i man*. In my opinion.

P. نزدیک *nazdik*. Near, almost close to.

P. نزدیکی *nazdikī*. Proximity.

A. نزع *naz*. Agony.

A. نازغ *nazgh*. Taunting, reproaching.

A. نرک *nizk*. The male lizard.

A. نازک *nazk*. Defaming.

A. نزل *nuzh*. Hospitality; alighting.

A. نزلت *nazlat*. One descent; a catarrh.

A. نزم *nazm*. A severe bite.

A. نزوان *nazwān*. Making an assault.

A. نزول *nuzūl*. A descent, alighting.

A. نضات *nuzhat*. Delight.

P. نزدن *nazīdan*. To draw out, extract.

A. نزر *nazir*. Small, moderate.

A. نزل *nazil*. A stranger, a foreigner.

P. نثر *nazh*. The wards of a key.

P. نژاد *nizhād*. } Origin,

P. نژاده *nizhāda*. } descent.

P. نزار *nazhghār*. Noise, shout, exclamation.

P. نزم *nizhm* or *nuzhm*. A cloud, fog, mist.

P. نژد *nizhand*. Formidable; tremendous.

P. نزه *nazha*. A thin metal plate; name of a fixed star.

P. نژدن *nazhīdan*. To draw forth, pull out.

P. نس *nus*. A shade; house; the beard; the vulva.

A. نساء *nisā*. A woman, a lady; the female sex.

A. نساب *nassābat*. Skilled in genealogy.

A. نساج *nassāj*. A weaver.

A. نسائم *nasāim*. Zephyrs.

A. نساب *nasab*. Lineage, race.

A. نسبة *nisbat*. Relation, reference.

A. نیت کردن *nisbat kerdan*.
To ascribe, refer.

A. نسبتی *nisbatí*. Related.

P. نازن *nastaran*. A narcissus.

P. نسلوه *nastúh*. Disobedient, contentious.

A. نسی *nasabí*. Of the same race.

A. نسج *nasj*. Weaving.

A. نك *naskh*. Obliterating, copying.

A. نسخه *nuskha*. A copy-book; a medical prescription. Rare. A copy.

A. نسخی *naskhí*. The Arabic style of handwriting.

P. نر *nasar*. Shade, a shady place.

A. نر *nasr*. A vulture.

A. نر طائر *nasr i fáir*. The sign Aquila.

A. نرین *nisrín*. The wild white rose.

A. نسق *nasak*. Order, arrangement.

A. P. نسقچی *nasakchí*. The imperial body-guard; they are armed with the hatchets called ق. نرزن.

A. P. نسق کردن *nasak kerdan*. To punish by cutting off the nose or ears, or otherwise mutilating the criminal.

A. نك *nusk*. Piety, devotion.

P. نسكا *naská*. The earth, ground.

A. نسل *nasl*. Progeny, race.

A. نسمت *nasamat*. A man, the spirit, soul.

A. نسیس *nisnás*. A fabulous being having the form of a man split in halves. A wild man of the woods.

A. نوان *niswán*. Women.

A. نوت *niswat*. Women.

P. نود *nasúd*. Soft, smooth, delicate.

A. نول *nusúl*. Moulting.

A. نیان *nisyáh*. Oblivion, forgetfulness.

A. نسب *nasib*. Celebrating (a mistress) in verse.

A. نشت *nasí'at*. Buying or selling on credit.

A. نسج *nasij*. Texture, anything woven.

A. نسق *nasik*. Arranged in order.

A. نيك *nasik*. Gold and silver.

A. نسیم *nasim*. A gentle gale, the zephyr.

A. نسییه *nusiyah*. Credit.

P. نش *nush*. Alike, resembling, equal.

A. نش *nashsh*. A weight of twenty *dirhems*.

A. نشا *nashá*. Growing; increasing.

A. نشاب *nushsháb*. Arrows.

A. نشأت *nash'at*. Appearing, being produced. نشاين *nash'-atain*. This world and the next.

P. نشاخن *nishákhtan*. To fix in the ground, to establish.

A. نَشَاد *nishād*. Praying, conjuring.

A. نَشَادِر *nushādir*. Sal-ammoniac.

A. نَشَارَات *nushārat*. Shavings, saw-dust.

P. نَشَاة *nashāsta*. Starch.

A. نَشَاة *nashāt*. Joy, alacrity.

P. نِشَان *nishān*. A sign, & mark; a standard, coat of arms, order of merit, &c.

P. نِشَانْدَان *nishāndan*. To fix, plant.

P. نِشَانِه *nishāna*. A mark, a butt.

P. نِشَانْدَن *nishānūdan*. To cause to seat.

P. نَشَاد *nashāyad*. It is not becoming.

A. نَشَب *nashab*. Fixed firmly.

P. نِشْتَر *nishṭar*. A lancet.

A. نَشَاج *nashaj*. An aqueduct, a canal.

P. نِشْخَوَار *nish-khār*. Rumination. The cud.

A. نَشَد *nashd*. Seeking.

A. نِشْدَان *nishdān*. Seeking, searching.

A. نِشْدَات *nishdat*. A sound, a voice.

A. نَشْر *nashr*. Diffusion.

A. نَشْرَات *nushrat*. A charm to cure madness or disease.

A. نَشْرِي *nashri*. Dispersive, diffusive.

P. نِشْهَسْتَن *nishastan*. To sit down, to recline; to extinguish.

A. نَشْط *nashṭ*. Going out, exit.

A. نَشَف *nashaf*. Imbibing water; soaking up.

A. نَشِق *nashik*. Odour, smelling.

P. نِشْگِرْدِه *nishgirda*. A shoemaker's knife.

P. نِشْکُج *nishkunj*. Tickling; twitching, pinching.

P. نِشْمَن *nashman*. Fortune.

P. نِشْوَان *nashwān*. Intoxicated.

A. نِشْوَب *nushúb*. Becoming fixed.

A. نِشْوَات *nashwaat*. Odours, perfume; intoxication.

A. نِشْوَر *nushūr*. The resurrection.

A. نِشْوِ نَمَا *nashw-namā*. Growing up.

A. نِشْوَع *nushū'*. A medicine either swallowed or snuffed up.

A. نَشَه *nash*. Intoxication.

A. نِشَب *nashib*. A descent, declivity.

A. نِشَبْط *nashīṭ*. Brisk, cheerful.

P. نِشَل *nashīl*. Hanged, suspended.

P. نِشْمَن *nashīman*. A seat, mansion.

P. نِشْن *nishīn*. (In composition) sitting.

A. نَص *nass*. Elevating, raising, manifesting; the text of a book.

A. نِصَاب *nisāb*. A certain estate for which a tax is paid; boundary; root, origin.

A. نظم *nizám*. Arrangement; a ruler.

A. نظائر *naẓáir*. Resemblances.

A. نظر *naẓar*. A look, sight, glance, observation.

A. نظارت *naẓar-band*. Under surveillance.

A. نظر باز *naẓar-báz*. A juggler, a spy.

A. نظارتی *naẓar i sání*. Revision.

A. نظم *naẓm*. Arrangement, verse.

A. نظم و نسق *naẓm u nasak*. Order and arrangement.

A. نظائر *naẓáir*. Alike, resembling.

A. نظیف *naẓíf*. Pure, clean.

A. نباح *nu'áb*. The croaking of a crow.

A. ناس *na'ás*. Somnolent, lethargic.

A. نعل *ni'ál*. Horse-shoes.

A. نعام *na'am*. An ostrich; a desert.

A. نعامت *na'amat*. A cross-beam, a sandy desert. (pl. نعام *na'aim*.)

A. نعامی *nu'ama*. The south wind.

A. نایم *na'aim*. The twentieth mansion of the moon. Deserts.

A. نعت *na't*. Praise, especially of Mohammed.

A. نجسه *na'jah*. A white sheep, cow.

A. نعره *na'rah*. A shout,

A. P. نعره زدن *na'ra zadan*. To shout.

A. نعل *na'sh*. A bier, a coffin.

A. نعل *na'l*. A horse-shoe; shoes, slippers.

A. P. نعل بستن *na'l bastan*. To shoe (a horse).

A. P. نعل بند *na'l band*. A farrier.

A. نعلین *na'lain*. Shoes; sandals.

A. نعلتراش *na'l-tarash*. A maker of sandals, shoemaker.

A. نعم *na'am*. Yes. Cattle.

A. نعمة *ni'ma*. Benefits, comforts.

A. نعماء *ni'ammá*. How excellent!

A. نعمان *nu'mán*. Blood. Title of the ancient kings of Hírah.

A. نعمت *ni'mat*. Affluence, the comforts of life.

A. نعنع *na'na'*. Mint.

A. نعوت *nu'út*. Encomiums.

A. نعوذ بالله *na'úzu billáhi*. We seek refuge in God!

A. نعوظ *nu'úz*. *Erectio penis*.

A. نعومت *nu'umat*. Being soft, tender.

A. نعی *na'iy*. The messenger of death.

A. نعب *na'ib*. } Croaking.

A. نعیق *na'iq*. }

A. نعر *na'ir*. Clamour.

A. نعم *na'im*. Affluence.

P. نغام *naghām*. Ugly, ill-favoured.

A. نغم *naghz*. Elegant, good, excellent.

A. نغص *naghas*. Disappointment.

A. نغمة *naghmat*. (pl. نغم *naghām* or *naghm*.) Melody, song.

A. نغيق *naghik*. Croaking as a raven.

A. نافسات *nafūsāt*. Magic, incantation.

A. نفاك *naffāk*. Flatulent.

A. نائف *naffūr*. Scared, frightened.

A. نيفاس *nifās*. Rare, valuable.

A. نيفاس *nifās*. Childbirth, labour.

A. نافسات *nafūsāt*. Being exquisite.

A. نيفاك *nifāk*. Hypocrisy.

A. نفايس *nafīis*. Delicacies. (pl. of نيفيه *nafisa*.)

A. نيفت *nift*. Any combustible matter. i. q. نفاط.

A. نفاط *nafas*. Blowing (the breath).

A. نافه *nafh*. Exhaling odours.

A. نافهات *nafḥāt*. A fragrant gale.

A. نافك *nafkh*. Blowing, inflammation.

A. نافذ *nafẓ*. Penetrating.

A. نافر *nafar*. An individual, a servant, a private soldier.

A. نافرث *nafṣat*. Aversion, hate.

A. نافرته *nafarṭ*. Service, trade.

A. نفس *nafas*. The breath; respiration.

A. نفس *nafs*. A person.

A. نفس الامر *nafs ul amr*.

In fact, the thing itself.

A. نفس الاماره *nafs ul imārah*.

Sensual appetite, lust.

A. نفاساني *nafsānī*. Sensual, carnal.

A. نفاسانيات *nafsānīyat*. Sensuality.

A. نفس پرو *nafs-parvar*. Sensual.

A. نفس ردن *nafas-zadan*. To breathe.

A. نفس نفس *nafus i nafis*. The precious breath, or soul.

A. نفس واپسن *nafas i wapusin*. The last breath.

A. نفسي *nafusi*. An instant.

A. نفاسي *nafasi*. Spiritual, vital.

A. نيفط *nift*. Naptha.

A. P. نيفط اندازي *nift andāzi*. Fireworks.

A. نافات *nafāt* or *nifāt*. Blisters, pustules.

A. نافع *naf*. Gain, emolument.

A. نفاك *nafāk*. Perishing, failing, dying.

A. نفاكات *nafakat*. Necessary expense.

A. نفل *nafil*. Clear gain; supererogatory devotion.

- A. **نُفُوكْ** *nufúkh*. A medicine snuffed up.
 A. **نُفُوز** *nufúúz*. Penetrating, impression.
 A. **نَافِر** *nafír*. Abhorring, shunning.
 A. **نُفُوس** *nufús*. Souls, spirits.
 A. **نَافِه** *nafih*. Lazy, slow.
 A. **نَافِي** *nafiy*. Negative, forbidding, non-existence.
 A. **نَافِر** *nafír*. A wind instrument.
 A. **نَافِيس** *nafís*. Precious, delicate.
 A. **نِكَاب** *nikáb*. A veil.
 A. **نِكَابَت** *nakúbat*. The dignity of a chief.
 A. **نَاقِد** *nakkáid*. An assayed coin.
 A. **نَاقِدَارَة** *nakkáára*. A kettle-drum.
 A. **نَاقِدَارِی** *nakkáarachí*. A kettle-drum player.
 A. **نَاقِدَش** *nakkáúsh*. An engraver.
 A. **نَاقِدَشِی** *nakkáashí*. The art of engraving.
 A. **نُكْطَة** *nukkát*. Points, dots, spots.
 A. **نَاقِدَات** *nakáwat*. Purity.
 A. **نَاقِدَات** *nakáhat*. Convalescence, feebleness.
 A. **نَاقِدِی** *nakáüz*. Damages, injuries; wresting or distorting the meaning of a verse. (pl. of **نَاقِدَة**.)
 A. **نَاقِب** *nakb*. A mine dug under walls.
 A. **نُكَابَة** *nukabá*. Chiefs. (pl. of **نَاقِب**.)

- A. **نَاقِد** *nakd*. Cash, ready money.
 A. **نَاقِد و جَس** *nakd u jins*. Money and goods.
 A. **نَاقِدِی** *nakdí*. Belonging to ready money.
 A. **نِکْرِس** *nikris*. The gout.
 A. **نُکْرَة** *nukra*. Silver (especially coin).
 A. **نُکْرَات** *nukrat*. Made of silver.
 A. **نَاقَش** *naksh*. A picture, an engraving.
 A. **نَاقَشِی** *nakshí*. Engraver.
 A. **نَاقَش و نِکَار** *naksh u nigar*. Painting and ornaments.
 A. **نَاقَشَة** *nakshah*. A map, plan, model.
 A. **نَقْص** *nakş*. Deficiency, detriments.
 A. **نُکْصَان** *nuksán*. Damage, diminution.
 A. **نَقْض** *nakş*. Violation, rupture.
 A. **نَاقِط** *nakţ*. Dotting, pointing.
 A. **نُکْطَة** *nukkáh*. A point, a dot, a spot.
 A. **نَاقِل** *nakl*. A tale, narrative, change of place; a copy.
 A. **نُكْل** *nukl*. Dessert, dried fruits.
 P. **نَاقِل مَكَان** *nakl i makán*. Emigration.
 A. **نَاقِلِی** *naklí*. Fictitious, copied.
 A. **نَاقِمَت** *nakmat*. Punishment, revenge.

P. نكو *nikú*. Good, excellent.

P. نكو خواه *nikú-kháh*. well-wisher.

P. نكو سهر *nikú-siyar*. Of good disposition.

P. نگون *nigún*. Inverted, bent, hanging down.

P. نكو نام *nikú-nám*. Of good repute.

P. نكوهش *nikúhish*. Reproaching, rejecting.

P. نكوهدن *nikúhídan*. To despise, to reproach.

P. نكوهده *nikúhíla*. Despicable.

P. نكوی *nikúí*. Goodness.

P. نكه *nigah*. A look.

P. نكبان *nigah-bán*. A guard, watch.

P. نكبانى *nigah-bání*. Guard, custody.

A. نكهت *nakhat*. Perfume.

A. نكبر *nakír*. Hateful, detestable; name of one of the angels (Munkir and Nakír) who examine the dead in the tomb.

P. نكن *nigín*. The stone or bezel of a ring.

P. نم *nam*. Moist, wet.

P. ناما *namá*. Showing, pointing; an index.

P. نماز *namáz*. Prayer.

P. نمازی *namázi*. A person who prays.

A. نام *namám*. An informer, accuser.

P. نمایان *namáyán*. Appearing, apparent.

P. نمایش *namáyish*. Appearance, form, face.

P. نماینده *namáyendu*. Showing; a shower.

P. نمچه *namcha*. Germany, Austria.

P. نمد *namad*. Felt, coarse cloth.

P. نمد پوش *namad-púsh*. Clothed in felt.

A. نمر *nimr*. A leopard.

A. نمرود *nimrud*. Nimrod.

P. نمسه *namsa*. Germany, Austria.

A. نمط *namat*. Mode, manner, way.

P. نمك *namak*. Salt.

P. A. نمك حرام *namak-harám*. Ungrateful, disloyal.

P. A. نمك حلال *namak-halál*. Grateful, loyal.

P. نمكدان *namak-dán*. A salt-cellar.

P. نمكزار *namak-zár*. A salt-pan.

P. نمكين *namakín*. Salted, savoury; beautiful.

P. نمكن *nam-gín*. Moist, wet, humid.

P. نمكبره *nam-gíra*. A canopy.

A. نمل *naml*. An ant.

P. T. نملو *namlu*. Moist.

A. نمله *namlah*. The ant; a crack in the hoof of a horse.

P. نمناك *nam-nák*. Moist, wet.

A. نمو *namw*. Growing, in creasing.

A. نمود *namúd*. Showed ; appearance, show.

P. نمودار *namúdar*. Visible.

P. نمودن *namúdan*. To show, to appear, seem.

P. نمونه *namúna*. A model, specimen.

P. نمی *namí*. Humidity, coolness.

A. نبر *namír*. Wholesome, pure water ; many, much.

A. نامه *namikah*. A letter.

P. ننگ *nang*. Reputation ; *shakre*.

P. ننگ و ناموس *nang u námús*. Honour, good name.

P. ننگ نامه *nang-náma*. A history of wars.

A. نمام *namím*. A slanderer.

A. نمامه *namímah*. Detraction, slander.

P. نو *nau*. New, fresh.

P. نوا *navá*. Song, melody ; subsistence.

A. نواب *naváb*. A viceroy, governor. In Persia this title is given to princes of the blood.

P. نوات *navát*. A date-stone.

A. نواح *navááh*. Complaining, a complaint ; side.

A. نواحی *navááhí*. Environs, districts. (pl. of ناحیه.)

P. نواختن *navákhtan*. To caress, soothe, to play on an instrument.

A. نواذر *navádir*. Rare things. (pl. of نادره.)

P. نواده *naváda*. A grandson.

A. نوار *navár*. Fearful.

A. نوار *nivár*. A broad border round a tent.

P. نواز *naváz*. Cherishing ; a player on an instrument.

A. نواس *navwás*. Waving, pendulous.

P. نواستن *navástan*. To contend.

P. نوازش *navázish*. Kindness. (pl. نوازشات *navázishát*.)

A. نوازل *navázil*. Calamities. (pl. of نازله.)

P. نوازندگی *navázandagi*. Playing on an instrument.

P. نوازنده *navázenda*. Player ; cherisher.

P. نواسا *navása*. Grandson.

P. نواسی *navási*. Granddaughter.

A. نوافل *naváfil*. Spontaneous acts of devotion.

A. نوال *navál*. A gift ; benefit.

P. نواه *nivála*. A morsel.

P. نو آموز *nau-ámúz*. A learner, novice.

A. نو آورد *nau-ávard*. An invention, innovation.

A. نواهی *navááhí*. Forbidden things.

P. نو آیین *nau-áín*. New regulation, novelty.

A. نواب *navááb*. Adversities.

P. نو آیده *nau-áyenda*. A new-comer.

A. *نوب* *naub*. Being near ; returning.

P. *نوبه* *nau-báva*. Early fruits.

A. *نوبت* *naubat*. Time, turn, guard, watch ; military music.

A. P. *نوبت خانه* *naubat-khána*. A music gallery.

P. *نوبهار* *nau-bahár*. The commencement of spring.

P. *نوپدا* *nau-paidá*. New, recent.

P. *نوجوان* *nau-jawán*. Quite young.

A. *نوح* *nauh*. Noah.

A. *نوحه* *nauhah*. Lamentation.

A. P. *نوحه گر* *nauhah-gar*. A hired mourner.

P. *نوخاسته* *nau-khástá*. New risen, youthful.

P. *نود* *navad*. Ninety.

P. *نوداد* *navdad*. A fold.

P. *نودره* *navdara*. A beloved offspring.

P. *نودیده* *nau-damídah*. A new shoot.

A. *نور* *núr*. Light, splendour.

A. *نور* *naur*. A blossom.

A. P. *نور افشان* *núr afshán*. Diffusing light.

A. *نورانی* *núrání*. Brightness ; bright.

A. P. *نور بخش* *núr-bakhsh*. Bestowing light.

A. P. *نور چشم* *núr i chashm*. Light of the eye ; a beloved child.

P. *نورد* *navard*. A fold, a ply ; war.

A. *نوردن* *navardan*. To fold, twist ; to travel.

P. *نورس* *nau-ras*. Fresh, recent.

P. *نوروز* *nau-rúz*. New year's day.

P. *نوزده* *núzdah*. Nineteen.

P. *نوزدهم* *núzdahum*. Nineteenth.

P. *نوش* *núsh*. Drink thou ; a draught ; honey ; antidote.

A. P. *نوشادر* *núshádir*. Sal ammoniac.

P. *نوشانوش* *núshánúsh*. Draught after draught.

P. *نوشت* *navisht*. He wrote ; a writing.

P. *نوشتان* *navishtan*. To write.

P. *نوشته* *navishta*. Written, a writing.

P. *نوشدارو* *núshdárú*. Treacle ; any antidote to poison.

P. *نوشده* *núshanda*. Drinking, a drinker.

P. *نوشجان* *núshjân*. "May it agree with you" said to a person who is eating or drinking.

P. *نوشیدن* *núshídan*. To drink.

P. *نوشین* *núshín*. Sweet, wholesome.

A. *نوع* *navi*. Species.

A. *نوع البشر* *nau 'ul bashar*. The human race.

A. P. *نوع دیگر* *nau i digar*. Another kind.

A. P. **نوروس nau-'arús.** A new bride.

A. **نومی nau'í.** Specific.

A. **نوفل nau'fal.** The sea; a munificent man; a present; a handsome youth.

P. **نوك nauk.** Folly; the tip or point of anything, the nib of a pen.

P. **نوكر naukar.** A servant.

P. **نوكری naukarí.** Service.

P. A. **نوك قلم nauk i qalam.** The nib of a pen.

P. **نول núl.** The beak of a bird, a spout.

A. **نوم naum.** Sleep, slumber.

P. **نومد naumeid.** Hopeless.

P. **نومدے naumeidí.** Despair.

A. **نون nún.** A fish.

P. **نو نهال nuu-nihál.** A young tree.

P. **نو و کهن nau u kuhn.** New and old.

P. **نوپن nún.** A prince.

P. **نوبد nauwid.** Good news.

P. **نودن nauwídan.** To lament.

P. **نویسنده nauwísanda.** A writer.

P. **نوه nava.** A grandson.

P. **نویان nūyán.** A prince of a Turkoman tribe.

P. **نه na.** Not, no, neither.

P. **نه نه nuk.** Nine.

P. **نهال nihál.** Nature, constitution.

P. **نهادن nihádan.** To place, apply.

A. **نهار nihár.** The day.

E. **نهال nihál.** A young plant, a shoot.

A. **نهام nahám, nrahám, nihám.** A blacksmith, a carpenter.

P. **نهان nihán.** Hid, concealed.

P. **نهانخانه nihán-khána.** A cabinet, a private apartment.

P. **نهان شدن nihán shudan.** To be concealed.

P. **نهانی nihání.** Privately, secretly.

A. **نهایت niháyeth.** The extremity, utmost.

A. **نهب nahb.** Rapine, plunder, spoil.

A. **نهج nahj.** Road; manner.

A. **نهد nahd.** A generous man.

A. **نهر nahr.** A river, stream.

A. **نهری nahrí.** Belonging to a river.

P. **نهیست nihistan.** To put, to place.

A. **نهیشت nahzát.** Departure.

A. P. **نهیشت فرمودن nahzát farmúdan.** To set off on the march.

P. **نهیشت nihust.** He hid.

P. **نهیشتن nihustan.** To hide, conceal.

P. **نهم naham.** The ninth.

P. **نهمار nahmár.** Immeasurable, innumerable.

P. **نهنگ nihang.** An alligator.

P. **نهور nihúr.** The eye, sight; an angry look.

- A. نهی *nahy*. Prohibition, interdict.
 A. نهب *nahib*. Plundering, a spoiler.
 A. نهیبی *nahibî*. Plunder, spoil, booty.
 P. نهادن *nahidan*. To place, put, lay.
 A. نهیق *nahik*. The braying of an ass.
 P. نی *nai*. A reed, tube, flute.
 P. نای *naiyâ*. A grandfather; a sheath.
 P. نایب *niyâb*. A sheath; a vessel.
 A. نیابت *niyâbat*. Vice-royalty, deputyship.
 A. نیا *niyâh*. Weeping, lamenting.
 P. نیاز *niyâz*. Supplication, petition, indigence.
 P. نیازمند *niyâz-mand*. Indigent, suppliant.
 A. نیاک *niyâk*. She-camels. (pl. of ناکه.)
 A. نایاک *naiyâk*. Libidinous.
 P. نیام *niyâm*. A sheath, scabbard.
 P. نیایش *niyâyish*. Praise, blessing.
 A. نیت *niyat*. Intention, purpose.
 P. نیچه *naicha*. A tube, small pipe.
 A. نیدل *nîdul*. The nightmare.
 A. نیر *naiyar*. The sun; the moon; shining.
 A. نیران *nirân*. Fire.

- P. نیرنگ *nairang*. Deception, trick, magic.
 P. نیرو *nîrû*. Strength, power.
 P. نیز *nîz*. Also, again.
 P. نیزه *nîza*. A spear, lance, dart.
 P. نیزاک *nîzak*. A javelin.
 A. نسان *naisân*. A Syro-Macedonian month (April).
 P. نیست *nist*. It is not.
 P. نیستان *naiyistân*. A place where reeds grow.
 P. نیست شدن *nîst-shudan*. To perish.
 P. نیستی *nistî*. Nullity, annihilation.
 P. نیش *nîsh*. A sting.
 P. نیشتر *nîsh-tar*. A lancet.
 P. نیش زدن *nîsh zadân*. To sting.
 P. شکر } *nai shakkar*.
 P. نی شکر } Sugar-cane.
 A. نife *nifa*. White cloth, fine linen.
 P. نیک *nik*. Good, excellent, beautiful.
 P. نیک بخت *nik-bakht*. Fortunate.
 P. نیک خو *nik-khû*. Good-nature.
 P. A. نیک ذات *nik zât*. Of good origin.
 P. A. نیک فال *nik-fâl*. Of happy omen.
 P. نیک فرجام *nik-farjâm*. Of issue.
 P. نیک خواه *nik-kh'âh*. A well-wisher.

P. نیک مرد *ník-mard*. A good man.

P. نیک نام *ník-nám*. Famous, renowned, of good report.

P. نیک نامی *ník-namí*. Reputation.

P. نیکو *níkú*. Good, beautiful.

P. نیکوی *níkút*. Goodness.

P. نیکو سیر *níkú siyar*. Well disposed.

P. نیکو کار *níkú-kár*. Benefactor, beneficent.

P. نیکی *níkí*. Goodness, excellence.

P. نیل *níl*. Blue, indigo; the river Nile.

A. نیل *nail*. Acquiring, obtaining.

P. نیلور *nílu-par*. i. q. نیلور.

P. نیل گاو *níl-gáu*. The Neelgaw.

P. نیل گون *níl-gún*. Azure, bluish.

P. نیلوفر *nílu-far*. The water lily.

P. نیلا *níla*. Blue.

P. نیم *ním*. Half.

P. نیم پخته *ním-pukhta*. Par-boiled; half ripe.

P. نیم بسمل *ním-bismal*. Half slaughtered.

P. نیم جوان *ním-jawán*. A middle aged man.

P. نیم چا *ním-cha*. A half or small sword.

P. نیم خورد *ním-khurd*. The remains (of victuals).

P. نیم رنگ *ním-rang*. Pale.

P. نیمرو *ním-rú*. An omelet.

P. نیمروز *ním-rúz*. Midday; the city of Seistan.

P. نیم روزه *ním-rúza*. Of half a day.

P. نیم شب *ním-shab*. Mid-night.

P. نیم کار *ním-kár*. Half used, worn.

P. نیم گرم *ním-garm*. Luke-warm.

P. نیم مرده *ním-murda*. Half dead.

P. نیم مست *ním-mast*. Half drunk.

P. نیمه *níma*. The half of anything.

P. نیمه راه *níma-ráh*. Mid-way.

P. نی نای *nai-nai*. No no, not at all.

P. نیلین *ni'in*. Reedy.

P. نیو *nív*. Strong, powerful.

P. نیوشیدن *naiyúshulan*. To listen, to hear.

P. نی هدی *nai i hindí*. The bamboo cane.

9

و *wáw*. W. The twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic, and thirtieth of the Persian alphabet.

P. و *wá*. Open. In composition it gives a similar sense to the English prefix *re-* in *return*, &c.

P. *وا بستگان* *wá-bastagán*.
Domestics, dependents.

P. *وا بستن* *wá-bastan*. To
bind, to tie.

P. *وا بسته* *wá-basta*. Bound;
depending on.

P. *وا پس* *wá-pas*. Restitu-
tion.

P. *وا پس فرستادن* *wá-pas furis-
tádan*. To send back.

ITAL. *واپور* *wápúr*. A steam-
ship.

P. *وا پهن* *wá-pasín*. Latter,
hindmost.

A. *واتن* *wátín*. Perpetual,
fixed.

A. *واثق* *wásik*. Firm; con-
fiding.

P. *واج* *wáj*. Extreme hun-
ger.

A. *واجب* *wájib*. Necessary,
expédient.

A. *واجبات* *wájibát*. Expedi-
encies.

A. *واجب العرض* *wájib ul 'arz*.
Necessary to be represented.

A. *واجب الوجود* *wájib ul wujúd*.
Necessarily existent (God) as
opposed to other beings whose
existence is considered only as
hypothetical.

A. *واجبی* *wájibi*. Anything
necessary.

A. *واجد* *wájid*. An inven-
tor.

P. *وا جان* *wá-justan*. To
inquire, to search.

A. *وا چدن* *wá-chídan*. To
pick out, to collect.

A. *واحد* *wáhid*. One, sole,
single.

A. *واحدًا* *wáhidan*. Sepa-
rately.

P. *وا خریدن* *wá-kharídun*.
To redeem.

A. *وا د* *wá'd*. Digging a grave.
Burying a daughter alive.

P. *وا دادن* *wá dádán*. To
restore.

P. *وا داشتن* *wá dáshtan*. To
prohibit.

A. *وا دع* *wádí*. Leaving, de-
positing.

A. *وا دی* *wádi*. A river-bed,
(dry in summer), a valley, a
ravine.

P. *وا دهن* *wá-dídan*. To
gaze at, to regard.

P. *وار* *wár*. } A termina-
P. *ور* *war*. } tion implying
possession.

A. *وارث* *wáris*. An heir.

A. *وارد* *wárid*. Happening,
arriving, occurring.

A. *واردات* *wáridát*. Events,
incidents.

P. *وا رسیدن* *wá-rasídan*. To
obtain information.

A. *وارغ* *wáriḡh*. Belching.

P. *وا رفتن* *wá-rufían*. To
wander, to walk.

P. *وا ز* *wáz*. Open.

P. *وازی* *wázij*. A vino.

P. *وا ز* *wázh*. Inverted.

P. *وا ز کون* *wázh-gún*. In-
verted.

P. *واس* *wás*. An ear of
wheat.

A. واسطه *wásita*. Means, intervention.

A. واسع *wásti*. Ample, comprising.

A. والسلام *wa'ssalám*. And peace be on you! = "and that is all, I can say nothing more about it."

P. وا شدن *wá-shulan*. To be open.

A. واشمه *wáshimah*. A female who tattoos herself.

P. واشك *wáshing*. A peace-officer.

A. واشی *wáshí*. A whisperer, an eavesdropper.

A. واصف *wásif*. One who praises or describes.

A. واصل *wásil*. Joined, connected, met.

A. واضح *wazih*. Clear, manifest.

A. واضع *wázi*. One who establishes.

A. واعد *wá'id*. Promising.

A. واعذ *wa'iz*. A monitor, preacher.

A. واهد *wáfid*. An ambassador.

A. وافر *wáfir*. Plenty, many.

A. وافی *wáfi*. Ample, full.

A. واقع *wáqi*. Occurring, situate.

A. واقعه *wáqi'ah*. An event; an accident.

A. واقعه دیده *wáqi'ah dída*. A man of experience.

A. واقع شدن *wáqi'ah shulan*. To die.

A. واقعی *wáqi'i*. Actual.

A. واقف *wáqif*. Informed, knowing, expert.

A. واقف شدن *wáqif-shulan*. To be apprized.

P. وا کردن *wá-kerdan*. To open.

P. واکر نه *wu agar na*. Otherwise, if not.

P. وال *wál*. A whale.

A. وال *wál*. Flying to, taking refuge.

P. والای *wálái*. Eminent, exalted.

A. والا *wa illá*. Otherwise, if not.

A. P. والای جاه *wálá-jáh*. Of elevated rank.

A. P. والای شان *wálá-shán*. Of sublime dignity.

A. والد *walid*. A father.

A. وادعا *wa'ddu'a*. Adieu! farewell!

A. والده *wálida*. A mother.

A. والدين *wálidain*. Both parents.

A. والله *walláhi*. By God.

A. والله اعلم *walláhu a'ulum*. God knows best.

P. واله *wálu*. Distracted, astonished.

A. والی *wáli*. A governor.

P. وام *wám*. A debt.

P. وام خواه *wám khí'ah*. A creditor.

P. وام دادن *wám dádan*. To lend money.

P. وام دار *wám dár*. A debtor.

P. **وا ماندن** *wá-mándun*. To stay behind.

A. **وامیق** *wámik*. Enamoured.

P. **وا نگرستان** *wá-nigristan*. To stare.

P. **وا نمودن** *wá-namúdan*. To show; to open.

A. **وا ولاه** *wá-wailáh*. Alas!

P. **واه** *wáh*. Bravo!

A. **واهب** *wáhib*. A giver; liberal.

A. **واحه** *wáhima*. The imagination.

A. **واهی** *wáhi*. Weak, feeble.

A. **واجات** *wahiyát*. Trifles, nonsense.

A. **وا** *wabá*. The plague, pestilence.

A. **وال** *wabál*. Misfortune.

A. **وبر** *wubar*. The hair of camels, goats, &c.

A. **وبل** *wabl*. Raining heavily.

A. **وبه** *wabah*. Understanding.

A. **وبض** *wabiz*. Flashing.

P. **وت** *wut*. Fur, a fur garment.

A. **وتد** *watad*. A stake, a tent peg.

A. **وتر** *watar*. The string of a bow.

A. **وترت** *watarat*. The bridge of the nose, a cartilage.

A. **وتره** *watirah*. A way, path, mode, manner.

A. **وتاق** *wisák*. A ligature.

A. **وتات** *wasabát*. Assaults; irruptions.

A. **ون** *wasan*. An idol.

A. **ونوب** *wasúb*. Jumping, springing.

A. **ونوق** *wasúk*. Reliance, confidence.

A. **ونسق** *wasík*. Firm, steady, strong.

A. **ونبه** *wasíka*. A letter, a bond, an obligation.

A. **وج** *waj*. The sweet cane, galangale.

A. **وجات** *wajáhat*. Presence, aspect.

A. **وجد** *wajd*. Ecstasy.

A. **وجدان** *wijdá*. Finding, discovering.

A. **وجز** *wajiz*. Abridged.

A. **وجع** *waj*. Pain.

A. **وجنه** *wajnat*. A cheek.

A. **وجوب** *wujúb*. Obligation, duty.

A. **وجود** *wujúd*. Existence; invention.

A. **وجوه** *wujúh*. Faces, phases. (pl. of *wajh*.)

A. **وجه** *wajh*. A face, mode, manner, phase.

A. **وجهه** *wajih*. Specious; a chief; comely.

A. **وجهه** *wajíhat*. Beads, &c. worn as a charm against the evil eye.

P. **وچر** *wachar*. The decree of a judge.

P. **وچر کر** *wachar-gar*. A judge; a prophet.

A. **وحدان** *wuhdán*. Units.

A. **وحداتیت** *wuhdáníyet*. Unity, singularity.

- A. وحدت *waḥdat*. Solitude.
 A. واحد *waḥdahu*. Single, alone, unity.
 A. وحش *wahsh*. A wild beast.
 A. وخة *wahshat*. Timidity, a retiring disposition, solitude.
 A. وحى *wahshí*. Mild, timid.
 A. وحل *wahl*. Clay, mud.
 A. وحم *wahm*. The longing of a pregnant woman.
 A. وحوش *wuhúsh*. Wild beasts.
 A. وحى *wahy*. Revelation; a sound.
 A. وحد *wahíd*. Alone, unique.
 A. وخات *wakhámat*. Indigestion.
 P. وخی *wakhchí*. A date stone.
 P. وخبه *wakhshína*. Anything white.
 A. وخفة *wakhfat*. A leathern bag.
 A. وخم *wakhím*. Unwholesome.
 A. وداد *widád*. Friendship, love.
 A. وداع *widá*. } Farewell.
 A. الوداع *alwidá*. }
 A. ودائع *wadái*. Deposits, trusts.
 A. ودع *wad*. Parting, leaving.
 A. ودعت *wadíat*. A deposit, a trust.

- A. ونام *waẓám*. Offerings, especially of cattle at Mecca. (سنة.)
 P. ور *war*. An affix implying possession, as جانور *ján-war*. Living.
 P. و *wa*. And.
 A. وراثت *wardáat*. Inheriting.
 A. وراع *warrá*. Moderate; pious.
 A. وراق *warrák*. Full of leaves.
 A. P. وراى *waráí*. Behind, besides.
 A. ورة *warasa*. Heirs.
 A. ورد *wird*. Anything constantly repeated; a watering-place.
 A. ورد *ward*. A rose.
 P. ورد *wird*. A disciple, a pupil.
 P. وردانه *wardána*. A rolling-pin.
 A. وردى *wardí*. Rosy.
 P. ورز *wurz*. Gaining, acquiring.
 P. ورزش *warzish*. Custom, habit, exercise.
 P. ورزیدن *warzidan*. To practise, to exercise.
 A. ورطه *wartá*. A whirlpool, a gulf.
 A. ورع *wari*. Abstinent, scrupulous.
 A. ورق *warak*. A leaf.
 P. ور گوش *war-yúsh*. An ear-ring.
 A. ورم *waram*. A tumour, swelling.

P. **وَرَّان** *warrán*. Useful.
P. **وَرَّان** *warrán*. And if not,
otherwise. (for **وَرَّان**.)

P. **وَرَّوَار** *warwár*. A royal
seat or throne. A balcony, &c.
on a housetop.

A. **وَرَّوَر** *wurúul*. Arrival,
alighting.

A. **وَرَّوَر** *wurúgh*. Belching,
eructing; darkness, obscurity.

P. **وَرَّهَم** *warham*. Harsh
words.

A. **وَرَّه** *wará*. Men, mor-
tals.

P. **وَرَّهَب** *waríb*. Crooked,
kerned.

A. **وَرَّهَب** *wariyat*. Touch-
wood, tinder.

A. **وَرَّهَب** *warid*. The jugular
vein and carotid artery. (See
وَرَّهَب.)

A. **وَرَّه** *wari*. Abstinent,
continent.

A. **وَرَّه** *wazz*. A goose, a
duck.

A. **وَرَّارَت** *wazárat*. The of-
fice of a Vizier.

P. **وَرَّان** *wazán*. Blowing
(a wind).

A. **وَرَّز** *wizr*. A crime;
load.

A. **وَرَّار** *wazurí*. Viziers,
ministers. (pl. of **وَرَّار**.)

A. **وَرَّع** *waz'*. Prohibiting,
checking.

P. **وَرَّز** *wazak*. Galangale
or sweet cane; a frog.

A. **وَرَّز** *wazn*. Weight, mea-
sure; metre.

P. **وَرَّزْدَن** *wazídan*. To blow
the wind.

A. **وَرَّزَر** *wazír*. A vizier, a
prime minister. In Persia the
Prime Minister is called **صدر اعظم**
sadr i a'azam.

A. **وَرَّزَن** *wazín*. Weighty.

A. **وَرَّزَادَه** *wasálah, wisálah,*
wusálah, or

A. **وَرَّزَاد** *wasául, wisául, wusául*.
A pillow, cushion.

A. **وَرَّزَات** *wasáfat*. Media-
tion, intervention.

A. **وَرَّزَوِس** *wasáwis*. Evil
suggestions.

A. **وَرَّزِط** *wasáit*. Means.

A. **وَرَّزِط** *wasáit*. Causes.

A. **وَرَّزِط** *wasákh*. Filth.

P. **وَرَّزِط** *wassul*. Coral.

A. **وَرَّزِط** *wasí*. The middle.

A. **وَرَّزِط** *wasí*. The middle
finger.

A. **وَرَّزِط** *was'*. Possibility;
amplitude.

A. **وَرَّزِطِ حَتَّى الْوَسْعِ** *hullá 'l was'*.
To the utmost.

A. **وَرَّزِطِ وَسْعَت** *was'at*. Ampli-
tude.

A. **وَرَّزِطِ وَسْم** *wasm*. A mark,
brand.

A. **وَرَّزِطِ وَسْمَةٍ** *wasmah*. } Indigo,

A. **وَرَّزِطِ وَسْمَت** *wasmat*. } a black
tincture.

A. **وَرَّزِطِ وَسْمِي** *wasmíy*. Early
spring rain; spring herbage.

A. **وَرَّزِطِ وَسْن** *wasín*. (fem. **وَرَّزِطِ**
wasná.) Drowsy, sleepy.

A. **وَرَّزِطِ وَسْنَان** *wasnán*. Sleepy,
slumbering.

A. وسواس *waswās*. Doubt, suspense.

A. وسوسة *waswasah*. An evil suggestion.

A. وسيط *wasīṭ*. A mediator, umpire.

A. واسع *wasī*. Spacious, extensive.

A. واسطه *wasīlah*. A medium, means.

A. وسيم *wasīm*. Marked, handsome.

P. وش *wash*. An affix implying similitude, as ماحوش *māh-wash*. Moonlike.

A. وشاة *wushāt*. Spies, whisperers.

P. وشت *wash*. Goodness; good, beautiful.

P. وشا *washā*. Alive; life.

P. وشى *washī*. Beauty, goodness.

A. وشق *wushshak*. Gum ammoniac.

A. وشم *washm*. Tattooing.

P. وشمك *washmak*. A leather shoe or slipper.

P. وشى *washnī*. Rouge.

P. وشه *washa*. Gum ammoniac.

A. وشى *washy*. Painting, dyeing.

A. وشى *washīj*. Connected by relationship.

P. وشه *washīna*. A cuirass.

P. وشه *washya*. A jest, a joke.

A. وصف *wassaf*. One who praises or describes.

A. وصال *wisāl*. Meeting, interview.

A. وصايا *wasāyā*. Precepts, testaments. (pl. of وصيه.)

A. وصف *wasf*. Description, attribute.

A. وصل *wash*. Conjunction, meeting.

A. وصل *washīy*. Copulative, conjunctive.

A. وصول *wuṣūl*. Arrival, conjunction.

A. وصى *wasīy*. The executor or administrator of a will.

A. وصيت *wasīyet*. A precept; a will or testament.

A. وضات *waḍ'āt*. Clean; cleanness.

A. وضاعت *waḍ'āt*. Humility, humiliation.

A. وضع *waḍ'*. Mode; gesture.

A. — , واژات *waḍ'āt*. Childbirth, delivery.

A. وضع کردن *waḍ' kerdan*. To found, institute.

A. وضو *wuḍū*. Ablution.

A. وضوح *wuḍūḥ*. Evidence, proof.

A. وضع *waḍ'*. Base, ignoble.

A. وضعت *waḍ'ī'āt*. Tax, tribute.

A. وضات *waḍ'āt*. Being flat, level.

A. وضاد *waḍ'ād*. Foundation of a house.

A. وطر *waṭur*. A necessary, a thing desired.

A. **وطن** *waṭan*. A country, native soil. **وطن مألوفه** *waṭan i ma'lūfah*. One's dear native land.

A. P. **وطن کردن** *waṭan kerdan*. To make a home.

A. **مطواط** *waṭwāt*. A mountain swallow, a bat.

A. **وطيد** *waṭīd*. Firm, fixed.

A. **وظائف** *waẓā'if*. Pensions, stipends. (pl. of **وظفه**).

A. **وظف** *waẓīf*. The pastern of a horse.

A. **وظیفه** *waẓīfah*. A stipend, salary.

A. **وِءَا** *wī'ā*. A sheath, repository.

A. **وعد** *wa'd*. Promising.

A. **وعدہ** *wa'dah*. A promise, engagement.

A. **وعر** *wa'r*. Rough, difficult to ascend.

A. **وعظ** *wa'ẓ*. Exhortation, admonition.

A. **وعل** *wa'l*. The ibex or mountain goat.

A. **وعور** *wa'ūr*. Difficult to ascend.

A. **وعى** *wa'y*. Preserving, retaining in the memory.

A. **وهد** *wa'id*. A threat.

A. **وغا** *wighā*. War.

A. **وغیره** *waghairah*. Et cetera.

A. **وفا** *waṣā*. Good faith, fidelity.

A. **وفات** *waṣāt*. Death, decease.

A. P. **وفادار** *waṣā-dār*. Faithful.

A. P. **وفادارى** *waṣā-dārī*. Fidelity.

A. **وفادت** *wiṣādat*. Arrival.

A. **وفاق** *wiṣāḥ*. Harmony, unanimity.

A. **وفد** *waṣḍ*. Arriving, coming.

A. **وفر** *waṣr*. Becoming-full, complete; plenty, abundance.

A. **وفق** *waṣḥ*. Conformity.

A. **وفود** *wiṣūd*. Arrivals.

A. **وفور** *wuṣūr*. Abundance, plenty.

A. **وفى** *waṣīy*. Entire; faithful to an engagement.

A. **وفا** *wakā'*. Preserving, guarding.

A. **وفاحت** *wakāḥat*. Impudence.

A. **وفاد** *wakād*. Burning, kindling.

A. **وفار** *wikār*. Dignity, grandeur.

A. **وفاف** *wakḥāf*. Tardy, dilatory.

A. **وفاة** *wikāyat*. Custody, guardianship.

A. **وفايع** *wakā'i*. Events. (pl. of **وفايع**)

A. P. **وفايع نويس** *wakā'i nawīs*. } or,

A. P. **وفايع نكار** *wakā'i nigār*. } A government reporter.

A. **وقت** *wakt*. Time, season.

A. **وڪ** *wakīḥ*. Impudent, immodest.

A. **وكد** *wakd*. Lighting a fire.

A. **وكد** *wakr*. Heaviness; a load.

- A. **وَلَر** *walr*. Deafness, making deaf.
 A. **وَلَعَت** *wak'at*. A battle, engagement.
 A. **وَلَف** *wakf*. A bracelet; a pious endowment.
 A. **وَلَقَت** *wakfat*. Restraining, constituting.
 A. **وَلُود** *wukūd*. Fuel for fire.
 A. **وَلُور** *wukūr*. Grave, majestic.
 A. **وَلُوع** *wukū'*. An accident, contingency.
 A. **وَلُوف** *wukūf*. Experience, knowledge, information.
 A. **وَلُوبَة** *wukūyat*. An ounce; a weight of $2\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.
 A. **وَلَعَت** *wak'at*. Battle; calumny, slander.
 A. **وَلَكَات** *wikālat*. Vice-royalty; agency.
 A. P. **وَلَكَات نَامَة** *wikālat nāma*. A power of attorney; an ambassador's credentials.
 P. **وَلَاكِر** *wagar*. If, although.
 P. **وَلَاكِرَة** *wagarna*. If not, otherwise.
 A. **وَلَاكِرَة** *wukalā'*. Attornies, delegates, deputies. (pl. **وَلَاكِرَة**.)
 A. **وَلَاكِل** *wakil*. An agent, attorney.
 A. **وَلَا** *wilā'*. Friendship.
 A. **وَلَا** *wilā'*. Time. **وَلَا** *darīn wilā'*. During all this time.
 A. **وَلَاد** *wilād*, or } Nativity,
 A. **وَلَادَت** *wilādat*. } birth.

- P. **وَلَاة** *walāna*. A wound.
 A. **وَلَايَة** *wilāiyet*. A kingdom, province, region.
 A. **وَلَد** *walad*. A son, offspring.
 A. **وَلَد الزَّانَة** *walad uz zindā*. A bastard; a moth.
 A. **وَلَدَان** *wuldān*. Children.
 A. **وَلَع** *wulā'*. Desiring eagerly.
 A. **وَلَعَت** *wula'at*. Desirous of what does not concern him.
 A. **وَلَكِنْ** *wa lākin*. But, nevertheless.
 A. **وَلُوج** *wulūj*. Creeping into a hole. Entering.
 A. **وَلُوج و خُرُوج** *wulūj u khurūj*. Entry and exit.
 A. **وَلُوع** *wulū'*. Desire, avidity.
 A. **وَلَوَلَه** *walwalah*. Noise, clamour.
 A. **وَلَه** *walah*, or, } Being
 A. **وَلَهَان** *wulhān*. } afflicted, terror, grief, &c.
 A. P. **وَلَى** *walē*. But, yet, however.
 A. **وَلَى** *walī*. A friend; a slave; a saint.
 A. **وَلِد** *walīd*. A child, a son.
 A. **وَلِدَات** *walīdāt*. Cotemporary.
 A. **وَلَى عَهْد** *walī 'ahd*. The heir apparent.
 A. **وَلِمَة** *walīma*. A marriage feast.
 A. **وَلَى نِعْمَة** *walī nī'mat*. A benefactor, patron.

P. **وامر** *wamar*. Besides, moreover.

A. **وامض** *wamz*. Glancing, flashing slightly.

A. **وامق** *wamk*. Loving; love.

P. **وان** *wan*. Sincere.

P. **وانا** *wana*. A wood pigeon.

P. **وانده** *wanda*. Cresses.

P. **وانكول** *awankul*. Wanting, necessary.

P. **وانك** *wang* or *wing*. Poor, destitute.

A. **واه** *wah*. Ah! alas!

A. **واهاب** *wahháb*. The bestower of benefits (God).

A. **واهابى** *wahhábí*. A follower of the sect founded by 'Abd ul Wahháb; a very puritanical body of Muslims.

A. **واح** *wahháj*. Burning, flaming, raging.

A. **وامام** *wahhám*. Suspicious, doubtful.

A. **واهب** *wahb*. Giving, presenting.

A. **وامى** *wahbí*. Bestowed by God.

A. **واهج** *wahaj*. The heat of fire, or of the sun.

A. **واهل** *wahil*. Weak, timid, terrific.

A. **وامم** *wahm*. Conjecture, imagination.

A. **وامى** *wahmí*. Conjectural, imaginary.

A. **واهن** *wahn*. Weakness; baseness.

A. **واهى** *wahy*. Being worthless.

A. **واهى** *wahy*. A rent, fissure, crack.

A. **واهج** *wahij*. Heat, sultriness.

P. **وى** *wai*. He, him, to him.

A. **واى** *waih*. Fye! oh!

P. **وايرا** *wairá*. Him, to him.

P. **وايران** *wairán*. Desolate, depopulated.

P. **وايرانا** *wairána*. A desolate spot.

P. **وايرانى** *wairání*. Desolation, destruction.

T. **وايردى** *vairdí*. Given, bestowed. Used in forming proper names, as **الله وايردى** *Alláh vairdí*. Theodore.

P. **وايه** *wisa*. Good. Abomination.

P. **وايشا** *wisha*. Ivy, woodbine; a forest.

A. **وايل** *wail*. Woe, fye, alas!

P. **وايل** *wail* or *wil*. Victory; fortitude.

A. **وايه** *waih*. Come along; away then!

5

• **há**. H. The twenty-seventh letter of the Arabic, and thirty-first of the Persian alphabet.

P. **ها** *há*. The plural affix for inanimate objects; as **كتابها** *kitábhá*. Books. **خانها** *khána há*. Houses.

- A. **هابط** *hábit*. Falling, descending.
- A. **هابيل** *hábil*. Abel, the son of Adam.
- A. **هات** *hát*. Give, grant.
- A. **هاتف** *hátif*. A mysterious voice from heaven, &c.
- A. **هاجر** *hájir*. Abandoning, exiling.
- A. **هاجي** *hájí*. A satirist.
- A. **هاير** *hádir*. Permitting the effusion of blood with impunity.
- A. **هادم** *hádim*. Demolishing.
- A. **هادي** *hádi*. A guide.
- A. **هذا** *házá*. This.
- A. **هار** *hár*. Weak with age or infirmity.
- P. **هار** *hár*. A string of pearls; row, rank.
- A. **هارب** *hárib*. Flying.
- P. **هارول** *háruul*. The 25th day of the month.
- A. **هاروت** *harút*. The name of an angel (see **ماروت**).
- A. **هارون** *háruun*. Aaron.
- A. **هارون الرشيد** *Harún ur Rashid*. The fifth Abbaside khalifch Haroun el Raschid.
- P. **هاز** *ház*. A curling lock.
- A. **هازم** *házim*. Depressing, oppressing.
- P. **هازك** *házh*. Clamour, a loud exclamation.
- P. **هاس** *hás*. Also, likewise.
- P. **هاكرا** *hákra*, or, } One
P. **هاكلا** *hakla*. } who
stutters.
- A. **هال** *hál*. Posterity.

- A. **هالك** *hálik*. (fem. **هالكة** *hálikah*.) Destructive.
- A. **هالكي** *hálikí*. Blacksmith; a polisher.
- A. **هاله** *hálah*. A halo, or circle round the moon.
- P. **هامال** *hámál*. Concord, harmony.
- P. **هامون** *hamáin*. A desert plain.
- P. **هان** *hán*. Have a care; yes.
- P. **هانان** *háwan*. A mortar.
- P. **هان دسه** *háwan dusta*. A pestle and mortar.
- A. **هاويجه** *háwiyejh*. Hell.
- P. **هاي** *háí*. Alas! ah!
- A. **هايل** *háil*. Terrible, horrible.
- A. **هايم** *háim*. Astonished, confused.
- A. **هاب** *hub*. Grant it; allow it to be so.
- P. **هاك** *habák*. The crown of the head.
- A. **هبط** *habt*. Throwing down.
- A. **هابوب** *hubúb*. Blasts or gales of wind.
- A. **هبوط** *hubút*. Descent, declivity.
- A. **هبة** *hibah*. A gift.
- A. P. **هبة كردن** *hiba kerdan*. To give, bestow, present.
- A. P. **هبة نامه** *hiba náma*. A deed of gift.
- P. **هپاك** *hapák*. The crown of the head.
- P. **هپار** *hapar*. The pus, or matter of a sore.

- A. **هتك** *hath*. Dissipation.
 P. **هك** *haj*. Rectitude.
 P. **هجاور** *hajáwar*. An assembly.
 A. **هجر** *hajr*. Separation, absence.
 A. **هجرة** *hijrah*. Separation; the Mohammedan era.
 A. **هجو** *hajw*. A satire, a pasquinade.
 A. **هجوم** *hujú*. Sleep, slumber.
 A. **هجوم** *hujúm*. A crowd, an assault.
 A. **هجر** *hajir*. The meridian, mid-day.
 A. **هدي** *hudá*. The right road.
 A. **هدايا** *hadáyá*. Gifts, presents.
 A. **هداية** *hidáyat*. Guidance, direction.
 A. **هدر** *hadr*. Shedding blood.
 A. **هدف** *hadaf*. A butt, a target.
 A. **هدم** *hadm*. Destruction, demolition.
 A. **هدنة** *hudnat*. Peace, a truce.
 P. **هذك** *hadang*. A white horse.
 A. **هدهد** *hudú*. Quiet, calm.
 A. **هذذ** *hudhud*. A lapwing.
 A. **هديت** *hadyat*. Conduct, method.
 A. **هدية** *hadiyat*. A gift, a present.
 A. **هذا** *házá*. This.

- A. **هذام** *huzá*m. Sharp (sword).
 A. **هذب** *hazb*. Cutting, cleaning, purifying, flowing.
 P. **هر** *har*. Every, all, everyone.
 A. **هراء** *hurá*. Speaking indecently.
 A. **هرات** *hirát*. Herát, the capital of Khorasan.
 P. **هراس** *hirás*. Terror, fear, dread.
 P. **هراسان** *hirásán*. Fearing, dreading.
 P. **هراسه** *hirása*. Terror.
 P. **هراسیدن** *hirásidan*. To fear, dread.
 P. **هراش** *harásh*. A vomit; vomiting.
 P. **هراشیدن** *haráshidan*. To vomit.
 A. **هرانچه** *haránchi*. Whatsoever.
 A. **هرانکه** *haránki*. Whosoever.
 P. **هراول** *haráwal*. The vanguard of an army.
 P. **هرايه** *hardína*. Certainly.
 A. **هرب** *harab*. Flight, defeat.
 A. P. **هراب** *har-báb*. Every chapter, every subject.
 A. P. **هر بار** *har bár*. Every time.
 A. **هربان** *harbán*. Flying, flight.
 A. **هرت** *hirrat*. A she-cat.
 P. **هرتوز** *hartúz*. Truth, speaking the truth.

A. *harj* هرج. Tumult, bother.

P. *har-já* هر جا. Every-where.

P. *har-chand* هر چند. However much.

P. A. *har-jins* هر جنس. Every kind.

A. *harj-marj* هر ج هر ج. Anarchy, confusion.

P. *har-chi* هر چه. Whatever.

A. *hurd* هر د. Turmeric.

P. *har dú* هر دو. Both.

A. *hurdiy* هر دے. Dyed with turmeric root.

P. *har-rúz* هر روز. Daily, every day.

P. *har-rúza* هر روزه. Daily.

P. *harza* هرزه. Absurd.

P. *harza-yardí* هرزه کردے. Vagrancy.

P. *harza gút* هرزه گوے. Prating, a chatterer.

P. *har-sú* هر سو. Every side.

P. A. *har-šúrat* هر صورت. Every manner, anyhow.

dur har šúrat در هر صورت. In any case.

P. *har-kára* هر کاره. A kettle; a courier.

P. *har gáh* هر گاه. Whenever.

P. *harkush* هر کش. A watch, a sentinel.

P. *hargiz* هرگز. Never.

A. *harim* هر م. A decrepit old man; the mind, understanding. *hurm*. Purslain.

P. *hurmuзд* هر مزد. Hormuzd, a king of Persia.

A. *harmá* هر می. Decrepit; dry wood.

P. *harnút* هر نوت. Fraud, deceit.

P. *harv* هر و. Brave, warlike.

P. *har-haft* هر هفت. The seven kinds of cosmetic used by women.

P. *hurín* هر ین. An awful sound, a roar.

P. *hiz* هر ز. Loose, flaccid.

P. *huz* هر ز. Tribute.

P. *hazár* هزار. A thousand.

A. *hazár* هزار. A nightingale.

P. *hazár-pá* هزار پا. A centipede.

P. *hazár-chadshma* هزار چشمه. A cancer.

P. *hazárí* هزار ی. What relates to a thousand.

A. *hizabr* هر بر. A lion.

A. *hazl* هر زل. Jest, sportive language.

A. *hazáliyát* هر یات. Jokes, jests.

A. *hazm* هر م. Putting to flight, flight.

P. *hazwán* هر وان. Tongue, speech.

A. *hazímat* هر یمت. Rout, defeat, flight.

P. *hizdah* هر ده. Eighteen.

P. *hazhidan* هر یدن. To dry, to wither.

P. هزینه *hazína*, or, } House-
P. هزینه *hazhína*. } hold
expenses.

P. هست *hast*. It is, exists.
Existence.

P. هست و بود *hast u búl*. A
rent-roll.

P. هستان *hastán*. To be, ex-
ist, subsist.

P. هستی *hastí*. Truth, just-
ice, rectitude.

P. هستی *hastí*. Existent.
Existence.

P. یخ *hasar*. Ice.

A. هسرت *hasrat*. Affinity,
kindred, uncles.

P. هوش *hush*. See هوش.

P. هیش *hish*. The plough-
tail.

P. هشت *hasht*. Eight.

P. هشتاد *hashtád*. Eighty.

P. هشتادم *hashtádum*. The
eightieth.

P. هشتصد *hasht-sad*. Eight
hundred.

P. هشتگان *hashtagán*. Eight
each.

P. هشتم *hashtum*. The eighth.

P. هشته *hashta*. Hanging
loose.

P. هشتیدن *hashtídan*. To
whistle; kiss.

P. هشده *hushda*. Eighteen.

P. هشیار *hushyár*. Intelli-
gent, prudent.

P. هشیارے *hushyárá*. Pru-
dence.

A. هضم *hazm*. Digestion.

A. هضمی *hazmí*. Digestible,
digestive.

A. هطل *hatl*. Pouring (rain).

P. هف *haf*. A weaver's
shop.

P. هفت *haft*. Seven.

P. A. هفت اقلیم *haft iklím*, or }

P. هفت کشور *haft kishwar*. }
The seven zones, i.e. the whole
world.

P. هفتاد *hashtád*. Seventy.

P. هشتادم *hashtádum*. The
seventieth.

P. هفده *hafda*. Seventeen.

P. هفدهم *hafdahum*. The
seventeenth.

P. هفتصد *hasht-sad*. Seven
hundred.

P. هفتم *hashtum*. The seventh.

P. هفته *hafta*. A week.

P. هک *hak*. Full. Hail.

A. هکذا *hákazá*. In this
manner.

P. هک *hikak* or *hukkuk*.
Hiccup.

P. هل *hil*. Leave, desist,
let go.

P. هلاچن *halájin*. A swing
or see-saw.

A. هلاس *hulás*. Consump-
tion, phthisis.

A. هلاک *halák*. } Per-

A. هلاکت *halákat*. } dition,
destruction, death.

A. هلال *hilál*. The new
moon.

A. هلالی *hiláli*. Resembling
the new moon; crescent-shaped.

P. هلاپدن *hilánídan*. To
abandon, to dismiss.

A. هلاهل *huláhil*. Deadly
(poison).

P. هلدان *hildan*. To dismiss, abandon.

P. هلدۀ *halda*. A kind of corn.

A. هلكه *hilkah*. Destruction.

هلم *halumma*. Come on!

A. هلم جراً *hallumma jarran*. And so on, and so forth.

P. هلدور *halandūr*. Trefoil.

P. هلوچن *halūjīn*. A swing, or see-saw.

P. هله *hala*. Let alone! desist!

P. هلم کردن *hala kerdan*. To advance, to storm.

P. هلدن *hildan*. To dismiss, to abandon.

P. هله زرد *halīla ī zard*. Yellow myrobalan.

P. هله سیاه *halīla ī siyāh*. Black myrobalan.

P. هلیوم *halyūm*. Asparagus.

P. هم *ham*. Also, likewise.

A. هم *hamm*. Grief, care.

A. P. هما *humā*. A phoenix; (a fabulous bird, the shadow of which falling on a person's head denotes that he will become a king.)

P. همد *hamād*. All, whole.

P. هماس *humās*. A friend, companion.

P. هماش *hamāsh*. Astonished, confounded; mean.

P. همال *hamāl*. Equal; co-equal, alike.

P. همان *hamān*. Only, solely. That same.

P. همانا *hamānā*. Again; like.

P. هماندم *hamān-dum*. At that moment, suddenly.

P. همانگاه *hamān-gāh*, or }

P. همانکه *hamān-keh*. }

As soon as, that very moment.

P. همانند *ham-mīnād*. Resembling; all as one.

P. هم آواز *ham-āwāz*. Singing in time with another.

P. همایون *humāyūn*. Blessed, fortunate. Imperial (from ها q. v.)

P. همباز *ham-bāz*. An associate.

A. هم پایه *ham-pāya*. A colleague; of equal dignity.

P. هم پشت *ham-pusht*. A companion, an assistant.

P. هم پهلوی *ham-pahlū*. An equal, peer; partner, spouse.

P. همتا *ham-tā*. Equal, resembling.

P. هم‌تک *ham-tag*. A fellow-traveller.

P. هم‌تک *ham-jang*. A fellow-soldier.

P. A. هم‌جوار *ham-jawār*. Neighbouring, a neighbour.

P. همچنان *ham-chunān*. In that manner, so.

P. همچون *ham-chunūn*, or }

P. همچو *ham-chūn*. }

In this manner, thus.

P. همچو *hamchū*. Like, thus, such.

P. A. هم‌حال *ham-hāl*. A companion.

- P. A. *ham-khidmat*. A fellow-servant.
 P. A. *ham-kharwáb*. A bedfellow.
 P. *ham-kháy*. Of the same disposition or habit.
 P. *ham-dústán*. A confidant.
 P. *hamázan*. Name of a city and territory in Persia.
 A. *hamdat*. Apoplexy.
 P. *ham-dárd*. Sympathizing.
 P. *ham-díl*. Unanimous.
 P. *ham-dam*. An intimate friend.
 P. *ham-dígar*. Both; each other.
 P. *ham-dívár*. A next-door neighbour.
 P. *ham-díhí*. A fellow-villager.
 P. *ham-zát*. Co-existent, consubstantial.
 P. *ham-ráz*. A confidant, an intimate friend.
 P. *ham-ráh*. A fellow traveller; with, along with.
 P. *ham-ráhi*. Society; companionship in travel.
 P. *ham-rakqás*. Dancing together.
 P. *ham-rang*. Of the same colour.
 P. *ham-rav*. } A fellow-traveller.
 P. *ham-rah*. }

- A. *hamz*. Piercing, pricking.
 P. *ham-zád*. Born together, twins.
 P. *ham-zánú*. Knee to knee, a companion.
 P. *ham-zabán*. One of the same language.
 P. *ham-súz*. Unanimous; a friend.
 P. *ham-sáyagí*. Neighbourhood.
 P. *ham-sáya*. A neighbour.
 P. *ham-sabak*. A school-fellow.
 P. *ham-sar*. An associate, a consort.
 P. A. *ham-sufra*. Sitting at the same table.
 P. *ham-sang*. Of the same weight.
 P. *hamsúd*. A rosebud.
 P. A. *ham-sharáb*. A boon-companion.
 P. *ham-shikam*. Uterine brothers (of the same mother).
 P. *ham-shúy*. A co-wife.
 P. *ham-shír*. A foster brother; a brother.
 P. *ham-shíra*. A sister.
 P. *ham-shúbat*. An associate.
 P. A. *ham-inán*. Riding side by side.

P. A. همعد *ham-ahd*. Co-eval, contemporary.

P. A. همقدح *ham-kadh*. A pot-companion.

P. A. همقدر *ham-kadr*. Equivalent; of equal price.

P. A. همقدم *ham-kadam*. A companion, an attendant.

P. A. همقره *ham-kirya*. Of the same village.

P. A. همكاسه *ham-kasa*. A pot-companion.

P. همكان *hamagán*. All.

P. همكن *ham-kun*. A companion in travelling or labour.

P. همكشي *ham-kish*. Of the same religion.

P. همكنان *ham-kunán*. Every person.

P. همكى *hamagi*. All, the whole.

A. هم *himam*. Intentions, aspirations. (pl. of همة.)

P. A. هم معنى *ham-ma'ni*. Synonymous.

P. همشين *ham-nishín*. An intimate companion.

P. هموار *hamwár*. Plain, even, level.

P. همواره *ham-wára*. Always, constant.

P. A. همواسك *ham-wisák*. Confederated.

P. همون *hamún*. The joists of the roof.

P. A. هموقت *ham-wakt*. At the same time.

P. همون *hamún*. That very.

P. همه *huma*. All, every one.

P. همه جى *huma-jí*. A beetle.

P. همى *hami*. The poetical and ancient form of the particle مى prefixed to the present and preterite imperfect tenses of a verb.

A. همان *himyán*. A purse or scrip.

P. همچنان *hamíján*. In the same manner.

P. همید *hamíd*. Thus, in this way.

A. همید *hamíd*. Assessed taxes.

P. همیدون *hamídún*. Always; such.

P. همیشگی *hamíshagi*. Eternity, perpetuity.

P. همیشه *hamísha*. Always, ever.

P. همین *hamín*. Only; even this.

P. همینك *hamínak*. Behold now!

P. هن *han*. Gratitude; obligation.

A. هنا *huná*. Here.

A. هات *hunát*. Small things.

A. هناك *hunák*. There, in that place.

P. هنجار *hanjár*. Vexation; grief; conduct. A mason's rule; rectitude.

P. هنجاردن *hánjárúden*. To travel on.

P. هجام *hanjám*. A vagrant, wretch.

P. هجیدن *hanjídén*. To vex, grieve, injure.

A. هند *Hind*. India.

A. هندسه *handasah*. Geometry; the Arabic figures or digits.

A. هندسی *handasī*. Geometrical.

P. هندو *hindū*. An Indian.

P. هندوانه *hinduwāna*. A water-melon.

P. هندوستان *hindústān*. }

P. هندوآباد *hindūbād*. } India, Hindustan.

P. A. هندی *hindī*. Indian.

P. هنر پرور *hunar-parvur*. An encourager of science.

P. هنر *hunar*. Virtue; science, art.

P. هنر پیشه *hunar-pīsha*. Virtuous; accomplished.

P. هنر مند *hunar-mand*. An artist.

P. هک *hang*. The understanding, wisdom.

P. هنگار *hangār*. Haste, speed.

P. هنگام *hangām*. Time, hour, period.

P. هنگامه *hangāma*. An assembly; disturbance, riot.

P. هنگامه کردن *hangāma kerdan*. To make a noise.

P. هنگامه جگر *hangāma-gīr*. Tumultuous.

P. هنگامی *hangāmī*. Temporal.

P. هنگفت *hunguft*. Thick, coarse.

A. هود *hunūd*. Hindoos.

P. هنوز *hanūz*. Yet, still, hitherto.

P. هانوس *hanū-mand*. Shame, modesty.

P. هه *hana*. Is it not? whether.

A. هنی *hanī*. Light, digestible, wholesome.

A. هانی *hanī-an*. May it do you good! a good digestion to you! (said when anyone eats or drinks anything.)

P. هان *hanyār*, or } Con-
P. هان *hanyān*. } sort, spouse, partner.

P. هیز *ha-nīz*. Is it not yet?

P. هو *hav*. The moon; a cloud; a fog.

A. هو *hū*. The name of God, Jehovah.

A. هوا *hawā*. Air, atmosphere, ether, the wind. Love, desire.

A. هوا و هوس *hawā u haw-was*.

A. هوای نفسانی *hawā ī nafs-ānī*.

Lust, concupiscence.

A. P. هوا پختن *hawā pukhtan*. To concoct a fancy.

A. P. هوا پرست *hawā-parast*. Vain; a sensualist.

A. هواچس *hawājis*. Thought; carnal desire.

A. P. هوا خواه *hawā-khāh*. A well-wisher, a friend.

A. P. هوالدر *hawā-dār*. Airy; a lover.

A. هوداج *hawādij*. Litters. (pl. of هودج.)

A. P. هوازده *hawā-zad*. Chilled, cold.

- A. **هواس** *hawwās*. Libidinous.
- A. **هواسیدن** *hawwāsīdan*. To convene, to assemble.
- A. **هوام** *hawāmm*. Reptiles, serpents, insects.
- A. **هوام الارض** *hawāmm ul arz*. The reptiles of the earth.
- A. P. **هوام ضرر رسان** *hawāmm i zarar-rasān*. Noxious reptiles.
- A. **هوان** *hawān*. A mortar; contemptible.
- A. **هوالی** *hawāhī*. Follies, trifles.
- A. **هواے** *hawāīy*. Airy, idle, vain.
- P. **هوخ** *hūkh*. The temple of Jerusalem.
- P. **هوخن** *hūkhtan*. To draw out, unsheathe.
- A. **هودج** *haudaj*. A litter carried by camels.
- P. **هور** *hūr*. The sun, moon.
- P. **هورخش** *hūraksh*. The sun.
- A. **هوز** *hūz*. Creatures, men.
- P. **هوزان** *hūzān*. A narcissus in bloom.
- A. **هواس** *hawwas*. Desire, lust, ambition.
- A. **هواس باز** *hawwas-bāz*. Indulging one's passions.
- A. P. **هواسناک** *hawwas-nāk*. Ambitious, wishful.
- P. **هوش** *hūsh*. Understanding, intellect, the mind, the soul.

- P. **هوشا** *hūshā*. Idle, lazy, slow.
- P. **هوشمند** *hūsh-mand*. Prudent, wise.
- P. **هوشمندی** *hūsh-mandī*. Prudence, intelligence, wisdom.
- P. **هوشیار** *hūshyār*. Wise, cautious, prudent.
- P. **هوشیاری** *hūshyārī*. Prudence.
- P. **هوشنگ** *Hūshang*. Name of the second king of Persia.
- P. **هوشیدن** *hūshīdan*. To die.
- A. **هول** *haul*. Fright, terror, dread.
- P. **هول** *hūl*. High, lofty, eminent.
- A. **هولای** *hū'ulā*. These.
- A. P. **هولناک** *haul-nāk*. Terrible, dreadful.
- A. **هون** *hunn*. Smooth, easy.
- P. **هوہو** *hū-hū*. An owl; a dove.
- P. **هویدا** *huweīdā*. Clear, evident, open.
- P. **هویر** *huwīr*. One who hopes.
- P. **هوپہ** *hūya*. Shoulder; help, aid.
- A. **هی** *hīya*. She.
- A. **ہات** *hai-at*. Aspect.
- A. **ہاگل** *huyākil*. Temples; forms. (pl. of **ہاگل** *haikel*.)
- P. **ہایدن** *hiyālidan*. To let fall; to dismiss.
- A. **ہیام** *huyām*. Distracted with love.

A. **هَيْبَت** *haibat*. Awe.
A. **هَيْج** *haij*. A battle, combat.

P. **هَيْچ** *hich*. Nothing. This generally requires another negative, as **هَيْچ نَمِ دَارَم** *hich na mí dāram*, I have nothing.

A. **هَيْجَا** *haijá*. War, a battle.

A. **هَيْجَان** *haiyaján*. Vehemence.

P. **هَيْچَكَاَرِه** *hich-kára*. Unfit for business.

P. **هَيْچَكَس** *hich-kas*. Somebody; nobody.

P. **هَيْچَكُونِه** *hich-gúna*. In no form or manner.

P. **هَيْچَمُدَان** *hich-mudán*. Perfectly; ignorant.

P. **هَيْد** *haid*. A winnow.

P. **هَيْدَان** *haidán*. Timid; covetous.

A. **هَيْر** *hair*. The north wind.

P. **هَيْرَك** *hírak*. A kid; a young camel.

P. **هَيْرَمَنْد** *hírmánd*. Humble; obedient.

P. **هَيْرَم** *heizam*. Timber, firewood.

P. **هَيْرَم كَش** *heizam-kesh*. A woodman.

P. **هَيْرَان** *hízán*. A beam, a joist.

A. **هَيْضَه** *haizah*. The cholera morbus.

A. **هَيْف** *haif*. Excessive thirst.

A. **هَيْكَل** *haikal*. A temple; form, aspect.

A. G. **هَوَلَا** *haiyúlá*. (هَوَلَا) Matter; the first principle of everything.

A. G. **هَوَلَانِي** *haiyulání*. Material.

A. **هَيْهَات** *haihát*. Alas! a negative exclamation.

A. **هَيْهَت** *haihét*. Aspect; countenance.

ی

ی *yá*. Y. The twenty-eighth and last letter of the Arabic alphabet, and thirty-second and last of the Persian.

A. **یَا** *yá*. Oh, ah! or, either; a vocative particle.

A. **یَا اَلله** *yá 'lláh*. O God!

P. **یَاب** *yáb*. Find thou (from **یَافَتَن** *yáftan*, to find). Used as an affix it implies possession.

P. **یَابِی** *yábí*. Finding.

A. **یَابِس** *yá'bis*. Dry.

P. **یَابَنْدِه** *yabenda*. A finder, gainer.

P. **یَابُو** *yábú*. A pony.

A. **یَا جُوج و مَاجُوج** *yájúj u májúj*. Gog and Magog.

P. **یَاكُتَن** *yákhtan*. To draw a sword; to strike; to throw.

P. **یَاكُتِه** *yákhtu*. Drawn.

P. **یَاد** *yád*. Memory, recollection.

P. یاد آمدن *yád-ámadan*. To come to mind, to conceive.

P. یاد آوردن *yád áwardan*. To call to mind, to recollect.

P. یاد اوری *yád áwári*. Remembrance.

P. یاد بودن *yád búdan*. To remain fixed in the memory.

P. یاد دادن *yád-dádan*. To remind.

P. یاد داشت *yád-dásh*. A memorandum.

P. یاد داشتن *yád-dásh*. To remember.

P. یاد کردن *yád-kerdan*. To get by heart.

P. یاد گرفتن *yád-giriftan*. To learn.

P. یاد کار *yád-gár*. A monument, keepsake.

P. یاد کاری *yád-gári*. Remembrance.

P. یار *yár*. A friend, lover, assistant.

P. یارا *yárá*. A friend; boldness; power.

P. یارانه *yárána*. Friendly.

P. یاری *yárái*. Help, remedy.

A. یا رب *yá rabb*. O Lord! O God!

P. یار باز *yár-báz*. A wanton woman.

A. یار رس *yár-ras*. Aid, help.

P. یارستان *yárastan*. To be able; to inculcate good manners.

P. یاریش *yárish*. Friendship, love.

P. یارغو *yárgú*. Strife, contention; litigation.

A. یارق *yáraq*. A bracelet.

P. یارگی *yáraki*. Power, strength, ability.

P. یارمند *yár-mand*. Friendly.

P. یاری *yáráy*. A wound.

P. یار نامه *yár-náma*. Good actions; good name.

P. یاره *yára*. Power; a glove; gauntlet.

P. یاری *yári*. Friendship; assistance.

P. یاز *yáz*. A countryman, a peasant; yawning; growing.

P. یازابه *yázába*. A pickle.

P. یازده *yázdah*. Eleven.

P. یازدهم *yázdahum*. The eleventh.

P. یازش *yázish*. Gaping, yawning; desire.

P. یازنده *yázenda*. One who resolves and purposes.

P. یازه *yáza*. Yawning, stretching; trembling.

P. یازیدن *yázidan*. To yawn, to stretch out the arms; to wish, desire; to grow.

P. یازها *yázha*. Foolish words, vain.

A. یاس *yás*. Despair, hopelessness; fear.

P. یاسا *yásá*. A royal mandate.

P. **ياساق** *yásák*. Explanation, rectification.

P. **ياسان** *yásán*. Fit, proper, worthy.

P. **ياسج** *yásij*. A pointed arrow.

A. **ياسر** *yásir*. Soft, easy, smooth, humane, kind.

P. **ياسمين** *yásmín*. Jasmine.

P. **ياسا** *yása*. Law, regulation; desire.

P. **ياسش** *yásh*. A kind of jasper.

P. **ياسها** *yásha*. A foolish, useless fellow.

T. **ياغمه** *yághma*. Prey, plunder.

A. **يافت** *yáfet*. Japhet, son of Noah.

P. **يافت** *yáft*. He found; income, earnings.

P. **يافتان** *yáftán*. To find; to obtain, to acquire.

P. **يافته** *yáfta*. Found, discovered.

P. **يافر** *yáfer*. A dancer.

A. **يافوك** *yáfúk*. The crown of the head.

A. **يافوف** *yáfúf*. Timid, fearful; old corn; active, quick.

P. **يافا** *yáfa*. A foolish speech; missing.

P. **يافه داری** *yáfu-dári*. An idle talker.

A. **ياكوت** *yákút*. A ruby.

A. **ياكوت خام** *yákút i khám*. The lip of a sweetheart.

P. **ياكوت روان** *yákút i raván*. Red wine.

A. P. **ياكوت احمر** *yákút i ahmar*. A red gem, a ruby.

A. P. **ياكوت كود** *yákút i kabúd*. A blue gem.

T. **ياكن** *yákin*. Near, nigh to.

P. **يال** *yál*. A horse's mane; the neck.

P. **يالغ** *yálagh*. A cup made of horn.

P. **يالمد** *yál-mand*. A father of many children.

P. **يالود** *yálúd*. The sea-shore.

P. **يالا** *yála*. A cow's horn.

A. **يا ليت** *yá lait*. Would that!

P. **يام** *yám*. } A post-

P. **يامه** *yáma*. } horse.

A. **يامن** *yámin*. Happy, fortunate.

A. **يانع** *yáni*. Ripe.

P. **ياور** *yáwar*. An assistant, coadjutor.

P. **ياوری** *yáwarí*. Assistance; victory.

P. **ياوه** *yáva*. Vain, foolish, absurd; losing.

A. **يا هو** *yá hú*. O God!

A. P. **يا بگر** *yabáb-gar*. A destroyer, a spoiler.

P. **يابان** *yabán*. A desert; a forest.

A. **يابروج** *yabrúj*, or } Man-

A. **يابروح** *yabrúh*. } dra-

gora.

A. **يابس** *yabis*. Withered, dry, producing nothing.

A. **يابوست** *yubúsat*. Dryness, aridity.

A. **yatámá.** Orphans.
(pl. of **yatím** and **yatím**.)

A. **yatím.** Lazy, indolent.

A. **yatmán.** Under age, a pupil, a ward.

A. **yatím.** An orphan, a pupil, ward.

A. P. **yatím khána.** A robbers' den.

A. P. **yatím i daryá.** }
A. P. **yatíma.** }

Unique; a large pearl.

A. **yathrub.** The ancient name of the city of Medina (مدنہ).

A. **yahya.** The Moslim's name for St John the Baptist; the Oriental Christians call him **yuhanna.**

A. **Abu yahyá.** The angel of death (a punning title, meaning both "he lives" and "John").

P. **yakh.** Ice.

P. **yakh-bastan.** To freeze.

P. **yakhché.** Hail; a hailstone.

P. **yakhni.** Cooked, dressed; stored.

P. **yakhwar.** Frozen.

A. **yad.** The hand; power.

P. **yadak.** A led horse.

P. **yará.** Because.

A. **yará.** A firefly; a rod.

P. **yarágh.** A meeting, assembly.

P. **yarágha.** A reed made for writing.

T. **yarák.** Arms; accoutrements.

A. **yarbú.** A jerboa.

P. **yarghamál.** A hostage.

P. **yarghú.** Forbidden; quarrel, dispute; a bailiff.

A. **yarakán.** The king's evil.

A. **yarlagh.** A royal mandate.

P. **yarmar.** Expectation.

P. **yarmaghán.** Curiosity, rarity.

P. **yarmak.** Money.

P. **yazdán.** God.

P. **yazdání.** Divine.

P. **yazghand.** Name of a tree; a hunting-dog.

A. **yazak.** The chief of the night-watch.

P. **yazla.** Hurt, detriment.

A. **yasár.** Left, the left side; plenty.

A. **yasarat.** Prosperity, happiness.

P. **yusál.** A garland of flowers.

P. **yasáwal.** Horseman; attendants on a man of rank.

A. **yastawí.** Equality. (Though used in Persian as a noun, it is properly the aorist of the Arabic verb **سوى**.)

A. *yusr.* Facility, lenity, softness.

A. *yusrá.* Prosperous; the left hand.

A. *yasaf.* A fly, a gnat.

A. *yasúr.* A gamester.

A. *yasír.* Small, little, easy.

A. *yashsh.* Glad, rejoicing.

A. *yashb.* Jasper.

P. *yashtah.* To supplicate, to intercede; to mutter prayers.

P. *yashk.* A lancet or similar instrument.

P. *yashkarda.* A species of lute.

A. *yashm.* A gate.

P. *yashma.* Raw white leather.

A. *ya'shúb.* The king of the bees; a queen bee.

A. *ya'kúb.* Jacob, James.

A. *ya'ní.* That is to say, videlicet.

P. *yaghlá.* A frying-pan.

P. *yaghmá.* Plunder, spoil.

P. *yaghmát.* A plunderer, ravisher.

P. *yaghnéggh.* An embroidered cap.

A. *yaktín.* A gourd or any creeping plant.

A. *yakiž.* Circumspect, wakeful.

A. *yakžatt.* Night-watch, sentry.

A. *yukik.* Cotton; anything very white.

A. *yakín.* Certainly.

A. P. *yakín dāsh-tan.* To be assured.

A. P. *yakíní.* Certain, unquestionable.

P. *yek.* One, once.

P. *yagán.* One, single.

P. *yak-anuláz.* Of one standard, equal.

P. *yagánagí.* Singularity, unity.

P. *yagína.* One, sole; unique; a friend.

P. *yagániyet.* Solitariness; unity; kindred.

P. *yekúyek.* One by one; suddenly.

P. *yak-bár.* Once, one time.

P. *yakbárují.* At once; wholly, universally.

P. *yak-barg.* Better, best.

P. *yak-bur.* Sweet basil.

P. *yak-páru.* Solid; one piece.

P. *yaktá.* * Single, simple.

P. *Yak-tásh.* Name of a celebrated athlete.

P. *yaktái.* Unique.

P. *yak-chushm.* One-eyed.

P. **چند** *yak-chand*. Something.

P. A. **چہت** *yak-jihat*. Of one accord.

P. A. **چہتی** *yak jihatī*. Unanimity, concord.

P. **چہ دانہ** *yak-dāna*. A pearl; a string of pearls.

P. **چہ دست** *yak-dast*. Entire.

P. **چہ دست جامہ** *yak-dast i jāma*. A complete dress.

P. **چہ دگر** *yak-digar*. One another.

P. **چہ دل** *yak-dil*. Unanimous, uniform, with one accord.

P. **چہ دم** *yak-dam*. One moment, one breath.

P. **چہ دگر** *yak-digar*. One another.

P. **چہ رنگ** *yak-rang*. Of one colour; sincere.

P. **چہ روئے** *yak-rūt*. Unanimous; of one face.

P. **چہ راہ** *yak-rah*. By one way, at once.

P. **چہ زبان** *yak-zabān*. With one voice, unanimously.

P. **چہ زده** *yak-zada*. By one rule, in one rule.

P. **چہ زمان** *yak-zamān*. Contemporarily.

P. A. **چہ کاعت** *yak-sā'at*. Momentary.

P. **چہ سالہ** *yak-sāla*. Of one year, one year old.

P. **چہ کان** *yaksān*. Alike, equal, the same.

P. **چہ سر** *yak-sar*. All, generally.

P. **چہ سو** *yaksū*. One side.

P. **چہ شنبہ** *yak-shambā*. Sunday.

P. A. **چہ کلام** *yak-kalam*. Together, at one stroke, all at once.

P. **چہ گونہ** *yak-gūna*. Of one colour, kind.

P. **چہ لکھت** *yak-lakht*. Of one key; most powerful.

P. T. **چہ کلو** *yaklū*. Single, simple (thread).

P. **چہ یکم** *yakum*. The first.

P. **چہ نفر** *yak-nafar*. One man, a certain person.

P. **چہ گونہ** *yagūna*. Of one; third.

P. **چہ یکہ** *yakka*. One, singular, unique.

P. **چہ یکی** *yaki*. One, somebody.

P. **چہ یکدن** *yakīdan*. To become one.

P. **چہ ہل** *yal*. A hero.

P. **چہ بلاغ** *yalāgh*. Anything white.

A. **چہ باب** *yalab*. A shield; a coat of mail.

P. **چہ یادا** *yaldā*. The longest night of winter.

P. **چہ یادک** *yaldak*. Milk and water.

P. **چہ یالہاز** *yalghaz*. The rind of a poppy.

A. **چہ یالک** *yalak*. White, clear.

P. **چہ یالام** *yalam*. Glue.

P. **چہ یالما** *yalmā*. A thing of great bulk, but light.

- P. **یالمق** *yalmuk*. A coat of mail.
- P. **یالمه ریش** *yalmā rish*. A long beard.
- P. **یالوک** *yalūk*. Robust.
- P. **یالم** *yalim*. Glass; isin-glass.
- T. **یام** *yam*. Meat, food, forage.
- A. **یام** *yamm*. The sea, the ocean.
- A. **یامام** *yamām*. A turtle-dove, a wood-pigeon.
- A. **یامانی** *Yamānī*. Arabian; of Yemen.
- P. **یامو** *yamsū*. Gunpowder.
- A. **یامن** *Yaman*. Felicity; Arabia Felix.
- A. **یمنی** *yumnā*. The right side.
- A. **یمن** *yamīn*. An oath; the right-hand side.
- A. **یمن کوردن** *yamīn kerdan*. To take an oath, to swear.
- A. **یمنینا** *yamīnan*. To the right hand; southward.
- A. **یمنی** *yamīnī*. A cornelian.
- A. **یانبع** *yanābī*. Fountains. (pl. of **یانبع** *yambī*.)
- P. **یامپالو** *yampalū*. A market-place.
- P. **یاندو** *yandū*. Light, sunshine.
- A. **یانی** *yani*. • A species of cornelian stone.
- P. **یاق** *yang*. Disposition, manner, habit.
- T. **یو** *yū*. Yoke; one.
- P. **یوب** *yūb*. A rich carpet.

- P. **یوبا** *yūba*. Desirous, covetous.
- P. **یوچه** *yūja*. A drop of water, blood, &c.
- P. **یودک** *yūdak*. A little dog, a whelp.
- P. **یوز** *yūz*. A panther; a lynx; jump.
- P. **یوریش** *yūrish*. An assault; a storm.
- T. **یوزک** *yūzbek*. An Uzbek Tartar; Tartary.
- P. **یوزغند** *yūzghand*. The cry of a panther.
- P. **یوزک** *yūsak*. A young panther.
- P. **یوزا** *yūza*. A mendicant; a beggar.
- P. **یوزیدن** *yūzīdan*. To leap, spring, jump.
- A. **یوسف** *yūsuf*. Joseph, the patriarch.
- A. P. **یوسف روز** *yūsuf i rāz*. The sun.
- P. **یوسه** *yūsa*. A saw; a carpenter.
- P. **یوشیدن** *yushīdan*. To bear; to listen.
- P. **یوغ** *yūgh*. A yoke for oxen.
- P. **یوگان** *yūgān*. The matrix or womb.
- A. **یوم** *yaum*. A day; a battle.
- A. **یوم الاحد** *yaum ul aḥad*. Sunday.
- A. **یوم الاثنين** *yaum ul asnain*. Monday.
- A. **یوم الثلاثاء** *yaum ul salāsā*. Tuesday.

A. يوم الأربعاء *yaum ul arba'á*.
Wednesday.

A. يوم الخميس *yaum ul khamís*.
Thursday.

A. يوم الجمعة *yaum ul jum'ah*.
Friday.

A. يوم العاشر *yaum ul 'ashúrah*. The tenth day of the month.

A. يوماً ف يوماً *yau'ma'in fu yau-man*. From day to day.

A. يومى *yau'mi*. } Daily,

A. يوماً *yau'miyeh*. } every day.

A. يومئذ *yau'ma'izin*. Then, on that day.

P. يُون *yún*. Colour; a shell.

A. يونان *yunán*. Ionia, Greece.

A. يونانيان *yunáníyan*. The ancient Greeks.

A. يوناني *yunání*. Grecian, Greek.

T. يُونْغَار *yúnghár*. A small Turkish lute with three strings.

A. يُونَس *yúnas*. Jonas.

A. يُوُس *yú'ús*. Desponding, despairing.

P. يُوِه *yúh*. A kestrel, an inferior kind of hawk.

A. يَهُود *yahúul*. Hebrew, a Jew, Judaical.

A. P. يَهُودِيَه *yahudi'yeh*. }

A. P. يَهُودِي *yahúdi*. } Judea, Judaism.

P. يَهَان *yahán*. God.

FINIS.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, LIMITED,
ST. JOHN'S SQUARE. 6

